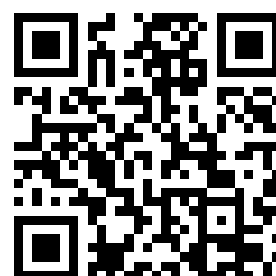


---

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google<sup>TM</sup> books

<https://books.google.com>

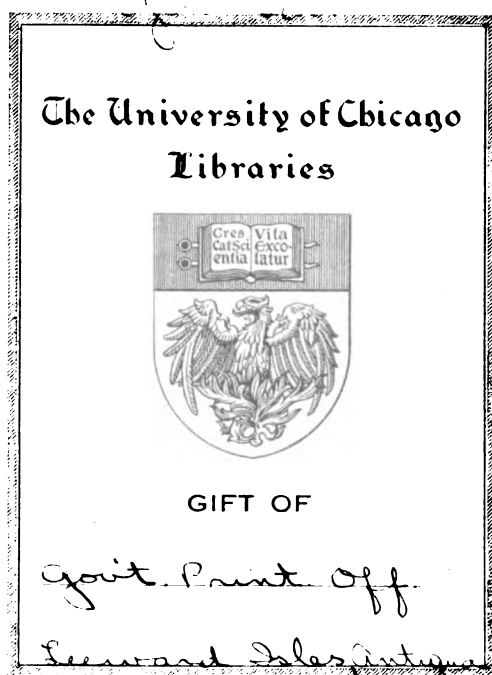








Gen. Lib











LEEWARD ISLANDS

# BLUE BOOK

1921.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

LEEWARD ISLANDS

ANTIGUA.







LEEWARD ISLANDS

# BLUE BOOK

1921.

( GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

LEEWARD ISLANDS )

ANTIGUA.

*Given by -*

Y/ARNDT JMT  
TO .  
230A9811 00A0110

J139  
+ AR2

# INDEX

## TO THE

# LEEWARD ISLANDS BLUE BOOK.

## 1921.

---

SECTION	1. TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.
"	2. REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.
"	3. COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.
"	4. RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE SHEWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.
"	5. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.
"	6. PUBLIC DEBT.
"	7. MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.
"	8. PUBLIC WORKS.
"	9. LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.
"	10. POLITICAL FRANCHISE.
"	11. COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.
"	12. CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.
"	13. PENSIONS.
"	14. FOREIGN CONSULS.
"	15. POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.
"	16. ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN.
"	17. EDUCATION.
"	18. GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, &c.
"	19. CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.
"	20. IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.
"	21. SHIPPING.
"	22. PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.
"	23. WAGES AND COST OF LIVING.
"	24. GAOLS AND PRISONERS.
"	25. CRIMINAL STATISTICS.
"	26. HOSPITALS.
"	27. LUNATIC ASYLUM.
"	27a. LEPER ASYLUMS.
"	28. CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.
"	29. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.
"	30. SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.
"	31. GOVERNMENT HOUSES.
"	32. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, STEAMSHIP SERVICES, ROADS, CANALS, MOTOR TRANSPORT.
"	33. POST, TELEGRAPH, AND TELEPHONE STATISTICS.
"	34. PORTS AND HARBOURS.





SCHEDULE  
OF  
**TAXES, DUTIES, FEES**  
AND ALL OTHER  
SOURCES OF REVENUE,  
SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES  
UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

---

**1921.**

---

## Leeward Islands.

Schedule of the Laws and authorities under which the various sources of revenue are derived in each Presidency of the Colony.

HEAD OF RECEIPT.	ANTIGUA, ORDINANCE NO.	ST. KITTS NEVIS ORDINANCE NO.	DOMINICA. ORDINANCE NO.	MONTserrat. ORDINANCE NO.	VIRGIN ISLANDS ORDINANCE NO.
<b>CUSTOMS.</b>					
Import Duty	7 of 1921	11 of 1921 1 of 1922	6 of 1921	13 of 1921	1 of 1905 2 of 1919 6 of 1921
Export Duty.	19 of 1920	7 of 1919 3 of 1922	6 of 1921	3 of 1907	1 of 1905 1 of 1918 6 of 1921
<b>PORT AND HARBOUR DUES &amp;c.</b>	—			9 of 1906 3 of 1906 Rules 9, 10, 1909	of 1892
Tonnage	11 of 1889 4 of 1890	6 of 1902	9 of 1886 12 of 1888 8 of 1904		6 of 1892 4 of 1902
Harbour	3 of 1894 11 of 1902 9 of 1904 14 of 1908	(none)	9 of 1877 11 of 1888 4 of 1890 9 of 1899 8 of 1904	—	2 of 1892 3 of 1908
Buoy		(none)	6 of 1882 5 of 1892 Rules 7, 3, 1906	—	—
Landing	25 of 1899	—			5 of 1880
Package	—	6 of 1902	See Tonnage		
Pier and Wharfage	—	5 of 1900	6 of 1882 5 of 1892 10 of 1903 Rules 7, 3, 1906 30, 3, 1910	3 of 1906 Rules 14, 4, 1906	5 of 1880
<b>EXCISE</b>	3 of 1892 19 of 1896 3 of 1906	3 of 1892	19 of 1888 2 of 1892 5 of 1897 7 of 1921 Rules 14, 9, '88 26, 6, '90 17, 12, '91 12, 4, '92	10 of 1889	
<b>TAXES.</b>					
Land	4 of 1892 1 of 1897 3 of 1907 10 of 1907 5 of 1908	9 of 1913	9 of 1888 7 of 1896 9 of 1921 Regulations 27, 2, '03	7 of 1921	7 of 1892
House	—	9 of 1913	See Land Tax.	7 of 1921	7 of 1992
Municipal	7 of 1907	(none)	9 of 1902	—	
Road		(none)	18 of 1888 Regulations 13, 8, '88	7 of 1907	2 of 1909
Cotton					7 of 1918
Water	See Municipal	3 of 1906	9 of 1902	9 of 1921	—
(Supplied Shipping)		12 of 1894	No water tax as such, but an additional 4 o/o is added to the Municipal tax in lieu of it.		
Income	9 of 1900 13 of 1910	5 of 1922	7 of 1899	—	
Salvage	—	(none)	None regarding Salvage on land.	—	4 of 1892
<b>LICENCES.</b>					
Auctioneer	13 of 1910	(none)	7 of 1899	2 of 1870	4 of 1892
Bout	3 of 1909	(none)	7 of 1899		3 of 1908



**Leeward Islands.**

HEAD OF RECEIPT.	ANTIGUA. ORDINANCE NO.	ST. KITTS. NEVIS ORDINANCE NO.	DOMINICA. ORDINANCE NO.	MONTserrat ORDINANCE NO.	VIRGIN ISLANDS ORDINANCE NO.
Motor Car Drivers ...	6 of 1915	4 of 1914	2 of 1915	4 of 1921	
Butcher ...	By-law 1 of 1908	(none)	5 of 1918		
Dog ...	10 of 1896	2 of 1905	9 of 1895	10 of 1872	4 of 1892
Horse ...	14 of 1921		9 of 1902	14 of 1921	4 of 1892
	29 of 1899				
Gunpowder and Petroleum	12 of 1874	4 of 1909	8 of 1873	8 of 1892	—
Arms and Ammunition ...	6 of 1887	4 of 1905	5 of 1890	Rules published	
	9 of 1889		Regul'ns. 4, 12 1873 L. I. Gazette 6, 7,		
	23 of 1899		2, 12 1890 1903	8 of 1907	
	1 of 1904				
Emigration	10 of 1920				
Horse	6 of 1906	—	6 of 1904	5 of 1906	4 of 1892
				14 of 1921	
Land Surveyor	14 of 1879	13 of 1887	10 of 1895	4 of 1887	—
			7 of 1899		
			5 of 1918		
Liquor and Still	4 of 1879	8 of 1906	19 of 1888	7 of 1896	1 of 1913
	5 of 1879		20 of 1888	15 of 1920	
	2 of 1880		2 of 1895		
	1 of 1894		6 of 1892		
	18 of 1897		11 of 1895		
	31 of 1899		5 of 1918		
	9 of 1902				
	13 of 1903				
	2 of 1906				
Marriage	* 32 of 1887	(none) (b)	32 of 1887	6 of 1921	6 July 1839
	9 of 1912		2 of 1910		
Porters	3 of 1909	9 of 1908	9 of 19 2	2 of 1870	
Boatmen		9 of 1908		8 of 1918	
Shooting	11 of 1899	—		See Arms and Ammunition	—
Trade	9 of 1900	5 of 1922	7 of 1899	11 of 1921	—
	10 of 1907		5 of 1918	8 of 1896	
Tobacco		6 of 1908			
Watermen	3 of 1909	9 of 1908	9 of 1902	2 of 1870	—
Wheels	1 of 1870	3 of 1905	5 of 1918		
	7 of 1887				
	16 of 1892				
Metal	23 of 1863	15 of 1899	—	—	—
	8 of 1899				
Cotton	3 of 1918	10 of 1913	—	11 of 1907	5 of 1919
Cotton	11 of 1918				
Water	225 of 1864	12 of 1894	9 of 1902	9 of 1921	—
	Rules 20, 9, 1882	3 of 1906	of 1905	Rules 2, 11, 1900	
Fines &c. Payments in Aid	Rules made by Govt-in-Council under Section 39 of Ordinance No. 8 of 1906	10 of 1891	10 of 1891 7 of 1894 Regul'ns 4, 12, 1895	Fines inflicted by Magistrates and Judges & Forfeitures under Customs laws 10 of 1891 L. I. Act	L.I. Act 10 of 1891 and Fines inflicted under Revenue Laws.
Warehouse Rents	—	—	Regulations under 7 of 1894 Export Whse (Regul'ns 10, 7, 1914)	10 of 1889 8 of 1892	
Fees of Office	—	6 of 1902 2 of 1885 5 of 1900	—	7 of 1921	10 of 1876 4 of 1908
Court fees	* 13 of 1880	6 of 1880 10 of 1891	10 of 1876 13 of 1890	—	1 of 1880

\* Federal Acts. (b) Stamp duty under Stamp Act.

## Leeward Islands.

HEAD OF RECEIPT	ANTIGUA ACT NO.	ST. KITTS NEVIS ORDINANCE NO.	DOMINICA ACT NO.	MONTSEERRAT ORDINANCE NO.	VIRGIN ISLANDS ORDINANCE NO.
Supreme Court	* 32 of 1887	—	—	4 of 1913—L.I. Act	
Magistrates Court	* 13 of 1889			10 of 1891	
Stamp Duties	* 32 of 1887 * 13 of 1889 3 of 1890 13 of 1896 * 5 of 1897 10 of 1902 * 7 of 1904 6 of 1908 * 9 of 1912	10 of 1887	32 of 1887 13 of 1889 3 of 1890 13 of 1896 10 of 1902	10 of 1887—L.I. Act 3 of 1890 " 10 of 1902 "	2 of 1887 3 of 1889 3 of 1890
Bills of Health	9 of 1907	(none)	3 of 1907	1 of 1907	—
Cemetery Fees	1 of 1907	5 of 1910	16 of 1873 Rules of 28. 1. 1876	7 of 1873 Rules of 28. 10. 1876 Rules 6. July 1905	—
Distillery Fees	—	(none)		10 of 1889 Rules of 7. 12. 1889	4 of 1913
Treasury Officers Fees	—	6 of 1902	4 of 1903 2 of 1909 Rules 28. Aug. 1908 Do. 22. Mar. 1921	—	Rules 5 October, 1917.
Transport Receipts	—	—	—	—	—
Hospital Fees	13 of 1899	8 of 1911	8 of 1899 Rules 2 Oct. 1910	6 of 1896 Rules of 12. 10. 1906	—
Analyst Fees Pound Fees	10 of 1910	—	—	Ordinance dated 1st September 1853	4 of 1863
Market Fees	1 of 1907 By Law 1 of 1908	5 of 1916	9 of 1902	6 of 1896 Rules 7 9. 1906	—
Sanitary Fees	By Law 11 of 1899 and Scale of 21st March 1910	(none)	—	—	—
Post Office Boxes	Order in Council of 3rd June, 1889	Rules 24 Jany. 1919	Order in Council (Fed.) 3. 6. 1899	No legal authority	—
Telephone	Rules 4. June 1906	6 of 1914 Rules 27 Oct. 1921	Reg. 2. June 1910	—	—
Land Sales	—	—	—	7 of 1897 Rules 27. May 1897.	—

## STAMP DUTIES.

Acts No. 32 of 1887, 13 of 1889, 3 of 1890, 13 of 1896, 10 of 1902, 6 of 1908, 9 of 1912, and 4 of 1914. (Leeward Islands.)

	£	s.	d.
AFFIDAVIT OR STATUTORY DECLARATION	...	2	0

*Exemptions.*

- (1) Affidavit made for the immediate purpose of being filed read or used in any Court or before any Judge, Master or Officer of any Court.
- (2) Affidavit or Declaration made upon the requisition of the Treasurer of any Presidency or any of the Officers acting under such Treasurer or required by Law and made before any Justice of the Peace.
- (3) Affidavit or Declaration which may be required at the Bank of England or the Bank of Ireland to prove the death of any Proprietor of any stock transferable there or to identify the person of any such Proprietor or to remove any other impediment to the transfer of any such stock.
- (4) Affidavit or Declaration relating to the loss, mutilation, or defacement of any bank-note or bank postbill.
- (5) Declaration required to be made pursuant to any Act relating to marriages in order to a marriage without license.

Agreement or contract, accompanied with a deposit, see Mortgage &c. and section 59.

Agreement for a lease or tack or for any letting, see Lease or Tack.

Agreement or Memorandum of Agreement made under hand only and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument. ..

6

*Exemptions.*

- (1) Agreement or Memorandum the matter whereof is not of the value of £5
- (2) Agreement or Memorandum for the hire of any Labourer, Artificer, Manufacturer, or Menial Servant,
- (3) Agreement, Letter, or Memorandum made for or relating to the sale of any Goods, Wares, or Merchandise,
- (4) Agreement or Memorandum made between the Master and Mariners of any Ship or Vessel for wages on any voyage from Port to Port in the Colony, and see section 31.

## APPOINTMENTS.

On every Commission as a Notary Public	...	5	0	0
--	-----	---	---	---

*Exemptions.*

- (1) Periodical reappointment to any office or employment of any person who has been once admitted to such office or employment.
- (2) Any acting appointment.



	£	s.	d.
Appraisements or valuation of any property or of any interest therein or of the annual value thereof or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building or of any artificer's work whatsoever. Where the amount of the appraisalment or valuation does not exceed £5	...	...	3
Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10	...	...	6
" 10 " " " 20	...	...	1 0
" 20 " " " 30	...	...	1 6
" 30 " " " 40	...	...	2 0
" 40 " " " 50	...	...	2 6
" 50 " " " 100	...	...	5 0
" 100 " " " 200	...	...	10 0
" 200 " " " 500	...	...	15 0
" 500	...	1	0 0
<i>Exemptions.</i>			
(1) Appraisalment or valuation made for, and for the information of one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.			
(2) Appraisalment or valuation made in pursuance of the order of any Court of Admiralty or Vice-Admiralty or of any Court of Appeal from any sentence, or adjudication or judgment of any Court of Admiralty or Vice-Admiralty.			
ASSIGNMENT OR ASSIGNATION	...	...	
By way of security or, of any security See Mortgage &c.			
Upon a Sale or otherwise See Conveyance.			
Attestation of Signature under the seal of the Colony or of the Presidency or the Seal of the Governor	...	1	0 0
Attorney. Letter or Power of, See Letter of Attorney, Warrant of See Warrant of Attorney			
Award—Where the amount or value of the matter in dispute does not exceed £25	...	...	1 0
Exceeds £25 and does not exceed £50	...	...	2 0
Exceeds £50 and does not exceed £100	...	...	4 0
and for every additional £50 or fractional part thereof	...	...	2 0
BANK NOTES:—			
On every license to issue and re-issue banknotes.			
In the Presidency of Antigua	...	50	0 0
In the Presidency of St. Kitts-Nevis	...	50	0 0
In the Presidency of Dominica	...	20	0 0
BILL OF EXCHANGE			
payable on demand	...	...	1
Bill of exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a Banknote) and Promissory note of any kind whatsoever (except a Banknote)—drawn, or expressed to be payable or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony	...		
Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made does not exceed £5	...	...	1
Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10	...	...	2
" 10 " " " 25	...	...	3
" 25 " " " 50	...	...	6
" 50 " " " 75	...	...	9
" 75 " " " 100	...	...	1 0
" 100	...	...	
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100 of such amount or value	...	...	1 0

Exemptions.		£	s.	d.
(1)	Draft or order drawn upon any Banker in the Colony by the Officer of a Public Department of the State for the payment of money out of the Public account.			
(2)	Letter of credit granted in the Colony authorising drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony.			
(3)	Draft or order for the payment of money out of the Surpreme Court drawn by the duly constituted authorities of that Court.			
(4)	Coupon or warrant for interest attached to and issued with any security.			
And See sections 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41.				
BILLS OF LADING EACH		...	...	1
And See section 42				
BILL OF SALE:—				
Absolute. See Conveyance on Sale				
By way of Security. See Mortgage &c.				
And See section 43.				
Bond for securing the payment or repayment of money or the transfer or re-transfer of stock See Mortgage &c.				
Bond on obtaining Letters of Administration		...	...	5 0
Bond Bottomry		...	...	5 0
Bond Bail and other bonds of indemnity not specifically charged with any duty		...	...	5 0
Bond accompanied with a deposit of Title Deeds for making a Mortgage, or other Secuirty on any Estatate or Property therein comprised.				
See Mortgage &c. and section 59.				
Bond Declaration or other Deed of Writing for making redeemable any Disposition or Tack apparently absolute, but intended only as Security.				
See Mortgage &c, and section 59.				
Exemption.				
Any Bond given under the provisions of "The Customs Preferential Tariff Ordinance, 1912," or any Ordinance amending the same or any regulation made thereunder.				
Charter Party or any Agreement or Contract for the charter of any Ship or Vessel or any Memorandum Letter or other Writing between the Captain, Master, Owner of any Ship or Vessel and any other person for or relating to the freight or conveyance of any Money Goods or effects on board of such Vessel		...	...	2 0
and see sections 45. 46. 47.				
Constat of Letters Patent, see Exemplification.				
Contract, see Agreement.				
Conveyance or Transfer whether a sale or otherwise.				
(1) Of any Stock of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England.				
(2) Of any Debenture Stock or Funded Debt of any Company or Corporation.				
For every £100 also for any fractional part of a £100 of the nominal amount transferred		...	...	2 6
and see section 56.				
Conveyance or Transfer on sale of any property except such Stock or Debenture Stock or Funded Debt as aforesaid.				
Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £5.		...	...	6

	£	s.	d.
Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10 ...	...	1	6
" 10 " " " " 15 ...	...	1	0
" 15 " " " " 20 ...	...	2	0
" 20 " " " " 25 ...	...	2	6
" 25 " " " " 50 ...	...	5	0
" 50 " " " " 75 ...	...	7	6
" 75 " " " " 100 ...	...	10	0
" 100 " " " " 125 ...	...	12	6
" 125 " " " " 150 ...	...	15	0
" 150 " " " " 175 ...	...	17	6
" 175 " " " " 200 ...	...	1	0 0
" 200 " " " " 225 ...	...	1	2 6
" 225 " " " " 250 ...	...	1	5 0
" 250 " " " " 275 ...	...	1	7 6
" 300 " " " " 300 ...	...	1	10 0
For every £50 and also for any fractional part of £50 of such amount or value ...	...	5	0
and see sections 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55.			
Conveyance on Transfer by way of Security of any property (except such Stock or Debenture Stock or Funded Debt as aforesaid) or any Security.			
See Mortgage &c.			
Conveyance or Transfer of any kind not hereinbefore described... and see Section 56.		1	0
Counterpart see Duplicate.			
Covenant for securing the payment or repayment of money or the transfer or retransfer of stock			
See Mortgage &c.			
Debenture for securing the payment or repayment of money or the transfer or retransfer of stock.			
See Mortgage &c.			
Declaration Statutory see Affidavit.			
Deed of any kind whatever not described in this Schedule...		10	0
Defeasance—Deed or other instrument of defeasance of any Conveyance Disposition or Tack apparently absolute but intended only as a security for money or stock.			
See Mortgage &c. and section 59.			
Deposit of Title Deeds			
See Mortgage &c. and section 59.			
Draft for money See Bill of Exchange and section 34.			
Duplicate or Counterpart of any instrument chargeable with any duty.			
Where such duty does not amount to 5/-		} The same duty as the original instrument.	
In any other case. ...	...	5	0
And see section 57.			
Exchange Instrument effecting.			
In the cases specified in Section 58 see that section.			
In any other case ...	...	10	0
Exemplification or Constat under the Great Seal of the Colony of any Letters Patent. ...	...	5	0 0
Exemplification under the Seal of any Court or under the Public Seal of the Colony or any Presidency thereof of any record or proceeding in any such Presidency ...	...	1	0 0
Further Charge or Further Security.			
See Mortgage &c. and section 63.			

Leases or Tacks.							£	s.	d.
Leases where the annual rental exceeds £10 and does not exceed £20							...	2	0
Exceeds £20 and does not exceed £40							...	4	0
" 40 " " " " 60							...	6	0
" 60 " " " " 80							...	8	0
Exceeds 80 and does not exceed £100							...	10	0
" 100 " " " " 150							...	15	0
" 150 " " " " 200							...	1	0
For every additional £50 or fractional part thereof the further sum of							...	5	0
Letters Patent on any invention									
See Exemplification									
Letters or power of Attorney or other instruments in the nature thereof									
(1) By any Petty Officer Seaman Marine or Soldier serving as a Marine or by the Executor or Administrator if any such person for receiving prize money or wages...							...	1	0
(2) For the receipt of the dividends or interest of any stock; where made for the receipt of one payment only							...	1	0
In any other case							...	5	0
(3) For the receipt of any sum of money or any Bill of Exchange or promissory note for any sum of money not exceeding £20 or any periodical payments not exceeding the sum of Ten pounds (not being before charged)							...	5	0
(4) Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described...							...	10	0
*License for marriage							...	2	0
License to act as Notary Public.									
See Appointment.									
Marriage License.									
See License.									
Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, and Warrant of Attorney to confess or enter up judgment.									
(1) Being the only or principal or primary security for the payment or repayment of money not exceeding £10...							...	3	8
Exceeding £ 10 and not exceeding £ 25							...	1	3
" 25 " " " 50							...	2	6
" 50 " " " 100							...	3	9
" 100 " " " 150							...	5	0
" 150 " " " 200							...	6	3
" 200 " " " 250							...	7	6
" 250 " " " 300							...		
For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of such amount							...	2	6
(2) Being collateral, or auxiliary, or additional, or substituted security, or by way of further assurance for the above mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped:							...		
For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the amount secured							...	6	
(3) Transfer, assignment, or Disposition of any mortgage, bond, debenture, covenant, or foreign Security, or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of Attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment:							...		

\* The Governor may, in his discretion, for causes shown, in proper cases, remit in part or in whole the Stamp duty on a license for marriage. See Leeward Islands Act No. 9 of 1912.

	£.	s.	d.
For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the amount transferred assigned or disposed	2	6	
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured	The same duty as a principal security for such further money.		
(4) Reconveyance, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Resurrender, Warrant to vacate, or renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof or of the money thereby secured.			
For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the total amount or value of the money at any time secured...	2	6	
And see sections 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64.			
Notarial Act of any kind whatsoever (except a protest of a bill of exchange, or promissory note)	1	0	
And see Protest, and Section 65.			
Order for the payment of money, see Bill of Exchange and Section 65.			
Passport	10	0	
Power of Attorney, see Letter of Attorney.			
Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration where the amount of personal property exceeds £25 and does not exceed £50...	10	0	
exceeds £50 and does not exceed £100	1	0	
and for every additional £100 or fractional part thereof the further sum of	1	0	
And see Section 66.			
Procuration, Deed or other Instrument of	10	0	
Promissory Note—See Bill of Exchange and section 65.			
Protest of any bill of exchange or promissory note			
Where the duty on the Bill or Note does not exceed 1/-	The same duty as the bill or note.		
In any other case	1	0	
And see section 65.			
Proxy, see Letter or Power of Attorney.			
Receipt given for, upon the payment of, money amounting to £1 or upwards	1		

#### Exemptions.

- (1) Receipt given for money deposited in any Bank or with any Banker to be accounted for and expressed to be received of the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.
- (2) Acknowledgment by any Banker of the receipt of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or payment.
- (3) Receipt given for or upon the payment of any taxes or duties imposed by any Act or Ordinance of money to or for the use of His Majesty His Heirs or Successors.
- (4) Receipt given by any Officer of any Public Department of the State for money paid by way of imprest or ad-

vance or adjustment of an account whereby he derives no personal benefit therefrom.		
(5)	Receipt written upon a Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note duly stamped.	
(6)	Receipt endorsed or otherwise written upon or contained in any Instrument liable to stamp duty and duly stamped acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed or the receipt of any principal money interest or annuity thereby secured or therein mentioned.	
(7)	Receipt given for drawback or bounty upon the exportation of any goods or merchandise from the Colony:—	
(8)	Receipt given for the return of any duties of Customs upon certificates of over entry.	
(9)	Receipt given for money withdrawn from Saving Banks. And see sections 67. 68.	
(10)	Receipt given for the return of any amount deposited as security for duty.	
Reconveyance, Release, or Renunciation of any property		
See Mortgage &c.		
Release or renunciation of any property or of any right or interest in any property upon a sale—		
See Conveyance on sale		
By way of security—See Mortgage &c;		
In any other case	...	10 0
Renunciation See Reconveyance and Release		
Revocation of any use or trust of any property by deed or by any writing not being a will	...	10 0
Settlement—Any instrument whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration, otherwise than a bonâ fide pecuniary consideration; whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money (whether charged or chargeable on lands or other hereditaments or heritable subjects or not, or to be laid out in the purchase of lands or other hereditaments or heritable subjects or not,) or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security, is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever.		
For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled		2 6
Instrument of appointments relating to any property in favour of persons specially named or described as the objects of a power of appointment, created by a previous settlement stamped with advalorem duty in respect of the same property or by will, where a probate duty has been paid in respect of the same property as personal estate of the Testator.		
Transfer see Conveyance or Transfer.		
Valuation see Appraisement.		
Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up a judgment given as a security for the payment or repayment of money or for the transfer or retransfer of stock.		
See Mortgage &c.		
Warrant of Attorney of any other kind	...	5 0

*General Exemptions from all Stamp Duties.*

- (1) Instruments for the sale transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage or otherwise of any ship or vessel or any part interest share or property of or in any ship or vessel.
- (2) Bonds given to the Provost Marshal or other Persons upon, the replevy of any goods or chattels and assignments of such bonds.

- (3) Commissions issued to Officers of Militia Yeomanry or Volunteers.
- (4) Instruments made by to or with the Government of the Colony or of any Presidency thereof for the purchase sale exchange conveyance or lease of any lands vested in any such Government or acquired for Public purposes.

### PATENT FEES.

Act No. 3 of 1906. (Leeward Islands.)

Fees to be paid in respect of the several matters hereunder specified :—

	£	s.	d.
For every application for a patent accompanied by a provisional specification only ...	2	10	0
Examiner's fee on reference of application with provisional specification not exceeding...	3	3	0
For every application for a patent accompanied by a complete specification ...	5	0	0
On filing complete specification after provisional specification ...	2	10	0
Examiner's fee on reference of complete specification not exceeding ...	3	3	0
On extending the time for leaving complete specification ...	5	0	0
On extending the time for acceptance of complete specification ...	5	0	0
On sealing letters patent ...	5	0	0
On every patent before the expiration of four years from its date ...	20	0	0
And further before the expiration of seven years ...	40	0	0
Or in lieu of the fees of £20 & £40 the following annual fees before the expiration of the fourth year from the date of the patent	4	0	0
before the expiration of the fifth year from the date of the patent	4	0	0
“ “ “ “ sixth “ “ “	4	0	0
“ “ “ “ seventh “ “ “	4	0	0
“ “ “ “ eighth “ “ “	6	0	0
“ “ “ “ ninth “ “ “	6	0	0
“ “ “ “ tenth “ “ “	8	0	0
“ “ “ “ eleventh “ “ “	8	0	0
“ “ “ “ twelfth “ “ “	8	0	0
“ “ “ “ thirteenth “ “ “	8	0	0
On filing every amended or substituted specification ...	1	0	0
On notice of opposition to grant of patent ...	2	0	0
On every summons to witness ...	5	0	0
On hearing of every opposed application ...	1	0	0
On extension of patent ...	10	0	0
On filing every disclaimer or memorandum of alteration ...	1	10	0
For every office copy (including the seal) per folio of seventy-two words..		6	
On filing every certificate voiding a patent ...	5	0	0
On deposit of any assignment, deed, license or other document affecting proprietorship of patent ...	2	0	0
On delivering triplicate patent after loss, etc. ...	2	0	0
On every search, including inspection ...	2	6	
Annual fees for license to patent agent ...	1	1	0
Certified copies or extracts seal, at per folio ...	1	0	0
For every matter or thing not above provided for ...	5	0	0

### NOTARY PUBLIC

Acts No. 24 of 1877 and No. 4 of 1878 (Leeward Islands.)

Fee on appointment to be paid into the Treasury of the Presidency in which he resides at the time of such appointment the sum of Five Pounds.

Licenses to practice Dentistry and to Dispense and sell Medicine.

( See Leeward Islands Act No 5 of 1903 )

For every License 2 0 0

**ANTIGUA.**  
**SCHEDULE OF IMPORT DUTIES.**

Ordinance No. 7 of 1921.

Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
<b>AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS.</b>		
Natural and Artificial, per dozen reputed pints...	6d. the dozen	9d. the dozen.
<b>ANIMALS LIVING.</b>		
(a) Asses ...	4/- per head	6/- per head
(b) Cattle, horned ...	6/- " "	9 - " "
(c) Dogs ...	4/- " "	6/- " "
(d) Horses ...	40/- " "	60/- " "
(e) Mules ...	10/- " "	15 - " "
(f) Swine ...	1/- " "	1 6 " "
(g) Sheep ...	1/- " "	1/6 " "
(h) Goats ...	6d. " "	9d. " "
<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES.</b>		
<b>Firearms</b>		
(a) Fowling Pieces ...	26/8 each	40/- each
(b) All other kinds ...	20/- "	30/- "
<b>Ammunition.</b>		
All kinds including Cartridges, Cartridge Cases and Percussion Caps ...	16/0 ad valorem	24/0 ad valorem
<b>Explosives.</b>		
Gunpowder and all other explosives ...	14/0 ad valorem	21/0 ad valorem
<b>BEER AND ALE, STOUT &amp; PORTER.</b>		
(a) In bottle, per gallon ...	1/4 per gallon	2/- per gallon
(b) In wood ...	1/4 " "	2/- " "
<b>BISCUITS, BREAD &amp; CAKES.</b>		
(a) Unsweetened, in barrels or boxes ...	1/4 per 100 lbs.	2/- per 100 lbs.
(b) Fancy or Sweetened ...	12 6 " "	18/9 " "
<b>BRICKS AND TILES</b>		
... 7 - per 1000		10/6 per 1000
<b>BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES.</b>		
Butter and Butter Substitutes including Butter- ine and Oleomargarine ...	11/- per 100 lbs.	16/6 per 100 lbs
<b>CANDLES.</b>		
(a) Tallow Candles ...	12/6 " "	18/9 " "
(b) Candles, other than tallow ...	25/- " "	37/6 " "
<b>CATTLE AND OTHER ANIMAL FOODS.</b>		
Oilmeal, Oilcake, Linseed Meal, and Cotton Seed Meal ...	1/4 " "	2/- " "
<b>CEMENT</b>		
... 2/- per 400 lbs.		3 - per 400 lbs.
<b>CHEESE</b>		
... 11 - per 100 lbs.		16/6 per 100 lbs.
<b>CIDER AND PERRY.</b>		
(a) In bottle ...	1/4 per gallon	2/- per gallon
(b) In wood ...	1/4 " "	2/- " "
<b>COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL</b>		
... 1 8 per ton		2/6 per ton
<b>COCOA.</b>		
(a) Raw ...	12/6 per 100 lbs.	18/9 per 100 lbs.
(b) Powdered, ground or otherwise prepared except sweetmeats ...	2d. per lb.	3d. per lb.



Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
<b>COFFEE.</b>		
Raw	1d. per lb.	1½d per lb.
Roasted, ground or otherwise prepared and including Coffee substitutes extracts and essences	2d. per lb.	3d. per lb.
<b>FIREWORKS</b>	160 o ad valorem	240 o ad valorem
<b>FISH</b>		
(a) Canned or preserved in tins, jars or bottles	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
(b) Herrings and Alewives, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	1/8 „ „	2 6 „ „
(c) Mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	2/6 „ „	3 9 „ „
(d) Salmon, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	4/2 „ „	6 3 „ „
(e) Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	1/6 „ „	2/3 „ „
<b>FRUIT AND NUTS.</b>		
(a) Fruits, canned, tinned, bottled or otherwise preserved	12/6 „ „	18 9 „ „
(b) Fruits, dried (including currants, dates, figs, prunes, raisins and other than canned or crystallised fruit and fruit in liquid)	2d. per lb.	3d. per lb.
(c) Nuts, edible, other than Coconuts and Peanuts	2d. „ „	3d. „ „
<b>GRAIN, FLOUR, PULSE AND PREPARATIONS THEREOF.</b>		
(a) Corn (Maize)	1 - per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
(b) Oats	1/- „ „	1 6 „ „
(c) Rice, not ground	2 10 „ „	4 3 „ „
(d) Other kinds	1/- „ „	1/6 „ „
<b>FLOUR AND MEAL.</b>		
(e) Flour, wheaten	7 - per 196 lbs.	8 4 per 196 lbs
(f) Maize or Cornmeal	2/- „ „	3 - „ „
(g) Rye	3 2 „ „	4/2 „ „
<b>PULSE.</b>		
(h) Peas, Beans and Barley	1 - per 100 lbs.	1 6 per 100 lbs.
<b>FARINACEOUS PREPARATIONS.</b>		
(i) Arrowroot	4 - „ „	6/- „ „
(j) Maccaroni and Vermicelli	8 4 „ „	12/6 „ „
(k) Other kinds, including cornflour, cornstarch, oatmeal, rolled oats, sago, tapioca, and other cereal foods	4/- „ „	6/- „ „
<b>JAMS AND JELLIES</b>	12 6 „ „	18/9 „ „
<b>LARD AND LARD SUBSTITUTES</b>	4/2 „ „	6 3 „ „
<b>MATCHES other than Wax or Vestas.</b>		
In boxes containing not more than 100 matches	1 - per gross of boxes	1 6 per gross of boxes
In boxes containing a greater number than 100 matches, duty to be charged in proportion		
<b>MEAT.</b>		
(a) Beef, pickled or salted	6 - per 100 lbs.	9 - per 100 lbs.
(b) Pork, pickled or salted	6/- „ „	9/- „ „
(c) Smoked or cured, including Sausages, Bacon and Hams	12/6 „ „	18 9 „ „
(d) Canned or preserved, in tins, jars or bottles	8 4 „ „	12 6 „ „
(e) Tongues, pickled or smoked	8/4 „ „	12/6 „ „
<b>MEDICINES AND DRUGS.</b>		
Opium, Bhang and Gange	25 - per lb.	37/6 per lb.
<b>MILK.</b>		
Condensed or otherwise preserved	6/- per 48 lbs.	9/- per 48 lbs.
<b>OIL.</b>		
(a) Olive, Cotton and other edible oils	100 o ad valorem.	150 o ad valorem.

Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
(b) Castor and Codliver Oils ...	10 <i>o</i> ad valorem	15 <i>o</i> ad valorem
(c) Kerosene and other refined petroleum burning Oils ...	2 <i>d.</i> per gallon	3 <i>d.</i> per gallon
(d) Lubricating Oils ...	1- " "	1 <i>6</i> " "
(e) Petrol and Gasoline ...	1 <i>d.</i> " "	1 <i>3</i> <i>d.</i> " "
(f) Other kinds not being Rock Oil ...	1/- " "	1 <i>6</i> " "
<b>PAINTERS' MATERIALS.</b>		
(a) Paint Oil ...	1- " "	1 <i>6</i> " "
(b) Turpentine and Turpentine Substitutes ...	6 <i>d.</i> " "	9 <i>d.</i> " "
<b>PERFUMERY AND TOILET ACCESSORIES.</b>		
Perfumery, perfumed powders, pomades, hair oil, hair washes, toilet and medicated tooth powders, pastes and washes, not including perfumed spirits ...	20 <i>o</i> ad valorem	30 <i>o</i> ad valorem
<b>SOAP.</b>		
(a) Common, including laundry and soft soap ...	6- per 100 lbs	9- per 100 lbs.
(b) Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps ...	20 <i>o</i> ad valorem	30 <i>o</i> ad valorem
<b>SPIRITS NOT SWEETENED.</b>		
(a) Brandy ...	11/- per proof gallon or under	13 <i>6</i> per proof gallon or under
(b) Gin ...	6/- per proof gallon or under	9- per proof gallon or under
(c) Rum ...	7 <i>6</i> per proof gallon or under	10- per proof gallon or under
(d) Whisky ...	11- per proof gallon or under	13 <i>6</i> per proof gallon or under
(e) Sweetened spirits, cordials and liqueurs ...	11/- per gallon	13 <i>6</i> per gallon
(f) Bitters of all kinds, including flavouring extracts containing spirits ...	3 <i>4</i> per gallon	5- per gallon
(g) Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol ...	6- per proof gallon	9- per proof gallon
<b>PERFUMED SPIRITS.</b>		
(h) Bay Rum and all other perfumed spirits including pomades, dentifrices, toilet pre- parations and washes ...	20 <i>o</i> ad valorem	30 <i>o</i> ad valorem
(i) Unenumerated spirits ...	11/- per proof gallon	13 <i>6</i> per proof gallon
<b>SUGAR.</b>		
(a) Other than Muscovado or Melado ...	2- per 100 lbs.	3/- per 100 lbs.
(b) Muscovado and Melado ...	1- " "	1 <i>6</i> " "
<b>TEA.</b>		
	6 <i>d.</i> per lb.	9 <i>d.</i> per lb.
<b>TOBACCO AND SNUFF.</b>		
<b>UNMANUFACTURED.</b>		
(a) Leaf, in packages containing not less than 500 lb ...	8 <i>d.</i> per lb.	1/- per lb.
Leaf, in packages containing less than 500 lb ...	2/- " "	3- " "
<b>MANUFACTURED.</b>		
(b) Cigars, if of less value than 6- per 100 ...	3/- " "	4 <i>6</i> " "
Cigars, if of 6- per 100 or over that value ...	5- " "	7 <i>6</i> " "
(c) Cigarettes ...	3 <i>4</i> " "	5/- " "
(d) Snuff ...	5 <i>4</i> " "	5- " "
(e) Other manufactured Tobacco ...	3 <i>4</i> " "	5/- " "
<b>VEGETABLES.</b>		
(a) Dried, canned or otherwise preserved ...	6- per 100 lbs.	9- per 100 lbs.
(b) Onions and Garlic ...	2- " "	3/- " "
(c) Potatoes other than sweet ...	2/- " "	3/- " "
<b>VINEGAR, IN WOOD</b>		
	2 <i>d.</i> per gallon	3 <i>d.</i> per gallon.

Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
<b>WINE</b>		
Wines non-medicated	20o/o ad valorem	30o/o ad valorem
<b>WOOD AND TIMBER.</b>		
(a) Lumber, white pine, spruce and hemlock per superficial measurement of 1 inch thick...	6/8 per 1000 ft.	10/- per 1000 ft.
Pitch pine and fir, per superficial measure- of 1 inch thick	8/4 „ „	12/6 „ „
Oak, Beech, Elm, Hickory, Mahogany and all other hard woods per superficial meas- urement of 1 inch thick	16 8 „ „	25/- „ „
(b) Shingles		
Cedar and Pine	3/4 per 1000	5/- per 1000
Cypress and Wallaba	6/8 „ „	10 „ „
(c) Snooks staves and headings	5o/o ad valorem	7½o/o ad valorem
(d) Wooden packages imported for the export of produce	5o/o „ „	7½o/o „ „
(e) Wood hoops coiled or straight	5o/o „ „	7½o/o „ „
<b>ALL OTHER ARTICLES</b> not in this Schedule particularly enumerated or in the second Sche- dule particularly exempted	10o/o „ „	15o/o „ „

In the case of specific duties these rates to be charged upon any greater or less quantity of such goods.

#### EXEMPTIONS.

**ANIMALS, LIVING**, exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule.

**ARTICLES** which are exported for repair or alteration, or which are exported for the purpose of being made into wearing apparel and subsequently re-imported provided that notice of the intention to export such articles was given to the Treasurer at the time of exportation.

**ARTICLES** imported in exchange for similar previously imported articles which had been exported from this Presidency within three months of their importation and on which duty had been paid: Provided that notice of the intention to export such articles was given to the Treasurer at the time of exportation.

**ARTICLES** specially imported for public worship and education, viz., musical instruments of all kinds, lamps, bells, wines and all other furniture and articles to be used in the celebration of Divine Worship and all articles imported for the use or repair of churches, chapels and duly certified schoolhouses.

**ARTICLES** of every description imported or supplied for the use of His Majesty's land or sea forces in cases where no special duty allowance is granted, military uniforms accoutrements and equipments imported by members of the Defence Force for their own use, all articles imported by the Saint John's City Commissioners for the public use of the Commissioners, all articles imported by or supplied for the use of the Governor and all articles imported by the Government for the public uses of the Presidency. If any articles on which duty has been paid at the time of im- portation be subsequently supplied to or for the use of the Governor or to or for the use of His Majesty's land or sea forces in cases where no special duty allowance is granted, the amount of duty paid upon the articles so supplied shall be repaid out of the Treasury on the Warrant of the Governor.

**ARTICLES** imported for the official use of the Consulate of any foreign country or place, pro- vided a similar privilege in respect of similar articles is accorded by the Laws and Customs of such foreign country or place to His Majesty's Consulate therein.

**BAGGAGE** personal, of passengers, containing articles of ordinary use.

**BIRDS, LIVING.**

**BLASTING POWDER** imported for use in the making or repairing of roads or railroads.

**BULLION.**

**EXEMPTIONS.***(Continued.)*

**BOOKS** printed, pamphlets, newspapers, periodicals and other printed matter of a similar description.

**CHARTS AND MAPS.**

**EGGS.**

**FERTILIZERS AND MANURES.**

**FISH**, fresh or on ice.

**FRUITS AND NUTS** : Fruits—fresh, Coconuts, Peanuts.

**FURNITURE AND HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS** for owner's use the property of persons coming to reside for the first time in the Presidency which are imported by them for their personal use and which have been in their use for not less than one year previously to the importation thereof—provided that such furniture and household effects be imported within one year after the owner has come to reside in the Presidency.

**GOLD** in bars, plate or wire.

**ICE.**

**INSECTICIDES**, viz ; Paris Green, and such other insecticides and fungicides as the Governor in Council may from time to time determine.

**LIME**, for building purposes.

**MACHINERY** including Parts.

- (a) Multiple effect machinery for manufacturing Sugar and materials required to erect, enlarge, or improve a Factory wherein a multiple effect is or is to be installed ; provided that such materials are to form an integral part of such Factory, and provided that this exemption shall not be deemed to include materials imported for the erection, enlargement, improvement or repair of any buildings used or to be used by the employees of a Factory as dwelling houses.

- (b) Machinery whether stationery or portable for agriculture, irrigation or mining or for the manufacture of Sugar or Rum or the ginning or baling of Cotton or the crushing of Cotton Seed or the manufacture of Cotton Seed Oil, including steam engines, steam pipes, boilers, boiler tubes, fire-bars and ploughs.

Provided that the articles in this exemption enumerated under heads (a) and (b) shall not be free of duty when imported for sale and that the term "Machinery" shall mean machines consisting of a combination of moving parts or mechanical elements which may be put in motion by physical or mechanical force, admitted as such by the Treasurer.

**OIL** to be used as fuel in oil engines for industrial purposes.

**OIL** to be used as fuel in Factory Furnaces.

**PACKAGES**—viz.—boxes, barrels, crates and inner packages of all kinds, also packages and coverings (except butts, puncheons, hogsheads, tierces and trunks) in which goods are actually imported, if usual and proper for the purpose, and every empty package imported into this Presidency and which shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Treasurer to have been exported from this Presidency with molasses therein, or which shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Treasurer to have been received at or brought from any port or place without this Presidency in exchange for a package exported from this Presidency with molasses.

**PLANTS**, shrubs and seeds for planting.

**RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY** rolling stock and materials for permanent way.

**SALT.**

**SPECIMENS** illustrative of natural history.

**SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS** and Appliances imported for his use by a Medical Practitioner in actual practice and not exceeding £100 in value, or by a licensed Veterinary Practitioner or Dentist not exceeding £20 in value and for use in their professions.

**TURTLE.**

**VEGETABLES**, fresh, except Garlic, Onions and Potatoes other than sweet.

**WORKMEN'S TOOLS** and professional apparatus when brought by a passenger for his own use.

## Antigua.

### EXPORT DUTIES.

Ordinance No. 19 of 1920.

#### SUGAR—CRYSTAL.

#### RATE OF DUTY PER TON.

Where the price of sugar crystal per ton is :—

Under £11

Nil.

£	£	
11 and under	12	..... Four shillings.
12 „ „	13	..... Four shillings and six pence.
13 „ „	14	..... Five shillings.
14 „ „	15	..... Five shillings and six pence.
15 „ „	16	..... Six shillings and six pence.
16 „ „	17	..... Seven shillings and six pence.
17 „ „	18	..... Eight shillings and six pence.
18 „ „	19	..... Nine shillings and six pence.
19 „ „	20	..... Ten shillings and six pence.
20 „ „	21	..... Twelve shillings.
21 „ „	22	..... Thirteen shillings and six pence.
22 „ „	23	..... Fifteen shillings.
23 „ „	24	..... Sixteen shillings and six pence.
24 „ „	25	..... Eighteen shillings.
25 „ „	26	..... Nineteen shillings and six pence.
26 „ „	27	..... Twenty-one shillings.
27 „ „	28	..... Twenty-two shillings and six pence.
28 „ „	29	..... Twenty-four shillings.
29 „ „	not exceeding £30	..... Twenty-five shillings and six pence.

For every increase of 2/6 per ton in price, an increase of 3d. per ton.

#### SUGAR—MUSCOVADO.

Where the price of Muscovado sugar per ton is :—

Under £13

Nil.

£	£	
13 and under	14	..... One shilling.
14 „ „	15	..... One shilling and sixpence.
15 „ „	16	..... Two shillings and sixpence.
16 „ „	17	..... Three shillings and sixpence.
17 „ „	18	..... Four shillings and sixpence.
18 „ „	19	..... Five shillings and sixpence.
19 „ „	20	..... Six shillings and sixpence.
20 „ „	21	..... Eight shillings.
21 „ „	22	..... Nine shillings and sixpence.
22 „ „	23	..... Eleven shillings.
23 „ „	24	..... Twelve shillings and sixpence.
24 „ „	25	..... Fourteen shillings.
25 „ „	26	..... Fifteen shillings and sixpence.
26 „ „	27	..... Seventeen shillings.
27 „ „	28	..... Eighteen shillings and sixpence.
28 „ „	29	..... Twenty shillings.
29 „ „	not exceeding £30	..... Twenty-one shillings and sixpence.

For every increase of 2 6 per ton in price, an increase of 3d. per ton.

#### SYRUP.

#### RATE OF DUTY PER 100 GALLONS.

Where the price of syrup per 100 gallons is :—

Under 20d. per gallon

Nil.

20d. per gallon and under 25d.	.....	Four shillings.
25d. „ „ „ 30d.	.....	Six shillings.
30d. „ „ „ 35d.	.....	Nine shillings.
35d. „ „ „ 40d.	.....	Thirteen shillings.
40d. „ „ „ 45d.	.....	Sixteen shillings.
45d. „ „ „ 50d.	.....	Twenty-one shillings.
50d. „ „ „ 55d.	.....	Twenty-four shillings.

For every increase of 1d. per gallon in price, an increase of 10d. per 100 gallons.

## RATE OF DUTY PER 100 GALLONS

Molasses—From Crystals	...	One shilling.
Molasses—From Muscovado	...	Two shillings.

## COTTON.

## RATE OF DUTY PER POUND.

Where the price per pound of  
clean lint is :—

Under 2/6 a pound	...	One halfpenny.
2/6 a pound and over	...	One penny.

## TONNAGE DUTIES.

Acts Nos. 11. of 1889 and 4 of 1890,

Vessels under 30 tons liable to tonnage dues in 12 months at 1/- per ton registered tonnage.

Vessels under 30 tons liable to tonnage once in 12 months at 1/- per ton registered tonnage.

Vessels of 30 tons and not over 60 tons burthen registered measurement shall only be liable to pay tonnage duty, such duty once in every six months to be computed and paid at the rate of 1/- per ton on registered tonnage on arrival and entry. Vessels of over 60 tons, Master may elect to pay full tonnage at 1/- per ton or 9d. per ton by measurement on Cargo landed.

## SCHEDULE OF RATES.

Schedule of Tonnage Duties to be charged on vessels over 60 Tons registered tonnage. On the weight and measurement of goods landed and shipped as per Bill of Lading.

NUMBER	ANTIGUA	St. Kitts	DOMINICA	WHEN NOT DESCRIBED TO BE COMPUTED AS FOLLOWS:—	TONS
	2	2	2	Asses equal to	1
Bags	24	24	24	Bran or Pollard	1
Cases	24	24	24	Brandy of 1 dozen each	1
Boxes	24	24	24	Bread or Biscuits	1
Packages		§	§	Butter for each 2400 lbs	1
	1000	+1000	+1000	Bricks or Tiles	
Barrels	10	8	8	Beef Pork Tongues or other salted meat of 200 lbs	1
Bags	24	24	24	Beans and Peas of 2 bushels each	1
Boxes	50	48	48	Candles	1
Boxes	50	32	32	Cheese	1
Barrels	6	8	8	Cement	1
	1	1	1	Cattle (horned) or two calves	1
	1000	800	800	Cocoanuts	1
Bags	12	12	12	Coffee or Cocoa each 175 lbs.	1
Bags	24	24	24	Corn two bushels each	1

# SCHEDULE OF RATES (Continued.).

NUMBER.	ANTIGUA	St. Kitts	DOMINICA	WHEN NOT DESCRIBED TO BE COMPUTED AS FOLLOWS:—	TONS
Boxes ...	20	12	12	Dried Fish of 1 quintal ...	1
Boxes ...	100	100	100	Smoked Fish ...	1
Casks ...	5	5	5	Dried Fish of 4 quintals ...	1
Barrels ...	8	8	8	Pickled Fish 200 lbs ...	1
Barrels ...	10	10	10	Flour Rye or wheat ...	1
Boxes ...	50	48	48	Florida Water ...	1
Baskets ...	50	48	48	Gazeuse ...	1
	1	1	1	Horse ...	1
Cases ...	24	24	24	Petroleum of 8 gallons each including Kerosine Oil, Parafin Oil, Rock Oil, Rangoon Oil, Burmah Oil and all products of any of them and any oil made from Petroleum Coal Schist Shalspeat or other bituminous substances equal to...	1
Packages ...		*12	*12	Lard for each 2400 lbs ...	1
Fees ...	1000	1000	1000	Lumber of all kinds ...	1½
Barrels ...	10	10	10	Corn Meal ...	1
Packages ...		—	—	Oatmeal, Barley, Sago, and Tapioca, each 2240lbs ...	1
Cases ...	4	4	4	Matches not exceeding 27 gross each ...	1
	1	1	1	Mule ...	1
Barrels ...	8	8	8	Malt ...	1
Hhds ...	4	4	4	Malt ...	1
Cases ...	8	8	8	Malt ...	1
Sacks ...	12	12	12	Oats of 5 bushels ...	1
Baskets ...	48	48	48	Oil ...	1
Packages ...		—	—	Oils, viz: Lard, etc., each 200 gallons ...	1
Bags ...	24	24	24	Oil Meal, each 100lbs ...	1
Puns ...	3	—	—	Oil Meal ...	1
	12	12	12	Pigs ...	1
Boxes ...	50	32	32	Clay Pipes ...	1
Bundles ...	12	12	12	Paper of 5 Reams each ...	1
Sacks ...	12	12	12	Rice each 160lbs ...	1
Barrels ...	—	—	8	Salt ...	1
Boxes ...	32	32	32	Soap of 50lbs to 60lbs each ...	1
	12	12	12	Sheep or Goats ...	1
	1000	4000	4000	Shingles ...	1
Packs ...	24	24	24	Shooks ...	1
	1000	1000	1600	Staves ...	1½
Cases ...	24	24	24	Spirits not herein described ...	1
Hhd: ...	1	1	1	Tobacco ...	1
Bales ...	12	12	12	Tobacco of 100lbs each ...	1
Chests ...	12	12	12	Tea of 100lbs each ...	1
Pieces ...	1440	1200	1200	Wood Hoops ...	1
Hhds: ...	4	4	4	Wine ...	1
Qr: ...	8	8	8	Wine ...	1
Cases ...	24	24	24	Wine 1 dozen each ...	1
Cases ...	24	24	24	Whiskey of 1 dozen each ...	1
Hhd: ...	1	1	1	Ware ...	1
Hhd: ...	1	1	1	Sugar ...	1
Ha'f Hhds ...	2	2	2	Sugar not exceeding 30 in Truss ...	1
Tierces* ...	3	3	3	" " " 36 " " ...	2
Bags ...	8	8	8	Sugar ...	1

SCHEDULE OF RATES (*Continued.*)

NUMBER.	ANTIGUA.	ST. KITTS.	DOMINICA.	WHEN NOT DESCRIBED TO BE COMPUTED AS FOLLOWS :	TONS.
Barrels ...	8	8	8	Sugar ... ..	1
Puns ...	1	2	2	Rum ... ..	1
Hhds ...	2	4	4	" ... ..	1
Puns ...	2	2	2	Molasses ... ..	2
Hhds ...	4	4	4	" ... ..	1
Barrels ...	8	8	8	" ... ..	1

\*N. B.—In computing measurement as per Bill of Lading.

Forty cubic feet shall equal ... .. 1 Ton  
 A Barrel shall equal ... .. 5 Cubit feet  
 A Hogshead of goods not hereinbefore specified shall equal 8 Barrels  
 A Hogshead of liquids not hereinbefore specified shall equal 10 cubic feet  
 A Puncheon of goods not hereinbefore specified shall equal 20 cubit feet

St. Kitts Butter 12 Cases 100lbs each 1 ton.      ¶ St. Kitts Petroleum of 10 gallons each.  
 St. Kitts 24 Kegs or firkins . " 1 "      \* " Lard of 100lbs.  
 St. Kitts 12 Barrels " 1 "      †† " Oats 4 bushels each.  
 St. Kitts 1000 Bricks or Tile " 3 "      \*\* " Sugar 3 tierces 36 inch truss 2 tons  
    + Dominica 100 = 2 tons.  
    § " Butter as in St. Kitts  
    \* " Lard 100lbs.  
    †† tierces = 2 tons

## HARBOUR DUES.

*St. John's Harbour.*

Act No. 3 of 1894.

For vessels of 30 tons and under 50 tons ... ..	£	4	0
" " 50 " " 80 " " " " " " " " " "		6	0
" " 80 " " 100 " " " " " " " " " "		8	0
" " 100 " " 120 " " " " " " " " " "		12	0
" " 120 " " 150 " " " " " " " " " "		16	0
" " 150 " " 200 " " " " " " " " " "	1	0	0
" " 200 " " 250 " " " " " " " " " "	1	4	0
" " 250 " " 300 " " " " " " " " " "	1	8	0
" " 300 " and upwards ... ..	1	12	0

*Parham Harbour.*

Act No 3 of 1891.

For every vessel of 30 and under 60 tons register the sum of	9	0
" " " " 60 " " 100 " " " " " " " "	13	6
" " " " 100 " " 150 " " " " " " " "	18	0
" " " " 150 " " 200 " " " " " " " "	£1	2 6
" " " " 200 " " 250 " " " " " " " "	£1	7 0
" " " " 250 tons and upwards " " " " " "	£1	16 0

Vessels not discharging or taking away cargo shall pay a fixed sum of 12/-6 when lying outside of Fort James and 4/2 when lying inside of Fort James, vide 9 of 1904.

*Exemption :* Vessels of Royal Yacht Squadron and H. M. Transports

## LANDING OR PACKAGE DUES. (TRADE TAX.)

Act No. 25 of 1899, and No. 6 of 1902.

There shall be collected on any goods imported into the Presidency other than White Pine, Pitch Pine and Spruce Lumber,



coals, manures, and machinery intended to be erected in the Presidency for any industrial purpose, together with all necessary parts and appliances connected therewith, a trade tax at the rate of four shillings on every 40 cubic feet contained in any package, and in the same proportion for any greater or lesser number of cubic feet, provided that in no case shall a less tax be paid than six pence.  
(Vide exemptions)

### EXCISE.

Antigua Act No. 3 of 1892, 13 of 1903, 1 of 1904, and 3 of 1906.

On all rum manufactured in the Presidency for every gallon of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer and so in proportion for any greater or less strength of proof and for any greater or less quantity than one gallon

			£	s.	d.
Antigua	per gallon	...	...	4	4

The word "Rum" means any kind of Spirits manufactured in the Colony and includes Bay Rum.

### LAND TAX.

Acts No. 4 of 1892 and No. 5 of 1908.

Payable annually on or before the 1st July in every year the following taxes.

On every acre or part of an acre of land [whether or not forming part of a sugar or cotton estate and whether or not in the actual occupation of the owner] on which either sugar canes or cotton is grown or which is prepared or about to be prepared for the growing of either sugar canes or cotton.	} The annual sum of 2/6 or the proportional part of 2/6 not being less than 6d.
--	---

On every acre or part of an acre of land cultivated in any way other than for or by the growing of sugar canes or cotton.	} The annual sum of 1/- or the proportional part of 1/- not being less than 6d.
---	---

On every acre or part of an acre of pasture land	} The annual sum of 6d.
On every acre or part of an acre of uncultivated land other than pasture land and not liable to pay the land tax in respect of the growing of sugar canes or cotton.	

### WATER TAX

Amalgamated with City Rate.

### INCOME, TRADE AND PROFESSIONS TAX.

Act No. 9 of 1900, 13 of 1910 and 2 of 1915.

A tax on Public Officers salaries and pensions of £100 to £150 at 1½ per cent per annum. Over £150, 3 per cent per annum.

### TRADE LICENSES.

1st Class	...	...	...	£20	0	0
2nd Class	...	...	...	15	0	0
3rd Class	...	...	...	10	0	0
4th Class	...	...	...	5	0	0
5th Class	...	...	...	2	10	0
2th. Class	...	...	...	1	5	0
Syrian Itinerant Trader	...	...	...	1	5	0
Hucksters or Pedlars	...	...	...	0	5	0

GENERAL LICENSES.				Amount to be taxed.		
				£	s.	d.
Managers, Deputy Managers, Overseers, or persons in charge of Estates or Factories, with salary and advantages under £100				Exempt.		
With salary and advantages from £100 to £200				3	0	0
Do.	Do.	over £200 and not exceeding £300	...	4	0	0
Do.	Do.	£300 do £400	...	5	0	0
Do.	Do.	£400	...	7	10	0
Lessees of Stock Farms or Estates other than Sugar Estates of 20 acres and upwards				3	0	0
Do.	Do.	under do	...	1	0	0
Attorneys or Receivers of Estates, per Estate				2	0	0
(Provided that where the same person is both Receiver and Attorney he shall pay one tax in respect of such Estate).						
Medical Practitioners, including District Medical Officers in addi- tion to tax on official salary				5	0	0
Barristers <sup>and</sup> Solicitors, in addition to tax on official salary				5	0	0
Banks (not licensed for issue of notes)				50	0	0
Auctioneers or valuers				2	0	0
Architects, or Surveyors of Land				2	0	0
Proprietors or lessees of printing establishments				1	0	0
Mechanical or Consulting Engineers (with shops)				7	10	0
" " " " (without shops)				3	0	0
Veterinary Surgeons				5	0	0
Managers of Banks				10	0	0
Analytical or Agricultural Chemists (other than Govt. Chemists)				3	0	0
Dentists				3	0	0
Managers and Clerks of any business or shop with salary and advantages under £100				Exempt.		
Do.	Do.	from £100 to £150	...	1	10	0
Do.	Do.	over £150 to £300	...	3	0	0
Do.	Do.	do. £300	...	5	0	0
Bakers of bread for sale carrying on business in St. John's:—						
		1st Class	...	3	0	0
		2nd "	...	2	0	0
		3rd "	...	1	0	0
Do. elsewhere					10	0

## LICENSES—BOAT.

Act No. 2. of 1909.

For every flat boat or craft of any description whatever  
plying or employed in any way at or about this Island except  
such as are registered vessels 5/- a year

## DOG.

Act No. 10 of 1896, Ordinance 20 of 1899 and Ordinance No. 14 of 1921.

For every dog over six months old 10/- a year for Town and  
5/- for Country.

## GUNPOWDER AND PETROLEUM.

Acts Nos. 12 of 1874, 9 of 1889, 9 of 1890 and Ordinance 23 of 1899.

Licenses to sell Gunpowder and Petroleum shall be subject  
to a stamp duty of one shilling on each license payable  
every quarter.

1d. per case per month charged on all cases of Petroleum  
bonded in Warehouse.

### LIQUOR AND STILL.

Acts Nos. 4. and 5 of 1879, 2 of 1880, 4 of 1894, 18 of 1897, 15 & 31 of 1899 9 of 1902 General Retail license authorizes the sale by retail of spirituous liquors, Wine Malt and fermented liquors of all sorts and foreign liquors of all kinds, the rate per year £56. paid quarterly. Wholesale license authorizes the sale of all intoxicating liquors by the dozen of all ordinary quart bottles or two dozen of ordinary pints at the rate of £25 a year paid quarterly.— Bottle Licenses at the rate of £40 per annum authorise the sale of all liquor of no less quantity than 1 quart. Hotel Licenses at the rate of £12 a year paid quarterly.

### PORTERS AND WATERMEN.

Act No. 3 of 1909.

Every person plying, hiring or employing himself as a porter or waterman either on shore or in boats or on board any vessel in any of the Harbours of this Island shall pay a license of 5/- a year payable on 1st. January in every year.

#### TARIFF OF CHARGES FOR PORTERS AND JOBBERS

For a customary working day on shore, one shilling and eightpence.

For a day of ten working hours from 6 a. m. to 4 p. m.

On board Steamers the sum of 3/4.

On board Sailing Vessels the sum of 2/6.

For carrying a load on dray, truck, or otherwise, from any wharf, in St. John's to any store or house not eastward of Corn Street, or a like distance, each man one penny halfpenny.

To any place eastward of Corn Street, or a like distance, twopence each man.

For carrying any letter, parcel, or load not exceeding thirty pounds, any distance within the Island not exceeding four miles, one shilling.

For every additional mile, threepence.

#### TARIFF OF CHARGES FOR BOATS, FLATS, AND CRAFTS. SAINT JOHN'S

For any boat, flat or craft, with two oars, conveying passengers, letters, and baggage to and from any place, or any vessel at anchor, within a line drawn from Prince Alfred's Point, to the west end of the Moravian Church, Green Bay, sixpence.

For any boat, flat or craft, with two oars, conveying passengers, letters, baggage, or any reasonable load, to and from any place, or any vessel at anchor, within a line drawn from the west end of Rat Island, to the west end of Weeks Point opposite, one shilling.

Beyond that line, and within a line drawn from James' Fort, to the centre of Ballast Bay, on the opposite shore, one shilling and four pence.

Beyond that line, and within a line drawn from the "Sisters" bearing north, to the opposite shore, two shillings and eight pence.

For landing horses, mules, asses, or horned cattle, one shilling each.

One moiety of the above rates to be payable by the owner or person in charge of the boat, flat, or craft, to the watermen employed in the same.

For a day's work on board ship, and in proportion for any part of a day, at the rate of two shillings and sixpence per day.

For a day's work on board any boat, flat, craft, or long boat, and in proportion of any part of a day, at the rate of one shilling and eight pence per day.

Any job which cannot be computed by the foregoing rates shall be fixed by agreement, and the amount thereof recovered under Section 13 of this Ordinance.

#### MOTOR CARS.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1915.

			s.	d.
For Registering a Motor Car	...	...	5	0
" " Motor Cycle	...	...	2	6
" a Driver's Licence	...	...	2	0

**GUN.**

Act No. 11 of 1899.

License to be granted by Treasurer for all fire-arms at the rate of 2/6 a year for keeping, 2/6 a year for using, and 6d. for each fire-arm in excess of one.

**WHEEL.**

Ordinance No. 13 of 1913,

A License of 6/- per wheel on all spring Vehicles 4/- per wheel on Cartsno (t estate property,) and 1/- per wheel on Cycles.

**BREAD.**

Act No. 10 of 1874 and By-Law No. 4 of 1899 of the St. John's City Board.

Every Baker to pay the sum of 10/- a year to bake Bread Cakes &c. payable at the rate of 2 6 per quarter in advance.

**METAL.**

Acts No. 203 of 1863, and Ordinance 8 of 1899.

All persons who shall purchase Metal shall have a license from the Inspector General of Police for which license he shall pay £1. a year.

**WATER RATE.**

By-law No. 1 of 1901, of the St. John's City Board.

One shilling in every pound of assessed annual value of the tenement up to £30. and for every additional pound of assessed value after £30. 8d. and when more taps are used than one for every such additional tap 5 - a year. Bakeries and Liquor stores supplied with water shall in no case be less than 40/- per year.

**CITY RATE.**

Ordinance No. 7 of 1907

A rate of six and a half per centum upon the assessed annual value of al houses and lots of lands in the City.

Churches, Chapels, residences of Ministers of Religion, Masonic Lodges, and Buildings used as Schools and attended by not less than ten pupils are exempt from the rate.

**WAREHOUSE RENTS—KING'S.**

A charge of ½d. per month per cubit foot on all cases of Merchandise &c. per Barrels 2½d. per month for the first month, and half rates afterwards.

**CEMETERY FEES.**

By-Law No. 7 of 1899 of the St. John's City Board.

For digging a single grave and carrying from the hearse to the grave (when required) as follows.

1.	Still Born and Infants under 1 year.	1 6
2.	For those over 1 year but under 3	3/-
3.	" " " 3 " " " 12	4/-
4.	" " " 12 " and upwards	6/-
5.	For those not being parishioners of the Parish of St. John (except those already having family places) an extra	5/-
6.	For the right to erect headstones and footstones when the land is not purchased	10/-
7.	For purchase of graves—per foot super.	1/-
8.	For erecting vaults or tombstones on same, per foot super	1/-
9.	For care of private burial place for one year	5/-
10.	" " " " " " " " six months	3/-



**ST. CHRISTOPHER-NEVIS.**  
**SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS DUTIES.**

Ordinance No. 11 of 1921 dated 19th August, 1921, as amended by Ordinance  
No. 1 of 1922 (6th March, 1922.)

Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
<b>AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS.</b>		
Natural and Artificial, per dozen reputed pints...	6d. the dozen	9d. the dozen
<b>ANIMALS, LIVING.</b>		
(a) Asses ...	4/- per head	6/- per head
(b) Cattle, horned ...	6/- "	9/- "
(c) Dogs ...	4/- "	6 - "
(d) Goats ...	6d. "	9d. "
(e) Horses ...	40/- "	60/- "
(f) Mules ...	10- "	15- "
(g) Swine ...	1/- "	1 6 "
(h) Sheep ...	1/- "	1 6 "
<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES.</b>		
<b>Firearms.</b>		
(a) Fowling Pieces ...	20/- each	30/- each
(b) All other kinds ...	15- "	25/- "
<b>Ammunition.</b>		
All kinds, including Catridges, Cartridge cases and Percussion caps ...	150/o ad. val.	250 o ad. val.
<b>Explosives.</b>		
Gunpowder and all other explosives ...	150/o ad. val.	250/o ad. val.
<b>BEER AND ALE, STOUT AND PORTER.</b>		
(a) In Bottle ...	1/3 per gallon	1/8 per gallon
(b) In wood ...	1/2 " "	1/7 " "
<b>BISCUITS, BREAD &amp; CAKES.</b>		
(a) Unsweetened ...	1/4 per 100 lbs.	2/- per 100 lbs.
(b) Fancy or Sweetened ...	12/6 " "	18/9 per 100 lbs.
<b>BRICKS AND TILES</b>	7/- per 1000	10 6 per 1000
<b>BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES.</b>		
(a) Butter ...	8/4 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
(b) Butter substitutes, including butterine and oleomargarine ...	7- " "	10/6 " "
<b>CANDLES.</b>		
(a) Tallow Candles ...	8/4 " "	12/6 " "
(b) Candles, other than tallow ...	25/- " "	37 6 " "
<b>CATTLE AND OTHER ANIMAL FOODS.</b>		
Oilmeal, Oil cake, Linseed Meal and Cotton Seed Meal ...	1/4 per 100 lbs.	2/- per 100 lbs.
<b>CEMENT</b>	2/- per 400 lbs.	3- per 400 lbs.
<b>CHEESE</b>	8 4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
<b>CIDER AND PERRY.</b>		
(a) In bottle ...	1/3 per gallon	1/3 per gallon
(b) In wood ...	1/3 per gallon	1/3 " "
<b>COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL</b>	1 8 per ton.	2 6 per ton

Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
<b>COCOA.</b>		
(a) Raw	12/6 per 100lbs.	18 9 per 100 lbs.
(b) Powdered, ground or otherwise prepared except sweetmeats	2d. per lb.	3d. per lb.
<b>COFFEE.</b>		
Raw	1d. per lb.	1½d. per lb.
Roasted, ground or otherwise prepared and including Coffee substitutes, extracts and essences	2d. per lb.	3d. per lb.
<b>FIREWORKS</b>	150/o ad. val.	250 o ad. val.
<b>FISH.</b>		
(a) Canned or preserved, in tins, jars, or bottles...	8 4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
(b) Herrings and Alewives, dried, salted smoked or pickled	1 8 " " "	2 6 " "
(c) Mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	2 6 " " "	3/9 " "
(d) Salmon, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	4 2 " " "	6 3 " "
(e) Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	1 6 " " "	2 3 " "
<b>FRUITS AND NUTS.</b>		
(a) Fruits, canned, tinned, bottled or otherwise preserved	12/6 per 100 lbs.	18/9 " "
(b) Fruits, dried (including currants, dates, figs, prunes, raisins, and other than can- ned or crystalized fruit and fruit in liquid)	2d. per lb.	3d. per lb.
(c) Nuts edible, other than Coconuts	2d. per lb.	3d. per lb.
<b>GRAIN, FLOUR, PULSE &amp; PREPARATIONS THEREOF.</b>		
(a) Corn (Maize)	1 - per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
(b) Oats	1/- " "	1/6 " "
(c) Rice, not ground	2/10 " "	4/3 " "
(d) Other kinds	1 - " "	1 6 " "
<b>FLOUR AND MEAL.</b>		
(e) Flour, Wheaten	7/- per 196 lbs.	8 4 per 196 lbs.
(f) Maize or Cornmeal	2/- " "	3/- " "
(g) Rye	3 2 " "	4 2 " "
<b>PULSE.</b>		
(h) Peas, Beans & Barley	1/- " 100 lbs.	1 6 " 100 lbs.
<b>FARINACEOUS PREPARATIONS.</b>		
(i) Arrowroot	4 - " "	6 - " "
(j) Maccaroni & Vermicelli	8 4 " "	12 6 " "
(k) Other kinds, including cornflour, corn- starch, oatmeal, rolled oats, sago, tapioca and other cereal foods	4/- " "	6/- " "
<b>JAMS &amp; JELLIES</b>	12 - " "	18 9 " "
<b>LARD &amp; LARD SUBSTITUTES.</b>	4/2 " "	6 3 " "
<b>MATCHES, OTHER THAN WAX OR VESTAS.</b>		
In boxes containing not more than 100 matches	1/- per gross of boxes	1/6 per gross of boxes
In boxes containing a greater number than 100 matches, duty to be charged in pro- portion		
<b>MEAT.</b>		
(a) Beef, pickled or salted	6/- per 100 lbs	9/- per 100 lbs.
(b) Pork, pickled or salted	6- " "	9- " "
(c) Smoked or cured, including Sausages, Bacon & Hams	12/6 " "	18/9 " "

Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
(d) Canned or preserved in tins, jars or bottles...	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
(e) Tongues, pickled or smoked ...	8/4 " "	12/6 " "
<b>MEDICINES &amp; DRUGS.</b>		
Opium Bhang and Gange ...	25/- per lb.	37/6 per lb.
<b>MILK.</b>		
Condensed or otherwise preserved ...	6/- per 48 lbs.	9/- per 48 lbs.
<b>OIL.</b>		
(a) Olive, Cotton & other edible oils ...	10/o ad. val.	15/o ad. val.
(b) Castor & Codliver Oils ...	10/o ad. val.	15/o ad. val.
(c) Kerosene & other refined petroleum burn- ing Oils ...	2d. per gallon	3d. per gallon
(d) Lubricating Oils ...	1/- " "	1/6 " "
(e) Petrol & Gasolene ...	2d. " "	4d. " "
(f) Other kinds not being Rock Oil ...	1/- " "	1/6 " "
<b>PAINTERS' MATERIALS.</b>		
(a) Paint Oil ...	1 - " "	1/6 " "
(b) Turpentine and Turpentine substitutes ...	6d. " "	9d. " "
<b>PERFUMERY &amp; TOILET ACCESSORIES.</b>		
Perfumery, perfumed powders, pomades, hair oils, hair washes, toilet and medicated tooth powder, pastes and washes not in- cluding perfumed spirits ...	15/o ad valorem	25/o ad valorem
<b>SOAP.</b>		
(a) Common, including laundry and soft soap ...	6 - per 100 lbs.	9/- per 100 lbs.
(b) Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps ...	20/o ad valorem	30/o ad valorem
<b>SPIRITS.</b>		
(a) Brandy ...	10/- per proof gal. or under	12/6 per proof gal. or under
(b) Gin ...	6/- per proof gal. or under	8/6 per proof gal. or under
(c) Rum ...	9/- per proof gal. or under	11/6 per proof gal. or under
(d) Whisky ...	11 - per proof gal. or under	13/6 per proof gal. or under
(e) Sweetened Spirits, Cordials and Liqueurs ...	6 6 per gallon	9 - per gallon
(f) Bitters of all kinds, including flavouring extracts containing spirits ...	4/- per gallon	6/6 per gallon
(g) Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol admitted as such by the Treasurer or proper officer of Customs ...	1/- per gallon	3/6 per gallon
(h) Bay Rum and all other perfumed spirits, including Pomades, Dentrifices, Toilet Preparations and Washes ...	15/o ad valorem	25/o ad. val.
(i) Unenumerated Spirits ...	6/- per gallon	8/6 per gal.
<b>SUGAR.</b>		
(a) Other than Muscovado or Melado ...	2 - per 100 lbs.	3/- per 100 lbs
(b) Muscovado and Melado ...	1/- " "	1/6 " "
<b>TEA</b>	6d. per lb.	9d. per lb.
<b>TOBACCO AND SNUFF.</b>		
<b>UNMANUFACTURED.</b>		
(a) Leaf in packages containing not less than 500 lbs ...	10d. per lb.	1/2 per lb.
Leaf in packages containing less than 500 lbs ...	2/6 " "	3/6 " "



Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
<b>MANUFACTURED.</b>		
(b) Cigars if over the value of 6/- per 100 ...	5/- per lb.	6/3 per lb.
Cigars if of and under the value of 6/- per 100 ...	3/- " "	4/2 " "
(c) Cigarettes ...	3/6 " "	4/2 " "
(d) Snuff ...	3/9 " "	5/- " "
(e) Other manufactured tobacco ...	3/6 " "	4/2 " "
<b>VEGETABLES.</b>		
(a) Dried, canned or otherwise preserved ...	6/- per 100 lbs.	9/- per 100 lbs.
(b) Onions and Garlic ...	2/- " "	3/- " "
(c) Potatoes, other than sweet ...	1/4 " "	2/- " "
<b>VINEGAR, IN WOOD</b> ...	2d. per gallon	3d. per gallon
<b>WINE.</b>		
Wines, non-medicated ...	20o/o ad valorem	30o/o ad valorem
<b>WOOD AND TIMBER.</b>		
(a) Lumber		
White pine, Spruce and Hemlock, per superficial measurement of 1 inch thick ...	6/8 per 1000 ft.	10/- per 1000 ft.
Pitch pine and fir, per superficial measurement of 1 inch thick ...	8/4 " "	12/6 " "
Oak, Beech, Elm, Hickory, Mahogany and all other hard woods, per superficial measurement of 1 inch thick ...	16/8 " "	25/- " "
(b) Shingles		
Cedar and Pine ...	3/4 per 1000	5/- per 1000
Cypress and Wallaba ...	5/- " "	8/- " "
(c) Shooks, Staves and Headings ...	5o/o ad valorem	7 1/2 o/o ad valorem
(d) Wooden packages imported for the export of produce ...	5o/o ad valorem	7 1/2 o/o ad valorem
(e) Wood hoops, coiled or straight ...	5o/o ad valorem	7 1/2 o/o ad valorem
<b>ALL OTHER ARTICLES</b> not in this Schedule particularly enumerated or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted ...	10o/o ad valorem	15o/o ad valorem

*In the case of specific duties, these rates to be charged upon any greater or less quantity of such goods.*

#### EXEMPTIONS.

**ANIMALS AND BIRDS LIVING**, exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule.

**ARTICLES** which are exported for repair or alteration, or which are exported for the purpose of being made into wearing apparel and subsequently reimported, provided that notice of the intention to export such articles was given to the Treasurer at the time of exportation.

**ARTICLES** imported in exchange for similar previously imported articles which had been exported from this Presidency within three months of their importation and on which duty had been paid ; Provided that notice of the intention to export such articles was given to the Treasurer at the time of exportation.

**ARTICLES** imported especially for the use, furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of Churches used for public worship, and for duly certified School houses, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended.

**ARTICLES** imported by or supplied for the use of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces, Civil and Military Uniforms, intended for the personal use of the

importer, Uniform, ~~Accoutrements~~ and Equipment imported with the authority of the Officer Commanding the Local Forces for the use of any member of such Forces.

**ARTICLES** imported by or taken out of bond for the use of the Government and all articles imported by or supplied for the use of the Governor. Provided always that where any article on which duty has been paid is subsequently supplied to or for the use of the Governor, or to or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces the amount of the duty on the articles so supplied shall be paid out of the Treasury upon the warrant of the Governor.

**ARTICLES** imported for the official use of the Consulate of any foreign country or place, provided a similar privilege in respect of similar articles is accorded by the Laws and customs of such foreign country or place to His Majesty's Consulate therein.

**BAGGAGE**, personal of passengers, containing articles of ordinary use.

**BOOKS**, printed, bound or unbound (not being Account books), music, newspapers, pamphlets, periodicals, unframed photographs, almanacs, school globes, atlases or charts, maps, plans, trade catalogues and advertising circulars of no commercial value, bank notes, used postage stamps and used post cards ; but not including printed labels, printed forms and Christmas cards.

**BULLION & COIN.**

**EGGS.**

**FISH**, fresh or on ice.

**FRUITS & NUTS.**—Fruits, fresh.

**COCONUTS.**

**FURNITURE & HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS** for owner's use, the property of persons coming to reside for the first time in the Presidency which are imported by them for their personal use and which have been in their use for not less than one year previously to the importation thereof provided that such furniture and household effects be imported within one year after the owner has come to reside in the Presidency.

**ICE.**

**INSECTICIDES & FUNGICIDES** of the kinds, sorts and descriptions certified by the Agricultural Superintendent as being fit and proper for use in agriculture.

**MANURES & FERTILISERS** of all kinds.

**MACHINERY**, including Parts :

(a) Multiple effect machinery for manufacturing Sugar and materials required to erect, enlarge or improve a Factory wherein a multiple effect is or is to be installed ; Provided that such materials are to form an integral part of such factory and provided that this exemption shall not be deemed to include materials imported for the erection, enlargement, improvement, or repair of any buildings used or to be used by the employees of a Factory as dwelling houses.

(b) **MACHINERY** whether stationary or portable for agriculture, irrigation or mining or for the manufacture of Sugar or Rum, the ginning or baling of Cotton or the crushing of Cotton Seed or the manufacture of Cotton Seed Oil including steam-engines, steam pipes, boilers, boiler tubes, fire bars and ploughs.

Provided that the term " Machinery " shall mean machines consisting of a combination of moving parts or mechanical elements which may be put in motion by physical or mechanical force, admitted as such by the Treasurer or proper officer of customs.

OIL to be used as fuel in Oil Engines for industrial purposes.

OIL to be used as fuel in Factory furnaces.

PACKAGES or coverings in which any articles are imported, and which are, in the opinion of the Treasurer or proper officer of customs, the usual or proper packages or coverings.

PACKAGES and bags exported filled with produce and returned empty, passed as such by the Treasurer or proper officer of customs.

PLANTS. Shrubs and Seeds for planting.

RAILWAY & TRAMWAY rolling stock and materials for permanent way.

SALT.

SPECIMENS illustrative of Natural History.

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS and Appliances imported for his use by a Medical Practitioner in actual practice and not exceeding £100 in value, or by a licensed Veterinary Practitioner or Dentist not exceeding £20 in value and for use in their professions.

TURTLE.

VEGETABLES, fresh, except Garlic, Onions and Potatoes other than sweet.

WORKMAN'S TOOLS and professional apparatus when brought by a passenger for his own use.

OTHER ARTICLES not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor in Council.

1. MACHINERY FOR ICE FACTORY. Order in Council, 3 March, 1921. M. P. 181/1921.
2. TOMBSTONES, Tablets and Railings for Graves. Order in Council, 19 January, 1922. M.P. 1162/1921.
3. ARTIFICIAL LIMBS. Order in Council, 19th January, 1922. M.P. 1169/1921.

#### TONNAGE AND PACKAGE DUTIES.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1902.

Tonnage duties are charged on vessels of and over 30 Tons burthen on the weight and measurement of goods landed and shipped as per Bill of Lading, at the rate of two Shillings a Ton, calculated on rates set forth in Schedule G. of Ordinance 6 of 1902.

Vessels under 30 Tons Registered Measurement pay a Tonnage duty of 2/- per ton once in each and every year.

#### PIER OR WHARFAGE DUES.

Ordinance No. 5 of 1900.

Goods &c. the property of the St. Kitts (Basseterre) Sugar Factory Company Ltd. pay  $\frac{3}{4}$ ths part of the following rates. (Ordinance 5 of 1912.)

				S.	D.
ANIMALS	Asses	...	each	...	2 0
	Cattle, Horses, and Mules	...	each	...	4 0
	Sheep, Goats, Swine and Turtle	...	each	...	4
BAGS	the contents of which do not exceed 100 lbs, in weight	each	...	2	
	the contents of which exceed 100 lbs in weight	each	...	4	
BARRELS	each	...	...	...	4

**PIER OR WHARFAGE DUES—(Continued.)**

	s.	d.
BOXES the contents of which do not exceed 100 lbs in weight	each	2
the contents of which exceed 100 lbs in weight	each	4
crated, containing 10 boxes not exceeding 50 lbs each		
(such as smoked fish) each crate		2
BRICKS AND TILES per 1000		4 0
CASES the contents of which do not exceed 2 gallons of wine		
or spirits, each case		2
the contents of which exceed 2 gallons of wine or spirits		
each case		4
the contents of which do not exceed 8 gallons of oil or		
other fluid each case		2
the contents of which exceed 8 gallons of oil or other fluid		4
CASKS exceeding in size a barrel and not being a tierce or a		
puncheon		8
COAL, COKE or PATENT FUEL per ton	2	8
FORKS, SPADES, SHOVELS. per dozen		2
HOGSHEADS containing Sugar, Ware and other articles not		
specified	each	2 8
containing Tobacco	each	4 0
containing malt, wine or spirits	each	8
HARDWARE not packed in barrels or boxes, per 100 lbs		2
HIDES AND SKINS packages not exceeding 25 each package		4
packages exceeding 25 each package		8
KEGS AND DRUMS each		2
PUNCHEONS AND TIERCES each	1	4
SHINGLES AND STAVES per 1000	1	0
SHOOKS per pack		2
WOOD AND TIMBER Pitch Pine, White Pine, Spruce Pine		
Hemlock and all Hard woods per 1000		
superficial feet	2	0
Wood Hoops per bundle		2
ALL OTHER PACKAGES not in this Schedule particularly		
enumerated or specifically exempted under 5 cubic feet		2
for each 5 cubic feet		4
exceeding 5 cubic feet for each 5 cubic feet		4

**EXEMPTIONS.**

BAGGAGE, personal of passengers.

CANE PLANTS.

EMPTY PACKAGES.

FRUIT.

MACHINERY and BOILERS which in the opinion of the proper officer of Customs cannot properly be landed on the pier.

POULTRY, when not in crates.

**EXCISE.**

Ordinance No. 3 of 1892 imposes an Excise duty of 9/- per proof gallon on Rum manufactured in the Presidency.

**LAND TAX.**

Ordinance No. 9 of 1913.

On all cultivated land situate in the island of St. Christopher a tax at the rate per annum of three shillings per acre on the acreage of such land.

On all cultivated land situate in the island of Nevis a tax at the rate

per annum of one shilling and eight pence per acre on the acreage of such land.

On all cultivated land situate in the island of Anguilla, or the surrounding cays, a tax at the rate per annum of six pence per acre on the acreage of such land.

On all uncultivated land situate in either of the islands of Saint Christopher, Nevis or Anguilla and its surrounding cays a tax at the rate per annum of six pence per acre on the acreage of such land.

### HOUSE TAX.

On every house lot situate in the island of Saint Christopher (save in the town of Basseterre) or in the island of Nevis of and above the annual value of ten pounds a tax at the rate per annum of five per centum on the annual value of such house lot.

On every house lot situate in the town of Basseterre a tax at the rate per annum of five per centum on the annual value of such house lot, provided always that the amount of such tax shall in no case be less than five shillings.

On every house lot situate in the island of Anguilla of and above the annual value of eight pounds a tax at the rate per annum of two and one half per centum on the annual value of such house lot.

### EXEMPTIONS.

Buildings used only for Divine Worship, Schoolhouses and buildings used as such.  
Residences of Ministers of Religion and Glebe Lands.  
Masonic Lodges.

### WATER TAXES.

Ordinance No. 12 of 1894.

For St. Kitts, Sandy Point and Dieppe Bay.

Ordinance No. 12 of 1894

For Nevis.

The following taxes are levied upon all houses within the Districts supplied with water.

On every dwelling house consisting of 1 room per annum 3/-

" " " of 2 and not more than 3 rooms 5 -

" " " of 4 and more rooms 10 -

The aforesaid rates shall be paid in advance and shall accrue due by two half yearly instalments payable within the months of January and July respectively in every year.

(Note—The Water Taxes have been suspended since 1896.)

### EXPORT DUTY.

Ordinance No. 7 of 1919.

### SCHEDULE.

ARTICLES.	Rate of duty. This rate to be charged upon any greater or less quantity proportionately
SUGAR—Crystals When at the date of exportation from the Presidency the price f.o.b. is :—	
Under £15 per ton	... Four shilling per ton.
£15 and under £16 per ton	... Four shilling and six pence per ton.
For every increase of £1 per ton in price of an over £16 but under £26 per ton	An increase of nine pence per ton.

EXPORT DUTIES—(*Continued.*)

ARTICLES.	Rate of duty. This rate to be charged upon any greater or less quantity proportionately.
For every increase of £1 per ton in price of and over £26 per ton . . .	An increase of two shillings per ton.
SUGAR—Muscovado When at the date of exportation from the Presidency the price f.o.b. is :—	
Under £13 per ton . . .	Two shillings per ton
£13 and under £14 per ton . . .	Two shillings and six pence per ton.
For every increase of £1 per ton in price of and over £14 but under £26 per ton	An increase of nine pence per ton.
For every increase of £1 per ton in price of and over £26 per ton . . .	An increase of two shillings per ton.
SYRUP. When at the date of exportation from the Presidency the price f.o.b. is :—	
Under 10d. per gallon (wine) . . .	Nine pence per 100 gallons (wine)
10d. and under 11d. per gallon (wine) . . .	One shilling per 100 gallons (wine)
For every increase of 1d. per gallon (wine) in price of and over 11d. but under 21d. per gallon (wine) . . .	An increase of three pence per 100 gallons (wine)
Of and over 21d. per gallon (wine) . . .	An increase of nine pence per 100 gallons (wine)
MOLASSES. When at the date of exportation from the Presidency the price f.o.b. is :—	
Under 10d. per gallon (wine) . . .	Eight pence per 100 gallons (wine)
10d. and under 11d. per gallon (wine) . . .	Ten pence per 100 gallons (wine)
For every increase of 1d. per gallon (wine) in price of and over 11d. but under 21d. per gallon (wine) . . .	An increase of three pence per 100 gallons (wine)
Of and over 21d. per gallon (wine) . . .	An increase of nine pence per 100 gallons (wine)
RUM.	
	Three shillings and six pence per 100 gallons (imperial)
COTTON—Lint. When at the date of exportation from the Presidency the price f.o.b. is :—	
Under 1/6. per pound . . .	One farthing per pound.
1/6 and under 2/- per pound . . .	One half penny per pound.

## EXPORT DUTIES—(Continued.)

ARTICLES.	Rate of duty. This rate to be charge upon any greater or less quantity proportionately.
For every increase of 6d. per pound in price of and over 2/- per pound	An increase of one half penny per pound.
<b>COCONUTS.</b>	
When at the date of exportation from the Presidency the price f.o.b. is:—	
Under £5 per thousand	One shilling and six pence per thousand.
£5 and under £6 per thousand	Two shillings per thousand.
For every increase of £1 per thousand in price of and over £6 per thousand	An increase of six pence per thousand.

## LICENSES.

## Dog.

Ordinance No. 2 of 1905.

On every dog in Basseterre over 6 months old a tax of 6/- per annum.  
do. do. Elsewhere in the Presidency do. do. 2/6 do.

## LIQUOR.

Ordinance No. 8 of 1906.

## LICENSE TO A "LICENSED DEALER."

	£	s.	d.
For a license to sell in bottles all Liquors (except rum) in quantities of not less than one reputed quart, not to be consumed on the premises per quarter	7	10	0

## LICENSE TO A "LICENSED PERSON."

For a General License to sell all liquor by retail			
(a) In Basseterre or within $\frac{3}{4}$ of a mile thereof, per quarter	30	0	0
(b) In Sandy Point, Old Road, and Cayon or within $\frac{3}{4}$ of a mile thereof, per quarter	20	12	0
(c) In Dieppe Bay, Tabernacle, Parrys, Phillips, and Middle Island Villages or within $\frac{3}{4}$ of a mile thereof per quarter	14	1	3
(d) Elsewhere in St. Christopher per quarter	7	10	0
(e) In Charlestown, Nevis, or within $\frac{3}{4}$ of a mile thereof per quarter	20	12	6
(f) Elsewhere in Nevis per quarter	5	12	6
(g) In Anguilla per quarter	1	10	0

## LICENSE TO THE PROPRIETOR OF A RESTAURANT.

For a License to sell all liquor except Rum, to be consumed on or at the premises per quarter	9	7	6
---	---	---	---

## LICENSE TO THE PROPRIETOR OF AN HOTEL.

For a License to sell all Liquor, except rum, by retail to be consumed on or at the premises, per annum	15	0	0
Special Liquor License to sell at any entertainment, race meeting, sports &c., fixed by Governor-in-Council.			

## PORTERS AND BOATMEN.

Ordinance No. 9 of 1908.

The License is 4/- per annum.

## ARMS AND AMMUNITION.

Ordinance No 4 of 1905.

	£	s.	d.
License to carry keep and possess per annum one arm	2	6	
extra pieces each			6
Dealing in arms and ammunition per annum	5	0	0

## METAL LICENSE.

Ordinance 15 of 1889.

For an annual License as a general dealer in, and to purchase metals the sum of	10	0	
For a permit to export such metals the sum of	1	0	

## EMIGRATION LICENSE.

Ordinance 2 of 1911.

For a License to collect Emigrants (for one year)	10	0	0
(See Rules dated 5 Dec., 1912).			

## WATER RATES

*Basseterre Water Works.* Ordinance 3 of 1906.*Northern District Water Works and Nevis Water Works.* Ordinance 12 of 1894.

An annual tax of 25/- is chargeable upon every house on which water is laid through a one half inch pipe, and an extra tax of 5/- per annum is chargeable for each additional tap. Owners of premises supplied with water and having baths capable of containing more than 1000 gallons shall pay at the rate of 4/2 per annum for every extra 100 gallons capacity of such bath

Estates having Sugar works are chargeable as follows: --	£	s.	d.
For every service to an Estate making Sugar where the water is not sold by measure for the first 100 Hhds. or under the sum of	5	0	0
For every additional 50 Hhds. or under of Sugar made the sum of in addition	2	10	0

The shipping is supplied at the rate of 1/6. per 100 gallons.

## COTTON LICENSES.

Ordinance No. 10 of 1913.

For a License to sell Cotton	...	...	6
" " purchase "	...	...	1 0 0

## WAREHOUSE RENTS.

Rules made under

Ordinance No. 6 of 1902.

*(Warehouse rentals on Imported Goods.)*

For each Hogshead, Pipe, Butt or Cask of equal size	1/- per week.
" Puncheon, Tierce or Cask	6d "
" Barrel, or Package	2d "
" Sack of Rice, Oats, Coffee, Cocoa, &c or sack equal size	2d "
For each Bag of Corn, Oilmeal &c. or bag of equal size	1d per week
" Bundle of Wood Hoops or Truss Hoops	1d "

For all unenumerated articles or packages at the rate of one half penny per cubic foot per week.

Any fractional portion of a week to be counted as a week, to be computed from and inclusive of the fourth day after the bonding of such goods in the Government Warehouse.



*(Warehouse Rentals on Goods stored in the Government Storing House.)*

For each and every Hogshead of Sugar not exceeding 42 in. truss the sum of 4d per week.

„ „ Tierce of Sugar the sum of 3d per week.

„ „ Puncheon of Molasses or Rum the sum of 2d per week.

„ „ Hogshead „ „ 2d „

„ „ Bag or Barrel of Sugar or Barrel of Molasses the sum of 1d per week, and other packages of other goods in like proportion.

Any fractional portion of a week shall be counted as a week, to be computed from and inclusive of the fourth day after the bonding of such goods in the Government Warehouse.

## CEMETERY FEES.

Ordinance 5 of 1910. (Regulations of 22nd. April, 1920.)

Opening a Grave for an Adult ... 3 0

Opening a Grave for a Child under 5 years of age ... 1 6

For the purchase of a piece of land sufficient for one Grave, 9 ft. x 4 ft. 1 10 0

For the purchase of a piece of land sufficient for one Grave for a child under 5 years of age 6 ft. by 3 ft. or 4½ ft. x 4 ft. ... 15 0

Persons purchasing land as above may erect, free of charge, any enclosure, tomb, tombstone or memorial of a durable nature, the plan of which must be previously submitted to and approved by the Registrar of the Cemetery.

There may be erected on the free graves, at the undermentioned charges the following :—

Head-stone or other memorial ... 2 6

to be approved by the Registrar of the Cemetery as in the case of the purchased plots

The aforementioned Head-stones or memorials are liable to be removed by the Registrar of the Cemetery after the expiry of 20 years from the time of interment.

Non-inhabitants shall pay double the foregoing fees.

Persons who obtain permission, under Section 17 of the Cemeteries Ordinance, to have a corpse disinterred shall pay to the Registrar a fee of ... 2 2 0

## HOSPITAL FEES.

Rules made by the Governor in Council on the 25th day of July, 1918.  
under Hospital Ordinance No. 8 of 1911.

Patients resident in the Presidency occupying the special Ward pay 7/6 per diem. Patients not ordinarily resident in the Presidency pay 12/6 per diem weekly in advance. This charge does not include the cost of spirituous liquors or special surgical operations for which arrangements must be made with the Medical Officer.

## MARKET FEES.

Ordinance No. 5 of 1916 and Rules 2nd November, 1916, (St. Kitts) and 14th February, 1917, (Nevis.)

## DUES.

BASSETTERRE, (ST. KITTS.)

## Slaughter House Dues.

For permission to slaughter every bull, ox, steer, cow, heifer or calf	2/-
„ „ „ calf under 6 months old ...	6d.
„ „ „ pig, kid or goat, sheep or lamb	6d.
„ „ „ turtle not exceeding 60 lbs. ...	6d.
„ „ „ „ exceeding „	1/-

## STALL DUES.

For every meat stall for week or part of week	...	...	1/6
For any other stall for week or part of week	...	...	6d.

## CHARLESTOWN, (NEVIS.)

## FEES TO BE COLLECTED IN THE PUBLIC MARKET.

For the weekly rent of a table for the sale of vegetables fruit, small wares, etc.	...	...	...	3d.
For the weekly rent of a table for the sale of fresh meat, salt provisions, cooked food, cornmeal, sugar, etc.	...	...	...	6d.
Any person not renting a table for each basket or tray of provisions, etc., brought into the Market	...	...	...	½d.
For each barrel or bag of provisions, etc., brought into the Market	...	...	...	1d.

## FEES TO BE COLLECTED FOR SLAUGHTERING.

For every head of cattle slaughtered	...	...	...	2/-
For every head of cattle not exceeding 12 months old	...	...	...	1/-
For every head of cattle not exceeding 8 months old	...	...	...	6d.
For each sheep, goat or pig	...	...	...	6d.
For each lamb, kid or sucking pig	...	...	...	3d.
For each turtle not exceeding 60 lbs.	...	...	...	4d.
For each turtle exceeding 60 lbs.	...	...	...	8d.

## POST OFFICE SORTING BOXES.

(Rules 24th January, 1919.)

5/- per annum for small box and 6/- per annum for larger size box.

## TELEPHONE.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1914. (Rules dated 27th October, 1921.)

For each new connection a fee of 15/- and a subscription of 12/- a month payable in advance. For two instruments connected with the Exchange by one wire a subscription of 18/- per month.

## WHEEL TAX.

Ordinance 3 of 1905.

For every Carriage with four wheels	...	£	1	4	0	per annum
For every Carriage less than four wheels	...		12	0		
For every Cart with four wheels	...		6	0		
For every Cart with less than four wheels	...		3	0		
For every bicycle	...		4	0		

*Exemptions.*

One two wheeled cart the property of a labourer or huckster.  
Any wheeled vehicle in such a condition as to be unusable.

## MOTOR CARS.

(Ordinance 4 of 1914.)

Registration Fee Motor Car	...	...	5	0
" " Motor Cycle	...	...	2	6
License to Driver	...	...	2	0

DOMINICA.			
SCHEDULE OF IMPORT DUTIES LEVIABLE UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF ACT 6 of 1921.			
Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
1	<b>AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS, NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL.</b> <i>a</i> Per dozen reputed pints	6d. the dozen	9d. the dozen
2	<b>ANIMALS AND BIRDS, LIVING.</b> <i>a</i> Asses <i>b</i> Cattle (Horned) <i>c</i> Dogs <i>d</i> Goats <i>e</i> Horses <i>f</i> Mules <i>g</i> Sheep <i>h</i> Swine <i>i</i> Poultry, Game & other kinds	6s. per head 8s. „ 6s. „ free 40s. „ 40s. „ free free (See 2nd. Schedule)	9s. per head 12s. „ 9s. „ 3s. „ 60s. „ 60s. „ 3s. „ 3s. „
3	<b>APPAREL, all kinds</b>	10 0 0 ad val.	15 0 0 ad val.
4	<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION &amp; EXPLOSIVES</b> <b>ARMS.</b> <i>a</i> Swords, bayonets & similar weapons Firearms: <i>b</i> Fowling pieces <i>c</i> All other kinds, including air guns <b>AMMUNITION, all kinds, including un-</b> loaded cartridges <b>EXPLOSIVES:</b> <i>d</i> Gunpowder for sporting purposes <i>e</i> Gunpowder for blasting purposes <i>f</i> Other explosives	10 0 0 ad val. 20s. each 20s. „ 16 0 0 ad val. 14 0 0 ad val. (See 2nd. Schedule) (See 2nd. Schedule)	15 0 0 ad val. 30s. each 30s. each 24 0 0 ad val. 21 0 0 ad val.
5	<b>ASPHALT</b> all kinds, including pitch and tar	10 0 0 ad val.	15 0 0 ad val.
6	<b>BAGS AND SACKS, (empty) not including paper bags</b>	5 0 0 ad val.	7½ 0 0 ad val.
7	<b>BAGS (TRAVELLING AND TOOL,) TRUNKS AND VALISES.</b>	10 0 0 ad val.	15 0 0 ad val.
8	<b>BASKETS, all kinds</b>	10 0 0 ad val.	15 0 0 ad val.
9	<b>BEER &amp; ALE, STOUT &amp; PORTER.</b> <i>a</i> In bottle <i>b</i> In wood	1s. 8d. per gallon 1s. 4d. per gallon	2s. 1d. per gallon 1s. 8d. per gallon
10	<b>BISCUITS, BREAD AND CAKES.</b> <i>a</i> Unsweetened in barrels <i>b</i> Unsweetened in tins <i>c</i> Other kinds	5s. per 100 lbs. 8s. 4d. per 100 lbs. 25s. per 100lbs	7s. 6d. per 100 lbs. 12s. 6d. per 100 lbs. 37s. 6d. per 100 lbs.
11	<b>BLACKING AND POLISHES</b>	10 0 0 ad val.	15 0 0 ad val.
12	<b>BLUE</b>	10 0 0 ad val.	15 0 0 ad val.
13	<b>BOOKS, PRINTED</b>	(See 2nd. Schedule)	
14	<b>BOOTS, SHOES AND SLIPPERS</b>	10 0 0 ad val.	15 0 0 ad val.
15	<b>BRICKS AND TILES</b>	8s. 4d. per 1,000	12s. 6d. per 1,000
16	<b>BROOMS AND BRUSHES</b>	10 0 0 ad val.	15 0 0 ad val.

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
17	BUCKETS, PAILS AND TUBS ...	100 0 ad. val.	150 0 ad val.
18	BULLION AND COIN ...	(See 2nd. Schedule)	
19	BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES.		
	<i>a</i> Butter ...	8s 4d per 100 lbs.	12s 6d per 100 lbs.
	<i>b</i> Ghee ...	8s 4d " "	12s 6d " "
	<i>c</i> Butter substitutes, including butter- ine and oleomargarine ...	8s 4d " "	12s 6d " "
20	CANDLES.		
	<i>a</i> Tallow candles ...	8s 4d " "	12s 6d " "
	<i>b</i> Other kinds ...	16s 8d " "	25s " "
21	CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGONS.		
	<i>a</i> Railway Rolling Stock ...	(See 2nd. Schedule)	
	<i>b</i> Bicycles or tricycles, other than motor ...	100 0 ad val.	15 0 0 ad val.
	<i>c</i> Bicycles or tricycles, motor ...	100 0 ad val.	15 0 0 ad val.
	<i>d</i> Motor cars and motor vehicles ...	100 0 ad val.	15 0 0 ad val.
	<i>e</i> Other kinds and parts ...	100 0 ad val.	15 0 0 ad val.
22	CATTLE & OTHER ANIMAL FOODS.		
	<i>a</i> Bran and pollard ...	2s 1d per 100 lbs.	3s 1½d per 100 lbs
	<i>b</i> Linseed oil cake, and linseed oil cake meal ...	2s 1d " "	3s 1½d " "
	<i>c</i> Other kinds, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs ...	2s 1d " "	3s 1½d " "
23	CEMENT ...	2s per 400 lbs.	3s per 400 lbs
24	CHEESE ...	8s 4d per 100 lbs.	12s 6d per 100 lbs
25	CHEMICALS.		
	<i>a</i> Calcium Carbide ...	2s " "	3s per 100 lbs
	<i>b</i> Other kinds ...	100 0 ad val.	15 0 0 ad val.
26	CHINAWARE OR PORCELAIN, EAR- THENWARE AND POTTERY ...	100 0 ad val.	15s ad val.
27	CIDER AND PERRY ...	1s 8d per gallon	2s 6d per gallon
28	CLOCKS AND PARTS THEREOF ...	100 0 ad val.	15 0 0 ad val.
29	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.		
	<i>a</i> Bituminous ...	1s per ton	1s 6d per ton
	<i>b</i> Other ...	1s " "	1s 6d " "
	<i>c</i> Coke ...	1s " "	1s 6d " "
	<i>d</i> Patent Fuel ...	1s " "	1s 6d " "
30	COCOA.		
	<i>a</i> Raw ...	(See 2nd. Schedule)	
	<i>b</i> Ground or otherwise prepared, except sweetmeats ...	4d per lb.	6d per lb
31	COFFEE.		
	<i>a</i> Raw ...	1½d per lb.	2½d per lb
	<i>b</i> Roasted, ground or otherwise pre- pared and including coffee substi- tutes, extracts and essences ...	4d per lb.	6d per lb
32	CONFECTIONERY, including chocolate creams and sweetmeats of all kinds ...	150 0 ad val.	22½ 0 0 ad val.
33	CORDAGE AND TWINE.		
	<i>a</i> Cordage ...	100 0 ad val.	15 0 0 ad val.
	<i>b</i> Twine ...	100 0 ad val.	15 0 0 ad val.

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
34	CORK MANUFACTURES	100 0 ad val.	150 0 ad val.
35	COTTON.		
	<i>a</i> Raw	(See 2nd. Schedule)	
	<i>b</i> Manufactures	100 0 ad val.	150 0 ad val.
36	CUTLERY	100 0 ad val.	150 0 ad val.
37	ELECTRICAL APPARATUS	100 0 ad val.	150 0 ad val.
38	FILMS, CINEMATOGRAPH	6d. per 100ft.	9d. per 100 ft.
39	FIREWORKS	150 0 ad val.	22½ 0 0 ad val.
40	FISH.		
	<i>a</i> Canned or preserved in jars or bottles	8s 4d per 100lbs.	12s 6d per 100 lbs.
	<i>b</i> Fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle	(See 2nd. Schedule)	
	<i>c</i> Salmon, Trout and Mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	4s 2d per 100lbs.	6s 3d per 100 lbs.
	<i>d</i> Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	2s 1d per 100 lbs.	3s 1½d per 100 lbs.
41	FRUIT AND NUTS.		
	<i>a</i> Fruit, fresh	(See 2nd. Schedule)	
	<i>b</i> Dried, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruit and fruit in liquid	2d. per lb.	3d. per lb.
	<i>c</i> Nuts, edible other than coconuts	2d. per lb.	3d. per lb.
	<i>d</i> Coconuts	(See 2nd. Schedule)	
42	GLASS AND GLASSWARE.		
	<i>a</i> Glass bottles, lamp chimneys, and table glassware	100 0 ad val.	150 0 ad val.
	<i>b</i> Other kinds	100 0 ad val.	150 0 ad val.
43	GRAIN, FLOUR, PULSE AND PREPARATIONS THEREOF.		
	GRAIN.		
	<i>a</i> Corn (maize)	1s per 100 lbs.	1s 6d per 100 lbs
	<i>b</i> Oats	1s per 100 lbs.	1s 6d per 100 lbs
	<i>c</i> Rice	2s 1d per 100 lbs.	3s 1½d per 100 lbs
	<i>d</i> Other kinds	1s per 100 lbs.	1s 6d per 100 lbs
	FLOUR AND MEAL.		
	<i>e</i> Wheaten	7s 4d per 196 lbs.	8s 4d per 196 lbs
	<i>f</i> Maize or cornmeal	2s per 196 lbs.	3s per 196 lbs
	<i>g</i> Other kinds	2s per 100 lbs.	3s per 100 lbs
	PULSE.		
	<i>h</i> Beans and peas, whole or split	1s per 100 lbs.	1s 6d per 100 lbs
	<i>i</i> Dhol	1s per 100 lbs.	1s 6d per 100 lbs
	<i>j</i> Other kinds	1s per 100 lbs.	1s 6d per 100 lbs
	FARINACEOUS PREPARATIONS.		
	<i>k</i> Arrowroot	4s 2d per 100 lbs.	6s 3d per 100 lbs
	<i>l</i> Other kinds, including corn flour, macaroni, oatmeal, rolled oats, sago, tapioca, vermicelli and other cereal foods	8s 4d per 100 lbs.	12s 6d per 100 lbs
44	GREASE, all kinds	100 0 ad val.	150 0 ad val.
45	GUMS.		
	<i>a</i> Balata, chicle, and raw rubber	(See 2nd. Schedule)	
	<i>b</i> Other kinds	100 0 ad val.	150 0 ad val.
46	HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY	100 0 ad val.	150 0 ad val.
47	HARDWARE	100 0 ad val.	150 0 ad val.

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
48	HATS AND BONNETS	... 10 o/o ad val.	15 o/o ad val.
49	HAY AND CHAFF	... 1s per 100 lbs	1s 6d per 100 lbs
50	HEMP AND HEMP MANUFACTURES	... 10 o/o ad val	15 o/o ad val.
51	HIDES AND SKINS, raw	... (See 2nd. Schedule)	
52	HORNS AND BONES	... (See 2nd. Schedule)	
53	IMPLEMENTS AND TOOLS. <i>a</i> Agricultural <i>b</i> Other kinds	... (See 2nd. Schedule) ... 10 o/o ad val	15 o/o ad val.
54	INDIA RUBBER AND GUTTA PERCHA MANUFACTURES	... 10 o/o ad val	15 o/o ad val.
55	INSTRUMENTS, Scientific	... (See 2nd. Schedule)	
56	JAMS, JELLIES AND PRESERVED FRUITS. <i>a</i> Jams, Jellies and marmalade <i>b</i> Canned and bottled fruits <i>c</i> Other kinds, including candied and crystalized fruit and peel	... 12s 6d per 100 lbs ... 16s 8d per 100 lbs ... 25s per 100 lbs	18s 9d per 100 lbs 25s per 100 lbs 37s 6d per 100 lbs
57	JEWELLERY	... 20 o/o ad val.	30 o/o ad val.
58	JUTE AND JUTE MANUFACTURES other than empty bags and sacks	... 10 o/o ad val.	15 o/o ad val.
59	LARD AND LARD SUBSTITUTES	... 4s 2d per 100 lbs	6s 3d per 100 lbs
60	LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF, including boots and shoes and saddlery and harness	... 10 o/o ad val.	15 o/o ad val.
61	LIME, for building purposes	... 6d. per 200 lbs	9d. per 200 lbs.
62	LINEN AND LINEN MANUFACTURES	10 o/o ad val.	15 o/o ad val.
63	(1) MACHINERY, including parts, viz :— <i>a</i> Agricultural, including drainage and irrigation <i>b</i> Sugar manufacturing, including rum distillation <i>c</i> Mining <i>d</i> Electrical lighting and power for industrial purposes <i>e</i> Railway and tramway <i>f</i> Other industrial and manufacturing <i>g</i> Marine <i>h</i> Sewing Machines <i>i</i> Water and Sewerage <i>j</i> Fire Engines <i>k</i> Printing <i>l</i> Other kinds	} Free ... 10 o/o ad val.	5 o/o ad val. 15 o/o ad val.
	(The term "Machinery" shall mean machines consisting of a combination of moving parts or mechanical elements which may be put in motion by physical or mechanical force, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs)		
	(2) Machinery Accessories, appliances and apparatus which the Collector of Customs		

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
	is satisfied are for use in connection with any machinery detailed above, except "(1) other kinds" ...	Free	5 o/o ad val.
64	MANURE, all kinds ...	(See 2nd. Schedule)	
65	MATCHES. a In boxes containing 80 matches or less (Matches in boxes containing a greater quantity than 80 matches each to be charged in proportion) ...	2s per gross of boxes	3s per gross of boxes
66	MEAT. a Beef and pork, pickled or salted ... b Canned ... c Fresh (including game and poultry) ... d Smoked or cured, including bacon and hams ... e Other kinds, including extracts ...	2s 1d per 100 lbs 8s 4d per 100 lbs (See 2nd. Schedule) 8s 4d per 100 lbs 8s 4d per 100 lbs	3s 1½d per 100 lbs. 12s 6d per 100 lbs  12s 6d per 100 lbs 12s 6d per 100 lbs
67	MEDICINES AND DRUGS. a Opium and Ganja (Indian Hemp) ... b Other kinds ...	25s per lb 10 o o ad val.	37s 6d per lb 15 o o ad val.
68	METALS. a Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets, clinches, wire, (including barbed wire) woven wire fencing, metal gates ... b Barrels and drums ... c Other metal manufactures, not elsewhere enumerated ...	10 o/o ad val. 5 o o ad val. 10 o o ad val.	15 o o ad val. 7½ o/o ad val. 15 o o ad val.
69	MILK. a Condensed or otherwise preserved, containing not less than 7 o/o of butter fat ... b Other kinds ...	1s 4d per 48 lbs 2s 8d per 48 lbs	2s per 48 lbs 4s per 48 lbs
70	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, and all musical apparatus and accessories, except printed or manuscript music ...	10 o/o ad val.	15s o o ad val.
71	NUTS AND KERNELS OTHER THAN FOOD. a Copra ... b Other kinds ...	(See 2nd. Schedule) 10 o/o ad val.	15 o/o ad val.
72	OIL. a Edible ... b Fuel ... c Illuminating, including kerosine, and other refined petroleum burning oils ... d Lubricating and Paint oils ... e Motor spirit, including benzine, benzoline, gasoline, naphtha and petrol spirits generally ... f Other kinds, including essential, medicinal, and perfumed oils ...	8d. per gallon 4d. per gallon 4d. per gallon 6d. per gallon 4d. per gallon 1s 8d per gallon	1s 8d per gallon 6d. per gallon 6d. per gallon 9d. per gallon 6d per gallon 2s 6d per gallon
73	OILCLOTH AND LINOLEUM ...	10 o/o ad val.	15 o/o ad val.
74	PAINTER'S COLOURS AND MATERIALS. a Paints and colours ... b Polishes and varnishes ... c Turpentine and turpentine substitutes ...	4s 2d per 100 lbs 1s per gallon 8d. per gallon	6s 3d per 100 lbs 1s 6d per gallon 1s per gallon

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
75	PAPER. a Cards, playing (per pack not exceeding 53 cards) ... b Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper ...	4d. per pack 10 o/o ad val.	6d. per pack 15 o/o ad val.
76	PERFUMERY AND TOILET PREPARATIONS, not containing perfumed spirits ...	20 o/o ad val.	30 o/o ad val.
77	PICKLES, CONDIMENTS AND SAUCES	10 o/o ad val.	15 o/o ad val.
78	PICTURES, except unframed photographs...	10 o/o ad val.	15 o/o ad val.
79	PLANTS, SEEDS AND BULBS	[See 2nd Schedule]	
80	PLATE AND PLATED WARE	20 o/o ad val.	30 o/o ad val.
81	PROVISIONS, unenumerated	10 o/o ad val.	15 o/o ad val.
82	SADDLERY AND HARNESS	10 o/o ad val.	15 o/o ad val.
83	SALT. a Coarse and rock salt ... b Fine, including table salt ...	23s 4d per ton 2s 1d per 100 lbs	35s per ton. 3s 1½d per 100 lbs
84	SEEDS for expressing oil therefrom	1s per 100 lbs	1s 6d per 100 lbs
85	SHIPS, BOATS AND LAUNCHES	10 o/o ad val.	15 o/o ad val.
86	SILK AND SILK MANUFACTURES	10 o/o ad val.	15 o/o ad val.
87	SOAP. a Common including laundry, polishing and soft soap ... b Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes ...	4s 2d per 100 lbs 16s 8d per 100 lbs	6s 3d per 100 lbs 25s per 100 lbs
88	SPICES	10 o/o ad val.	15 o/o ad val.
89	SPIRITS : a Brandy b Gin c Whisky Not exceeding the strength of proof ... Exceeding the strength of proof ... d Rum. Not exceeding the strength of proof ... Exceeding the strength of proof ... e Cordials and Liqueurs : All kinds, including bitters and flavouring extracts containing spirits ... f Medicinal Spirits, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs ... g Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs ... PERFUMED SPIRITS. h Bay Rum ... i All others, including dentifrices, toilet preparations and washes ... UNENUMERATED SPIRITS : j Potable : Not exceeding the strength of proof ... Exceeding the strength of proof ... k Not potable	11s per gallon 11s per proof gallon 6s per gallon 6s per proof gallon 15s per liquid gallon 6s per liquid gallon 2/6 per liquid gallon 6s per liquid gallon 20 o/o ad val. 11s per gallon 11s per proof gallon 2/6 per liquid gallon	13s 6d per gallon 13/6 per proof gallon 8s 6d per gallon 8/6 per proof gallon 17/6 per liquid gallon 8/6 per liquid gallon 3/9 per liquid gallon 8/6 per liquid gallon 30 o/o ad val. 13s 6d per gallon 13/6 per proof gallon 3/9 per liquid gallon



Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
90	STARCH	... 2/1 per 100 lbs.	3/1½ per 100 lbs.
91	STATIONERY, other than paper	... 10 o/o ad val.	15 o/o ad val.
92	STONES AND SLATES	... 10 o/o ad val.	15 o/o ad val.
93	SUGAR :		
	<i>a</i> Refined	... 8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
	<i>b</i> Unrefined	... 4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
	<i>c</i> Molasses and syrup	... 4d. per gallon	6d. per gallon
94	TEA	... 8d. per lb.	1/- per lb.
95	TOBACCO AND SNUFF :		
	UNMANUFACTURED.		
	<i>a</i> Leaf :		
	(i) in packages of less than 200 lbs.	3/- per lb.	3/- per lb.
	(ii) in other packages	2/- per lb.	2/- per lb.
	MANUFACTURED :		
	<i>b</i> Cigars	... 6/- ..	6/- ..
	<i>c</i> Cigarettes	... 5/6 ..	5/6 ..
	<i>d</i> Snuff	... 3/- ..	3/- ..
	<i>e</i> Other manufactured tobacco	... 4/- ..	4/- ..
96	TOYS AND GAMES	... 10 o/o ad val.	15 o/o ad val.
97	UMBRELLAS AND PARASOLS	.. 10 o/o ad val.	15 o/o ad val.
98	VEGETABLES :		
	<i>a</i> Dried, canned or preserved	... 8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
	<i>b</i> Onions and Garlic	... 2/1 per 100 lbs.	3/1½ per 100 lbs.
	<i>c</i> Fresh	... (See Second Schedule)	
99	VINEGAR	... 6d. per gallon	6d. per gallon.
100	WATCHES AND PARTS THEREOF	... 10 o/o ad val.	15 o/o ad val.
101	WAX	... 10 o/o ad val.	15 o/o ad val.
102	WINE :		
	<i>a</i> Sparkling	... 8/- per gallon	10/- per gallon
	<i>b</i> Still :		
	In bottles containing less than 42 o/o of proof spirit	... 4/- per gallon	5/- per gallon
	<i>c</i> In wood, under 42 degrees	... 3/4 ..	4/2 ..
	<i>d</i> Vermouth and medicated wines	... 4/- ..	5/- ..
103	WOOD AND TIMBER :		
	UNMANUFACTURED :		
	<i>a</i> Lumber, sawn or hewn, undressed, per superficial measurement of one inch thick	... 12/6 per 1000 ft.	18/9 per 1000 ft.
	<i>b</i> Lumber, sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed, per superficial measurement of one inch thick	... 15/- per 1000 ft.	22/6 per 1000 ft.
	<i>c</i> Shingles	... 4/2 per 1000	6/3 per 1000
	<i>d</i> Shooks, staves, headings and wood hoops	... 5 o/o ad val.	7½ o/o ad val.
	<i>e</i> Other kinds	... 10 o/o ad val.	15 o/o ad val.
	MANUFACTURED :		
	<i>f</i> House, office, cabinet or store furniture, coffins, caskets, doors, sashes and blinds	... 10 o/o ad val.	15 o/o ad val.
	<i>g</i> Other kinds	... 10 o/o ad val.	15 o/o ad val.

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
104	WOOL AND WOOLEN MANUFACTURES : All other articles not in this Schedule particularly enumerated, or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted In the case of specific duties, these rates to be charged upon any greater or less quantity of such goods, wares and merchandise respectively.	10 o/o ad val. ... 10 o/o ad val.	15 o/o ad val. 15 o/o ad val.
<b>EXEMPTIONS.</b>			
<b>SECOND SCHEDULE.</b>			
<b>ANIMALS AND BIRDS, LIVING,</b> exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule.			
<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION, UNIFORMS AND PRIZES</b> imported by, or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Civil Service, the Police Force or any Militia or Volunteer Force or Rifle Association sanctioned by the Governor, and all goods, wares and merchandise imported or taken out of bond for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces on the signed declaration of the Officer, for the time being, in command of such Forces.			
<b>ARTICLES</b> sent to the Presidency for repairs and improvements and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.			
<b>ARTICLES</b> imported at the cost of public subscribers as gifts to the public.			
<b>ARTICLES</b> passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers : professional apparatus brought in by passengers for their own use, and household effects not exceeding in value £250, brought in for personal use and not for sale, and which have been in the use of the passenger for at least one year, and personal effects, not being merchandise, of natives or others domiciled in the Presidency who have died abroad.			
<b>ARTICLES</b> imported especially for the furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches used for public worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended.			
<b>ARTICLES</b> imported by, or taken out of bond for the use of, the Colonial Government or Governor.			
<b>ARTICLES</b> imported by, or for the use of, any office or bureau for meteorological observation approved by the Governor.			
<b>ARTICLES</b> re-imported into the Presidency on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs : provided that duty shall be payable on the cost or value of any repairs or improvements made to such articles between the dates of exportation and re-importation.			
<b>ARTICLES</b> for the official use of any foreign Consulate, or the luggage and personal effects of the Consular representative of any foreign country, or his family, or suite, if such Consular representative is not engaged in any other business or profession in this Presidency, provided that a similar privilege is accorded by such foreign country to the British Consulate therein.			
<b>ARTICLES</b> imported or taken out of bond by or on behalf of any District Board, Public Library, or Public Institution, provided that if such articles are sold for use or consumption in the Presidency, the unpaid duty in respect thereof shall be paid by such bodies.			
<b>ARTIFICIAL LIMBS.</b>			
<b>BEEES, BEE-HIVES AND BEE-KEEPING APPARATUS.</b>			
<b>BOOKS,</b> printed, bound or unbound, not being account books : music, newspapers, pamphlets, periodicals, unframed photographs, almanacs, school globes, atlases, charts, maps, plans, trade catalogues and advertising circulars of no commercial value, bank notes, used postage stamps and used post cards : but not including printed labels, printed forms, and Christmas cards.			

**BULLION AND COIN.**

**CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGONS :—**Railway Rolling Stock.

**COCOA, raw.**

**COTTON, raw.**

**DRUGS** and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis and Tuberculosis.

**DRUGS** and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for an Institute for the Blind.

**EGGS.**

**FISH, fresh,** including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle.

**FRUITS AND NUTS :—**Fruits, fresh ; Coconuts.

**FUEL, FIREWOOD AND CHARCOAL.**

**GUMS :—**Balata, Chicle and Raw Rubber.

**GUNPOWDER,** except for sporting purposes, and other explosives.

**HIDES AND SKINS, raw.**

**HORNS AND BONES.**

**HORSES,** baggage and furniture of Officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces.

**ICE.**

**IMPLEMENTS AND TOOLS :—**Agricultural.

**LIME, WHITING AND CHALK,** which the Collector of Customs is satisfied is imported for use in the manufacture of Citrate of Lime.

**MANURES,** all kinds, insecticides, fungicides, vermin-killers, sulphate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, lime and other substances, which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of or preventives of insect attacks on plants and animals.

**MEAT, fresh,** including game and poultry, and fresh meat game and poultry in cold storage.

**NUTS AND KERNELS : Copra.**

**PACKAGES** or coverings in which any articles are imported, and which are, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs, the usual or proper packages or coverings.

**PACKAGES** and bags, exported filled with produce and returned empty, passed as such by the Collector of Customs.

**PATTERNS** and samples of no commercial value.

**PLANTS, SEEDS AND BULBS** for cultivation or propagation.

**PRODUCE** of the Presidency, re-imported into the Presidency within one year from date of exportation, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

**SAND, EARTH AND STONE** in the rough, not including precious stones.

**SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS,** utensils, instruments and preparations, including absolute alcohol for preserving purposes, imported exclusively for the purpose of prosecuting scientific investigations on behalf of any college, academy, school or seminary of learning, and not for sale or exchange, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

**SPECIMENS** illustrative of Natural History.

**SULPHURIC ACID,** imported for the manufacture of Citric Acid.

**TANNING AND DYEING MATERIALS :—**Divi-Divi, Logwood and Mangrove and other Bark.

**TONGA BEANS.**

VACCINE LYMPH, medical serums and radium.

VEGETABLES, fresh, except Garlic and Onions.

ALL GOODS, except Rum, being the growth, produce or manufacture of, or raised in any of the Islands composing the Colony of the Leeward Islands ; if accompanied by a certificate of origin signed by the Collector of Customs of the exporting Presidency.

OTHER ARTICLES not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor in Executive Council.

### SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS EXPORT DUTIES.

#### THE THIRD SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Article.	Export Tariff.
1	ANIMALS. (a) Horned Cattle	... 6/- per head.
2	BAY LEAVES	... 1/3 per 100 lbs.
3	CANOES AND CANOE SHELLS. (a) Canoes (b) Canoe shells	... 2/- each ... 1/- each
4	CITRATE OF LIME	... 2, 2 per cwt.
5	CITRIC ACID	... 3/4 per cwt.
6	COCOA. (a) Raw (b) Prepared, including Chocolate	... 1/6 per 100 lbs. ... 2/1 per 100 lbs.
7	COFFEE	... 1/6 per 100 lbs.
8	CHARCOAL	... 3d. per 100 lbs.
9	ESSENTIAL OILS. (a) Bay oil (b) Lime oil, distilled (c) Lime oil, ecuelled (d) Orange oil (e) Grape Fruit oil	... 5d. per lb. ... 2d. „ ... 5d. „ ... 5d. „ ... 5d. „
10	FARINE MANIOC	... 3d. per bushel
11	FRUIT, FRESH. (a) Bananas and Plantains (b) Grape Fruit " " (c) Limes " " (d) Oranges " " (e) Tamarinds	... 1d. per bunch. ... 6d per brl. not exceeding 5 cubic ft. ... 3d. per box not exceeding ½ barrel. ... 9d. per brl. not exceeding 5 cubic ft. ... 4½d. per box not exceeding ½ barrel. ... 6d. per brl. not exceeding 5 cubic ft. ... 3d. per box not exceeding ½ barrel. ... 1/- per brl. not exceeding 5 cubic ft.
12	FRUIT, PRESERVED. (a) Jams and Jellies (b) Limes, pickled	... 4/2 per 100 lbs. ... 1/- per brl. not exceeding 8 cubic ft.

Item No.	Article.	Export Tariff.
13	GINGER	... 6d. per brl. not exceeding 5 cubic ft.
14	HIDES AND SKINS.	
	(a) Cattle	... 3d. each.
	(b) Other kinds	... 3d. per dozen.
15	HONEY	... 4/2 per 100 lbs.
16	LIME JUICE.	
	(a) Concentrated	... 2½d. per gallon.
	(b) Raw	... 3d. per 10 gallons.
	(c) Cordial	... 6d. per gallon.
17	NUTS AND KERNELS.	
	(a) Coconuts	... 7d. per 100
	(b) Copra	... 35/- per ton.
18	STARCHES	... 1/- per 100 lbs.
19	SYRUP	... 2d. per gallon.
20	TURTLE SHELL	... 1/- per lb.
21	VANILLA	... 5d. per lb.
22	WOOD.	
	(a) Firewood	... 1/- per cord.
	(b) Logwood	... 2/- per cord.
	(c) Other kinds, per superficial measure of one inch thick	... 8/4 per 1000 feet.
	These rates to be charged upon any greater or less quantities of such produce, animals and articles respectively.	

#### TONNAGE DUTIES.

Acts Nos. 9 of 1886 and 12 of 1888, and Ordinance 8 of 1904.

Tonnage Duties to be charged on vessels over 60 Tons registered tonnage.

On the weight and measurement of goods landed and shipped as per Bill of Landing.

For every ton of cargo landed from any vessel making entry at any port in this Presidency. And for every ton of cargo except green fruit and vegetables taken on board any vessel clearing from any port or place in this Presidency } 1s. 2d.

Provided always that vessels whose tonnage does not exceed 60 tons registered tonnage shall not be liable to the payment of the duties aforesaid, but shall pay tonnage duties at the following rates viz :—

Vessels under 30 tons registered tonnage shall pay every year a duty of one shilling and two-pence per ton payable on the occasion of their first arrival and entry or of their first taking on board cargo in any year. Vessels of 30 tons and over but not exceeding 60 tons registered tonnage shall pay one shilling and two-pence per ton once in every quarter commencing on the 1st of January, the 1st of April, 1st of July and 1st of October on the occasion of any such vessel's first arrival and entry or first taking on board cargo in any such quarter. Provided always that such vessels may in lieu of this quarterly payment for Tonnage duty pay a package rate in the same manner as vessels over 60 tons.

*For Schedule of Rates see Antigua.*

### EXEMPTIONS.

In addition to those already mentioned, empty packages imported for the exportation of the produce of the Island.

Firewood exempted.

- (a) Any vessel arriving at or departing from this Presidency and transhipping into or receiving on board from any other vessel within the Presidency any cargo or stores which have not been previously landed in the Presidency.
- (b) Any vessel in distress calling at this Presidency for the purpose of repairing or refitting, and landing the whole or any portion of its cargo or stores. Provided that such cargo or stores are exported within three months after the arrival of such vessel.
- (c) Any vessel importing articles intended for the repairing or refitting of any vessel in distress within the Presidency : and any vessel taking away the whole or any portion of the cargo or stores of such distressed vessel. Provided that if such importing vessel lands or takes away any articles other than those specified herein, the prescribed dues shall be paid in respect of such other articles.

### HARBOUR DUES.

Act No<sup>o</sup> 11 of 1888.

Payable by the ship, in respect of all cargo shipped or discharged at the Port of Roseau or any other Port of entry in the Island.

		£	s.	d.
For any quantity not exceeding	10 Tons		5	0
exceeding 10 Tons and not exceeding	25 „		10	0
„ 25 „ „ „	50 „		15	0
„ 50 „ „ „	100 „	1	5	0
„ 100 „ „ „	150 „	1	15	0
„ 150 „ „ „	200 „	2	0	0
„ 200 „ „ „		2	10	0

(Ordinance 8 of 1904) Exemptions—As (a) (b) and (c) above.

### PIER DUES OR WHARFAGE RATES

Acts No. 6 of 1882 and 5 of 1892, Ordinances 7 of 1900, and 10 of 1903, and Rules dated 9 Dec. 1884. and 16. September 1908.

		Inwards.	Outwards.
ANIMALS, viz:—Horses, Mules, and horned Cattle each...	£	5 0	1 0
Asses,		2 0	2
Bricks and Tiles	per 1000	5 0	1 0
Coal and Patent Fuel not in packages	per ton	exempt	8
Canoe Shells	each	„	6
Earthenware, loose	per set	6	$\frac{1}{2}$
Hardware machinery and Iron, not in packages	per cwt.	6	1
Hoops, iron	per bundle	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Do. wood and truss	per bundle	4	
Hides	each	—	
Nails in kegs and bags	per cwt.	6	1
PACKAGES, viz:—			
Hogsheads, 32 inch truss and upwards	each	5 0	8
Puncheons, tierces and casks of equal size	each	2 6	4
Casks not being puncheons or tierces	each	1 3	2
Barrels	each	6	1
Half Barrels and Drums	each	3	$\frac{1}{2}$
Firkins, Kegs and Tins being less than $\frac{1}{2}$ barrels each		2	$\frac{1}{4}$

	Inwards.	Outwards.
<b>BAGS</b> —Bran, Cocoa, Coffee, Cassia, Oats, Rice, Salt and all bags of a similar size each	6	1
Beans, Corn, Peas, Pepper, and all bags of a similar size each	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
<b>BASKET AND HAMPERS</b> —Gazuese, Macaroni, Olive Oil, Onions, Potatoes, Vermicelli each	3	$\frac{1}{2}$
<b>BOXES</b> —Biscuits, Candles, Cheese, Kerosine, Macaroni, Oranges, Spirits, Soap, Wines, (60 lbs. and under) each	3	$\frac{1}{2}$
Butter, Fish, Lard, Olive Oil, Soap, (above 60lbs) each	6	1
Demijohns each	2	$\frac{1}{2}$
<b>TOBACCO</b> —Hogsheads each	6 0	1 0
Do. In packages other than hogsheads, per 100 lbs	6	1
<b>WOOD viz:</b> —Lumber per 1000 feet	4 0	6
Shingles per 1000	1 6	3
Staves per 1000	4 0	6
Shooks (hhd. and pun.) each	6	1
All merchandise landed in bulk per average barrel	6	1
All non-enumerated packages and articles at the rate per 40 cubic feet of aggregate measurement of such packages or articles	5 0	1
<b>NOTE.</b> —The minimum charge on any Warrant or Voucher shall be	1	

**EXEMPTIONS.**

*Inwards* Animals (sucking) imported with the mother in respect of which full dues have been paid, sheep, goats and pigs, Artificial Manures, Boats and Vessels, Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel, Hay, Machinery proposed to be erected for any industrial purposes. Chalk, Whiting and Lime imported for the manufacture of Citrate of Lime. Coke, Domestic Birds and Animals, Hay, Poultry, Shooks (knocked down barrels and boxes.) Empty Packages, (shooks of all kinds) Ice, Personal Baggage. Articles for use in the celebration of Divine Worship, or for the decoration building or repairing of any Church or Chapel. Poultry, Plants, Bulb and Cuttings and Seeds. Appliances for any approved Observatory or Laboratory, Official supplies for Consular officers, materials for the use of Government Contractors, machinery of vessels in coasting Trade.

*Outwards* Personal baggage, empty packages, Firewood.

**BUOY DUES.**

Rules formed under Act No. 6 1882 Dated 24th January, 1890

For the use of the Buoy for any period not exceeding 3 hours	£ 5 0
Exceeding 3 hours and not exceeding 6 hours	10 0
“ 6 “ “ “ 12 “	15 0
“ 12 “ “ “ 24 “	1 0 0
For any period exceeding 25 hours the same Tariff as above.	
From 6 p. m. on Saturday to 6 a. m. on Monday when no cargo is landed or shipped the maximum charge shall be	10 6

## EXCISE.

Acts No. 2 of 1892, and 7 of 1921.—4/10 per gallon (*see Antigua*).

## LAND AND HOUSE TAX.

Act No. 9 of 1888.

A tax on the assessed value of all Lands and Houses situate in the Town of Roseau and the Town of Portsmouth only, at the following rates viz:

Land occupied by any building not being a building on an Estate and belonging to the owner thereof and not exceeding one acre in extent ... Three-quarters per cent in Roseau and one per cent in Portsmouth.

## EXEMPTIONS.

Churches, Schools, Convents, and buildings, set apart and used as residences for Ministers of Religion, and the land reasonably occupied therewith.

## ROAD TAX.

Act No. 18 of 1888.

Contribution to be made by the male inhabitants of the Island other than residents in Roseau between the ages of 16 and 60 not exempted by Law who do not possess land or houses requiring the payment of a larger money contribution.

Any person whose income in the year preceding was over £200 shall pay £2.

Over £150 and not more than £300 shall pay £1.

Over £100 and not more than £150 shall pay 15 shillings.

Over £50 and not more than £100 shall pay 10 shillings or give 20 days' labour

Over £25 and not more than £50 shall pay 7 shillings and 6 pence or give 15 days' labour.

Under £25 shall pay 6 shillings or give 12 days' labour.

Contributions to be made by the female inhabitants of the Island other than residents in Roseau between the ages of 16 and 50 not exempted by Law who do not possess land or houses requiring the payment of a larger sum the sum of three shillings.

Every person not exempted by Law being the owner or in the occupation of any land or lands, house or houses or any other buildings or tenements not situated within the Town of Roseau shall contribute in each district in which such lands, houses, buildings or tenements may be situate at the following rates:—

If the value of the lands, houses, buildings and tenements owned or occupied by such person or of any of them in any district shall not be less than £200 the sum of £1.

If the value be less than £200 and not less than £100 the sum of 10 shillings.

If the value be less than £100 and not less than £50 the sum of 5 shillings.

If the value be less than £50 the sum of 3 shillings.

Provided that where any person is liable to pay any larger contribution in respect of income than would be payable in respect of such land, house, building or tenement such person shall pay such larger sum in lieu of the sum payable in respect of such land, house, building or tenement.

## INCOME TAX.

Ordinance No. 7 of 1899.

On incomes of £50 and less than £100 ... 2½ per centum.

„ „ „ £100 and upwards .. 3½ „



**EXEMPTIONS.**

The stock dividends or interest of any Friendly Society, Savings Bank or Charitable Institution.

**WATER TAX.**

Ordinance 2 of 1905. Now included in Municipal Tax.

Upon all dwelling houses, stores, warehouses, shops wharves cellars, tenements and other buildings situate in any place to which the provisions of the Act apply, a tax at the rate of one fourth of one per cent on the value of every such property as assessed by the Commissioners under the "Valuation Act, 1886" or any similar Act at any time for the time being in force.

**LICENSES.****AUCTIONEER.**

Act No. 2. of 1879.

License to sell by Public Auction or outcry any goods, wares or merchandise, or any vessel, or any property of any kind or denomination whatsoever, the sum of six pounds.

**BOAT.**

Acts Nos. 12 of 1880, 8 of 1888 and 7 of 1899.

On every boat, flat, canoe or craft of any description other than those carried by registered vessels, plying or engaged in any way at any place in the Presidency, an annual license fee at the following rates, viz:

Sailing barges	...	each...	1	0	0
Other boats for every foot of the length over all	...				5

provided that the minimum fee payable shall be six shillings.

Between certain specified points on the Windward Coast the rate per foot is 2d with a minimum of 3/-, Sailing Barges 10/-

**DOG.**

Municipal by law not General Revenue.

For every dog over the age of three months kept in the town of Roseau 5/- a year.

**GUNPOWDER.**

Acts No. 8 of 1873 and 5 of 1890.

License to sell Gunpowder 5/- a year

**HORSE.**

Act No. 6 of 1904.

On every horse, mare or gelding mule kept in Roseau a license fee of 10/- a year.

Out of Roseau a license fee of 5/- a year.

**LIQUOR AND STILL.**

Act No. 6 of 1892.

For a License to distil Spirits per annum	...	£25	0	0
---	-----	-----	---	---

Acts No. 20 of 1888, 11 of 1896 and 5 of 1918.

Retail Liquor License :

(1) In the town of Roseau, and within one mile from the flagstaff in Fort Young	...	£40	0	0
(2) In the Town of Portsmouth and within a circuit of one mile from the Jetty	...	20	0	0

(3) In the Villages of Mahaut, Layou, St. Joseph, Colihaut, Vieille Case, Wesley, Marigot, Weirs, Berricoa, Soufriere, Pointe Michel, and Loubiere, and within a distance of one mile therefrom	12	0	0
(4) Any other part of the Island ... ..	6	0	0

## MOTOR DRIVER.

## Ordinance No. 2 of 1915 and 5 of 1918.

Licence to drive a Motor Car or Motor Cycle ...	2	0	
Licence to keep and use			
a motor car ... ..	3	0	0
a motor lorry ... ..	1	0	0
a motor bicycle ... ..	10	0	
a bicycle or tricycle ... ..	5	0	
a 4 wheeled carriage ... ..	1	0	0
a 2 wheeled carriage ... ..	10	0	
a 4 wheeled cart or dray ... ..	2	0	0
a 2 wheeled cart or spider not hand drawn	5	0	
a traction engine .. ...	5	0	0

## PORTER AND WATERMAN.

## Municipal by law not General Revenue.

License to act as a jobber in the Town or Port of Roseau, whether on shore or afloat, the sum of four shillings:

## TRADE.

## Acts No. 7 of 1899 and 5 of 1918

Licenses to sell goods, wares, merchandise and provisions, of all kinds, except spirits, wines, and malt liquors, in any house or shop—per annum.

First class ... ..	£20	0	0
“ Second ... ..	15	0	0
Third „ ... ..	10	0	0
Fourth „ ... ..	5	0	0
Fifth „ ... ..	2	10	0
Sixth „ ... ..	1	0	0
Hucksters or Pedlars' license ... ..	1	0	0
License to carry on the business of a Banker...	25	0	0
License to exercise the profession of Civil Engineer and Land Surveyor not paying Income Tax...	10	0	0
Dentist £10 Oculist or Optician £5			

(The Agricultural Produce Protection Ordinance, 1905, The Agricultural Produce Protection Ordinance, 1905, Amendment Ordinance, 1912.)

Purchasers' License ... ..	3	0	0
----------------------------	---	---	---

## WATER RATES.

## Ordinance No. 2 1905.

A rate in respect of any premises in the Town of Roseau to which water may be conveyed and supplied according to the following scale viz:—

	£	s.	l.
On Premises of and under £10 annual rental value	8	0	
Over £10 and not exceeding £15 ...	12	0	
Over £15 „ „ £20 ...	15	0	
Over £20 ... ..	1	0	0

Water supplied to vessels or boats, per puncheon 6

Provided that the Master or Agent of any vessel or boat may compound with the Commissioners by an annual payment for the supply of water at all reasonable times without further payment.

## WAREHOUSE RENT.

## Rules framed under Act No. 7 of 1894.

## SCHEDULE OF WAREHOUSE RATES.

For every month or portion of a month.

Beef or pork in pickle ... ..	per barrel	3
do. ... ..	.. half brl.	1½

Fish—dried	...	„ cask	2	0
do.	...	„ tub		6
do. in other packages...	...	„ 100 lbs.		6
smoked	...	„ 100 lbs.		6
Fish—pickled	...	„ barrel		4
do.	...	„ half brl.		2
Hardware and iron	...	„ cw.		6
Paint	...	„ do.		6
Shingles	...	„ Md.		6
Tobacco, leaf	...	„ hhd.	3	6
do.	...	„ half hhd.	1	6
do.	...	„ qr. do.	1	0
do. in other packages	...	„ 100 lbs.		3
Bags—Rice, cocoa, coffee, &c.	...	each		2
Corn, oats, pease, &c.	...	„		1
Boxes—Macaroni, and vermicelli	...	„		$\frac{1}{2}$
Biscuits, soap (not exceeding 60 lbs)	...	„		1
candles, cheese, pipes,	...	„		1
Butter, lard, soap (above 60 lbs) kero-	...	„		2
sene, olive oil (not exceeding 6 galls)	...	„		4
Olive oil (exceeding 6 gallons	...	„		2
Spirits, wines, malt liquors	...	„		3
and bitters not exceeding 2 gallons	...	„		4
do. 5	...	„		2
do. 8	...	„		2
Baskets—olive oil and gazeuse	...	„		2
Packages containing goods not otherwise charged, viz.,	...	„		3
Pipes, butts and hogheads	...	each		1
Puncheons, tierces, and similar packages	...	„		1
Casks, other than the foregoing	...	„		2
Barrels	...	„		1
Half-barrels, firkins, kegs and drums	...	„		3
Demijohns	...	„		1
All unenumerated packages and articles ... per cubic foot	...	„		1

## RUM DEPOT.

Rules framed under Act No. 19 of 1888.

On all spirits warehoused in the Depôt, rent at the rate of five pence per month or part of a month for a puncheon; Hogsheds 3d. Other packages 2d. a month.

## EXPORT WAREHOUSE.

Regulations made 10th. July, 1914.

For every barrel of fruit	...	...	1d.
„ „ box of fruit, not exceeding 1 cub. ft.	...	...	1d.
„ „ box of fruit, not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ cub. ft.	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ d.
„ „ bag of cacao, or similar package	...	...	1d.
„ „ cask, not exceeding 25 gallons capacity...	...	For every week, or any portion of a week.	1d.
„ „ cask, „ „ 50 „ „	...	...	$1\frac{1}{2}$ d.
„ „ cask, „ „ 100 „ „	...	...	2d.
„ „ cask, exceeding 100 „ „	...	...	3d.

## CEMETERY FEES.

Rules framed under Act No. 16 of 1873.

For digging a single grave, and rendering all necessary assistance	...	£	5	6
For the right to erect a headstone and footstone on a free grave	...	...	10	0
For the purchase of ground in perpetuity for a single grave, or for a family burial place, with right of enclosure, or the erection of a vault or tombstone per superficial foot.	...	...	1	6

### HOSPITAL FEES.

Rules framed 6th. July 1907, under Ordinance 8 of 1899.

For every patient other than paupers per day from 1/- to 6/- according to the circumstances of the person.

### MARKET FEES.

By-Laws under Ordinance 9 of 1902.

For every Ox, Cow, Bull, or Calf slaughtered and sold at the Market	}	3	6
For every Turtle 2/6, Hog 2/-, Sheep 2/-, Goat 1/-,			

Now regulated  
Town Board By-  
Laws. Fees no part  
of General Revenue

### FEES ON GRANTS OF LAND.

Crown Land Regulations 15 December 1886 and 26 February, 1920.

For the Grant Stamp and Registration a fee of 2 9 0

### Montserrat.

### CUSTOMS DUTIES.

Ordinance No. 2 dated 14 April, 1906, & Ordinance No. 9 dated 31. Decr., 1906.

### SCHEDULE A.

Aerated and Mineral Waters, per doz. reputed pints	...	9
Ale, Beer, porter, stout, perry and cider per doz. reputed quarts	2	3
do. do. in cask, per gallon	...	9
Almonds, Currants, Citron, Figs, Prunes and Raisins per lb.	3	
Arrowroot, Sago, Tapioca and all similar starches and all preparations of the same per 100 lbs.	3	1½
Asses, each	6	0
Beef salted or pickled per 100 lbs.	6	3
Bitters of all kinds per dozen reputed pints	3	0
Brandy, not sweetened and not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof per gallon	7	6
Bread and Biscuits, except Fancy Biscuits, or Sweetened Biscuits or Biscuits in tins per bbl. not exceeding 100 lbs and other packages in like proportion	1	8
Bricks and Tiles per thousand	6	3
Butter per lb.	1½	
Candles, Tallow per lb.	1½	
Do. except Tallow per lb.	3	
Cattle, each	7	6
Cement, per bl. not exceeding 400 lbs. and other packages in like proportion	2	3
Cheese per lb.	1½	
Cigars, if over the value or cost of 6/- per 100, per lb.	5	0
Cigars, if of or under the value or cost of 6/- per 100, per lb.	3	0
Cigarettes per lb.	3	9
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel per ton	3	0
Coffee, Cocoa and Chocolate not prepared with sugar artificially incorporated in a notable proportion per lb.	1½	
Cordials, Liqueurs, and Sweetened Spirits per gallon	7	6
Corn and Wheat, per bushel	4½	
Corn Meal per barrel or bag not exceeding 196 lbs. and other packages in like proportion	3	0
Drugs, viz : Opium, Bhang or Gange per lb.	15	0
Fish, dried or smoked, per cwt.	2	3
Do. Pickled viz:--Herrings, Mackerel and other pickled fish (except Salmon) per bbl. not exceeding 200 lbs. and other packages in like proportion	3	9
Do. do. Salmon per bbl. not exceeding 200 lbs. and other packages in like proportion	12	0

Flour of Wheat, per barrel or bag not exceeding 196 lbs. and other packages in like proportion	6	8	
Do. do. Oatmeal, or Rye per barrel or bag not exceeding 224 lbs. and other packages in like proportion		6	
Fruits and Vegetables, canned, tinned, bottled or otherwise preserved per lb.		1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gin, not sweetened and not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof per gallon	6	3	
Gunpowder and all explosives per lb.		9	
Guns each	1	10	0
Hams and Bacon per lb.			$1\frac{1}{2}$
Horses, each	2	5	0
Lard and its compounds per lb.			
Lumber, viz:—Oak, beech, elm, mahogany, hickory, and all hard wood per 1000 ft. by superficial measurement 1 inch thick	1	11	3
Do. Pitch Pine per 1000 feet by superficial measurement 1 inch thick	12	6	
Do. White Pine and Spruce do. do.	9	$4\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
Macaroni and Vermicelli per lb			$4\frac{1}{2}$
Matches per gross, boxes or packets			8
Milk, Condensed per 100 lbs	15	0	
Mules, each			$4\frac{1}{2}$
Oats per bushel			6
Oil, Castor, Codliver and Olive per gallon	1	6	
Oil, all other not being Rock Oil per gallon	1	0	
Oil, Kerosine, per case of 8 Imperial gallons and so in proportion	2	3	
Oil Meal, Linseed Meal, Cottonseed Meal, and similar preparations per 100 lbs	1	8	
Oleomargarine and similar compounds per lb		$1\frac{1}{2}$	
Onions and Garlic per lb.			$\frac{1}{4}$
Peas, Beans, Barley and Calavances per bushel		9	
Perfumery, and Perfumed Spirits, Hair Oils, Pomades, Powders, Toilet or Fancy Soaps and similar toilet accessories per £100 ad valorem	30	0	0
Pistols and Revolvers	15	0	$\frac{3}{4}$
Pork in Pickle or Salt per lb			
Potatoes other than sweet potatoes, per bbl. or bag not exceeding 160 lbs and other packages in proportion	2	3	
Rice, per 100 lbs.	3	$1\frac{1}{2}$	
Rum, not sweetened and not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof per gallon	4	$10\frac{1}{2}$	
Sausages and Tongues not in tins per lb			$1\frac{1}{2}$
Shingles, Cedar and Pine per 1000	3	$1\frac{1}{2}$	
do. Cypress and Wallaba per 1000	6	3	
Shooks, each bundle			$4\frac{1}{2}$
Do. with heads each bundle			6
Soap, other than fancy or Toilet per lb.			$\frac{1}{2}$
Spars of Wood per £100 ad valorem	15	0	0
Spirits not otherwise specified and not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof per gallon	6	3	
Staves per 1000	12	6	
Sugar, refined and preparations with sugar artificially incorporated in a notable proportion per 100 lbs.	2	1	
Sugar, unrefined per 100 lbs.	1	8	
Tallow and Grease per £100 ad valorem	15	0	0
Tea per lb.			6
Tobacco, viz :—Leaf Tobacco if imported in packages containing not less than 500 lbs.	1	0	
Tobacco, viz :—Leaf if imported in packages containing less than 500 lbs. per lb.	3	0	
Tobacco, Manufactured Tobacco including snuff per lb.	3	4	

Vinegar per gallon	...	...	4½
Whiskey, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof per gallon	...	...	6 9
Wine, including all flavoured or medicated wine per £100 ad valorem	37	10	0
Wood Hoops per 1200 pieces	...	...	12 6
All Goods not hereinbefore specified and not exempted by this Ordinance or Schedule B. per £100 ad valorem	13	6	8

## Schedule B. (See also Ordinance No. 5 of 1907.)

### EXEMPTIONS.

**ARTICLES FOR REPAIR**—articles or goods which are exported for repair or alteration and subsequently re-imported provided that notice of the intention to export such articles or goods was given to the Treasurer at the time of exportation.

**ANIMALS**, sucking.

**BAGGAGE**, personal, of passengers, containing articles of ordinary use.

**BLASTING POWDER** imported for use in the making or repairing of roads.

**BULLION**.

**BOOKS** printed, pamphlets, newspapers, periodicals and other printed matter of a similar description.

**CHARTS AND MAPS**.

**CHEMICALS** for agricultural purposes.

**CONSULAR ARTICLES** articles imported for the official use of the Consulate of any foreign country or place, provided a similar privilege in respect of similar articles is accorded by the Laws and Customs of such foreign country or place to His Majesty's Consulate therein.

**EGGS**.

**FERTILIZERS AND MANURES**.

**FISH**, fresh or on ice.

**FRUITS** and vegetables not being preserved (except potatoes other than sweet potatoes.)

**FURNITURE AND HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS** for owners use the property of persons coming to reside for the first time in the Presidency which are imported by them for their personal use and which have been in their use for not less than one year previously to the importation thereof provided that such furniture and household effects be imported within one year after the owner has come to reside in the Presidency.

**GOLD** in bars, plate or wire.

**GOODS** imported in exchange for similar previously imported goods which have been exported from this Presidency within three weeks of their importation and on which duty had been paid; provided that notice of the intention to export such goods was given to the Treasurer at the time of exportation.

**ICE**.

**INSECTICIDES**, viz: Paris Green, and such other insecticides or fungicides as the Governor-in-Council may from time to time determine.

**MUSIC**.

**MULTIPLE EFFECT MACHINERY** for manufacturing sugar and plant and parts thereof and any materials required to erect, enlarge or improve a factory wherein a multiple effect is or is to be installed; provided that such materials are to form an integral part of such factory.

**NAVAL STORES** for use of the Admiralty.

**OIL** to be used as fuel in oil engines.

**PACKAGES**: viz: Boxes, barrels, crates and inner packages of all kinds, also packages and coverings (except butts, puncheons, hogsheads, tierces and trunks) in which goods are actually imported, if usual and proper for the purpose, and every empty package imported into this Presidency and which shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Treasurer to have

been exported from this Presidency with molasses therein, or which shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Treasurer to have been received at or brought from any port or place without this Presidency in exchange for a package exported from this Presidency with molasses.

**PICTURES** and engravings.

**PLANTS** shrubs, and seeds for planting.

**POULTRY.**

**PUBLIC WORSHIP AND EDUCATION**, articles especially imported for viz:— musical instruments of all kinds, lamps, bells, wine, and all other furniture and articles to be used in the celebration of Divine Worship, and all goods imported for the use or repair of Churches, Chapels and duly certified school houses.

**RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY** rolling stock and materials for permanent way.

**SALT.**

**SHIPBUILDING MATERIALS** and accessories of all kinds, when imported for the construction, equipment or repair of a specific vessel or boat, except rope and cordage of all kinds, including wire rope.

**SPECIMENS** illustrative of natural history.

**STEAM ENGINES**, steam pipes, boilers, boiler tubes, firebars, and ploughs, machinery, whether stationary or portable for agriculture, irrigation or mining, or machinery for the manufacture of sugar or rum, or the ginning or baling of cotton or the crushing of cotton seed or the manufacture of cotton seed oil.

All necessary parts for the repair of any of the above articles of machinery or for the communication of motive power thereto.

Provided that none of the above articles or machinery shall be free of duty when imported for sale.

**STORES** of every description when imported or supplied for the use of His Majesty's Land or Sea Forces, in cases where no special duty allowance is granted, military uniforms, accoutrements and equipments imported by members of the Defence Force or Reserve Force for their own use, all goods or stores imported by the Board of Health for the public use of the Board, all things imported by or supplied for the use of the Governor and all goods or stores imported by the Government for the public uses of the Presidency. If any goods on which duty has been paid at the time of importation be subsequently supplied to or for the use of the Governor, or to or for the use of His Majesty's Land or Sea Forces in cases where no special duty allowance is granted, the amount of duty paid upon the goods so supplied shall be repaid out of the Treasury on the warrant of the Governor.

**SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS** and appliances imported for his own use by a Medical Practitioner in actual practice and not exceeding £100 in value, or by a licensed Veterinary Practitioner not exceeding £20 in value and for his own use.

**TELEGRAPH** wire, telegraphic, telephonic and electrical apparatus and all appliances of all kinds for communication or illumination thereby.

**TOMBSTONES**, tablets and railings for graves.

**TURTLE.**

**WORKMEN'S TOOLS** and professional apparatus when brought by a passenger for his own use.

**CHALK, WHITING AND LIME**, when imported for use in the manufacture of Citrate of Lime.

## EXPORT DUTIES.

Ordinances Nos. 3 of 1907, 5 of 1907 and 5 of 1910.

	SCHEDULE.	£	s.	d.
<b>ANIMALS.</b>				
Asses, per head	.....	.....	2	0
Cattle. .. ..	.....	.....	6	0

Calves, under six months, with their mothers	.....	Free.
Goats, per head	.....	4
Sucking Kids with their mothers	... ..	Free
Horses, per head	.....	5 0
Mules, „ „	.....	7 6
Pigs, „ „	.....	6
Sucking with their mothers	.....	Free
Sheep, „ „	.....	6
Sucking with their mothers	.....	Free
Bay Leaves, per 100 lbs	.....	1 0
Carts, felloes, naves and spokes per dozen	....	3
Cocoa and Coffee, per 100 lbs	... ..	2 1
Cotton, Sea Island, or other long staple varieties per 100 lbs	.....	4 2
„ Short staple varieties, per 100 lbs.	.....	2 1
Corn, per bushel	.....	2
<b>ESSENTIAL OILS :</b>		
Bay, per gallon	.....	2 0
Other kinds, if expressed or equalled, per gallon	.....	1 6
All other kinds if otherwise extracted, per gallon	.....	6
<b>HIDES AND SKINS.</b>		
Cattle hides, each	.....	3
All other skins, per dozen	...	3
<b>LIME JUICE :</b>		
Citrate of Lime per cwt	....	1 0
Concentrated, per 100 gallons	...	8 4
Raw, per 100 gallons	.....	10
Limes, pickled, per barrel	...	6
Molasses, per 100 gallons	...	2 1
Papaine, „ lb	...	6
Peas and beans, per bushel	.....	1
Poultry, per dozen	.....	3
Starches, (viz : arrowroot, sago, tapioca, cassava, and all similar starches and preparations of the same) per 100 lbs	.....	1 0½
<b>SUGAR :</b>		
Muscovado, per hhd. (over 32 inch truss)	.....	2 6
„ tierce (over 28 inch and less than 32 inch)	...	2 0
„ cask (less than 28 inch)	...	1 0
„ barrel or bag	...	5
Syrup, per 100 gallons	.....	4 2
Tamarinds, per barrel	.....	2

**SCHEDULE OF WHARFAGE RATES.**  
(Chargeable only on Imported Articles.)

Ordinance No. 3 of 1906 and Rules thereunder 14th April, 1906.

Animals—Asses	.....	1/-	each.	{ Under 12 months half rate.
Cattle (horned)	...	2/-	each.	{ „ „ „
Goats, Pigs and Sheep...	...	2d	each	{ Under 3 months half rate.
Horses	...	2/-	each	{ Under 12 months half rate.
Mules	...	2/-	each	{ „ „ „
Brooms	...			1d per 25.
Coal Coke and Patent Fuel		1/-	per ton	
Earthenware not put up in packages		1d	„ dozen pieces.	
Firewood				6d per cord.
Forks, Spades, and Shovels				1d per dozen pieces.
Fruits and Vegetables—Bananas and Plantains				¼d per bunch.
Cocoanuts	.....			2d per 100.
All other packed or not		1d	per 2½ cubic feet.	
Felloes Cants or Naves for wheels		3d	„ dozen	
Fish dried or smoked	.....	1d	per quintal.	



Galvanized Iron and all articles of Iron or Hardware not otherwise specified	1d per 100 lbs
Hoops, Wood	... 2d per bundle.
„ Truss	... 1d „ dozen.
Iron Pots, and Dutch oven	... 1d „ „
Lumber—Pitch, Spruce, and White Pine	1/- per 1000 superficial feet
Hardwood	... 2/- „ „ „ „
Cedar and other	... 10d „ „ „
Packages—containing goods or articles not otherwise specified	
Bags	... 1d per 2 bushels and under and so in proportion.
Bales	... 1d „ 2½ cubic feet and so in proportion.
Barrels not exceeding 30 gallons	2d each and so in proportion.
Boxes	... 1d per 2½ cubic feet and under, and so in proportion.
Cases	... 1d „ „ „ „
Casks, not to exceed 80 gallons	4d each
Crates	1d per 2½ cubic feet and under and so in proportion
Demijohns	... 1d each
Drums	... 1d each
Hogsheads, over 32 inch truss	... 1/4d „
Jars	... 1d „
Kegs	... 1d „
Puncheons over 80 gallons	... 8d „
Tierces over 28 inch truss and under 32 inch truss	8d „
Trunks	... 1d per 2½ cubic feet and under and so in proportion
Pans, Carron and other	... 2/- each.
Poultry—Ducks, Fowls and Guineabirds	2d per dozen } and so in proportion.
Turkeys	... 4d „ „ }
Rope	... 1d „ 100 lbs.
Shingles	... 6d „ 1000
Vehicles, 2 wheeled...	2/- each
„ 4 „	4/- „
All other goods or articles when not enumerated,	1d per 2½ cubic feet

#### Exemptions

Empty packages when not landed on any pier.

Personal baggage, of passengers.

Goods and articles conveyed coastwise.

Animals Articles and things when exported for sale and returned unsold.

#### EXCISE DUTY.

Ordinance No. 2 of 1907.

4/6 per gallon

#### LAND AND HOUSE TAX.

Ordinance No. 7 of 1921.

On every acre or part of an acre of land cultivated in any way, or which has been cultivated in any way since the 31st day of August in the preceding year, the sum of one shilling.

On every acre or part of an acre of uncultivated land, the sum of six pence.

Provided that Land tax shall not be payable on land in the town of Plymouth, or on any land less than half an acre in extent on which there is a house liable to house tax.

The tax payable upon houses shall be five per cent on the annual value or rental thereof, to be assessed as provided.

Provided that house tax shall not be payable on any house the usual value or rental of which is less than two pounds ten shillings, nor on any house on an estate belonging to the owner of such estate.

No tax shall be payable on Churches, Schools and Buildings set apart and used as residences for Ministers of Religion, nor on the land reasonably occupied therewith.

ROAD TAX.

Ordinance No. 7 of 1907.

A tax at the following rates:

First Class	10 -	a year
Second Class	4 -	"
Third Class	2 -	"

or 5 days work on the Public Roads.

LICENSES.

*Arms and Ammunition.*

Ordinance No. 8 of 1907.

For every license to deal in Arms and Ammunition £5 a year.

" " " " carry keep or possess any arms, 2/6 a year for one arm and 6d. a year for each arm after the first.

BOAT.

Ordinance No. 2 of 1870 & 7 of 1870.

For every flat boat or craft of any description whatever plying or employed in any way at or about this Island except such as are carried by registered vessels, 4/- a year.

Cotton No 11 of 1907.

For every license to buy Cotton £5 a year.

DOG.

Ordinance No. 10 of 1872.

For every dog over three months old kept in the town of Plymouth 4 - a year.

in any other parts of the Island 2/- a year.

HORSE AND MULE TAX ORDINANCE.

Ordinance No. 14 of 1921.

A tax on all horses, mares, geldings, colts, fillies and Mules of the age of two years and upwards 12/- a year.

LIQUOR.

Ordinances No. 7 of 1896 and 6 of 1901.

General License authorizing the sale by retail of spirituous liquors wines, malt, and fermented liquors, of all sorts, and foreign liquors of all kinds, £30 a year payable quarterly.

Special License authorizing the sale by retail of Rum only £15 a year, payable quarterly.

Special Country License authorizing the sale of rum only beyond a distance of three miles from the town of Plymouth £7 10. 0. a year payable quarterly.

A Wholesale License authorizing the holder to sell intoxicating liquors of every description in any quantity of not less of each sort of intoxicating liquor than one dozen reputed quarts £20 a year payable quarterly, (this Act does not authorize the sale of liquor to be drunk on the premises where the same is sold.)

PETROLEUM.

Ordinance No. 8 of 1892 and Rules 11 July, 1893.

On every license to sell Petroleum 4/- a year.

MOTOR CARS.

Ordinance No. 4 of 1921.

A fee of 5/- for registration of each car.

STILL.

Ordinance No. 10 of 1889.

For every still used for the purpose of making or distilling spirits £5 a year.

TOBACCO.

Ordinance No. 10 of 1906

Every license to sell tobacco 4/- a year.

## PORTERS JOBBERS AND WATERMEN.

Ordinance No. 2 of 1870. No. 8 of 1918.

Every person plying, hiring, or employing himself as a porter, jobber or waterman either on shore or in boats or vessels in any of the harbours or roadsteads of this Island 4/- a year

## MARRIAGE.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1921.

## WATER RATES.

Ordinances No. 11 of 1879, 1 of 1891, 9 of 1897, 5 of 1901 and Rules 2 Nov., 1900.

Annual charge for Water Supply to residents for domestic purposes including a bath not containing more than 100 gallons and to liquor shops:

For every residence according to the rental as determined by the Valuation Commissioners appointed under the Land and House Tax Ordinances.

House with a rental not exceeding	£15	10	0
" " " "	30	15	0
" " " "	45	1	0 0
" " " "	60	1	5 0
" " " "	75	1	10 0

Every liquor Shop with a general license 1 10 0

" " " " Special " 15 0

And for every additional tap 5 0

Where baths contain more than 100 gallons for each extra 100 2 0

Shipping per puncheon 1 0

Estates, terms to be specially agreed upon.

The following rates shall be payable in respect of every occupied dwelling house in any village which has been declared a district by the Governor in Council.

House consisting of one room	1/- a year.
" " two and not more than 3 rooms	2/- "
" " four rooms and over	4/- "

## WAREHOUSE DUES.

Ordinance No. 10 of 1889 and Rules 3 August, 1892.

RUM—On every puncheon 2/- a month

" " hogshead 1/- "

" " smaller package 6d.

Ordinance No. 8 of 1892 and Rules 11 July, 1893.

KEROSINE—On every case ½d a month.

Ordinance No. 3 of 1892 Rules 30th August, 1901.

On each hogshead of sugar not exceeding 42 inch truss 4d per 2 weeks

For each tierce of sugar 3d " "

For each puncheon of molasses 2d " "

For each barrel sugar ½d " "

## FEES OF OFFICE (Provost Marshal.)

Ordinance No. 7 of 1921.

Paid into Treasury as Fees of Office under Ordinance No. 3 of 1872.

Land Tax—Every advertisement	...	2½ o/o on the Tax
Every sale	...	" "
Certificate of purchase	...	8 0
For giving possession	...	16 0
For every seizure	...	1 0
For every sale 5 o/o on the proceeds.		

## CEMETERY FEES.

Ordinance No. 7 of 1873 and Rules 28 Oct., 1876.

	£	s.	d.
Charge for the digging of a single grave	3	0	
„ for the purchase of ground in perpetuity for a single grave or for a family burial place with right of enclosure per superficial foot	1	0	
Charge for the right to erect on a free grave a head stone	2	6	
A head stone and a foot stone	3	0	

## MARKET RATES.

Ordinance No. 1 of 1870 and Rules 30th. June, 1890.

Rent of each stall per week	6		
Fees for slaughtering animals:			
For every ox, cow, steer, or heifer	1	6	
„ „ Calf		9	
„ „ sheep or goat		4	
„ „ lamb or kid		2	
„ „ hog or pig		4	
„ „ permit or pass to sell fish or turtle		2	
Fees on meat of animals slaughtered elsewhere and brought to market for sale:			
For every quarter or part of a quarter of beef	6		
„ „ „ „ „ of veal	3		
„ „ „ „ „ of mutton	2		
„ „ „ „ „ of pork	2	½	
Fee on admission to market for the purpose of selling anything except meat			½

## POLICE STOPPAGES.

Rules and Regulations made under Leeward Islands Police Act No 9 of 1897 a deduction of 1/- per day from the pay of every member of the Police Force admitted into Hospital, and a deduction of 1/6 per day on account of illness or incapacity to do duty brought on by vice or indiscretion.

## WATER SUPPLIED SHIPPING.

Ordinance No. 11 of 1879. Under rule 18 of Rules dated 28th August, 1900 Shipping shall be charged for water supplied at the rate of 1/- per puncheon and for smaller casks in proportion.

## PUBLIC OFFICERS' FEES.

Ordinance No. 2 of 1886. Rule dated 1st June, 1900.

For every hour for which permission is granted to land or ship goods before or after hours	4	0	
For every permit to clear before or after hours vessels of 60 tons or under	2	0	
Do 60 tons and under 100 tons	4	0	
Do over 100 tons	8	0	

Leeward Islands Act No. 8 of 1888.

Engagement and discharge of crew in ships under 60 tons	4	0	
do of 60 to 100 tons	7	0	
do „ 100 „ 200 „	15	0	
And 5/- per 100 tons up to 1000 tons			
Above 1000	3	0	0
Engagement or discharge of seamen separately 1/- each.			

## DISTILLERY FEES.

Ordinance No. 10 of 1889. Regulations dated 7th December, 1889.

For attendance of an officer to supervise distillation of spirits for every day	3	0	
Permit to remove less than 50 gallons of Rum when officer not in attendance to supervise distillation of spirits	4	0	

### FEES FOR BILLS OF HEALTH.

Ordinance No 1 of 1907.

For Bills of Health issued to ships of 50 tons burden and upwards	4 0
do do to ships under 50 tons	2 0

*Exemptions.*—No fee shall be paid in respect of the issue of a Bill of Health to a ship of less than 25 tons burden registered in any Presidency of the Colony, or in respect of vessels of His Majesty's Navy or of any foreign navy, or in respect of any private yacht.

### POST OFFICE.

Post Office Private Letter boxes 4/- per annum each.

## Virgin Islands.

### CUSTOMS DUTIES.

Ordinance No. 1 of 1905 and 2 of 1919.

### SCHEDULE A.

#### IMPORT DUTIES.

1. Aerated and Mineral Waters per dozen reputed pints	£	6
2. ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS.		
Ale, beer, porter, and cider per dozen reputed quarts	...	1 8
do do in casks, per gallon	...	6
Bitters of all kinds per dozen reputed pints	...	2 9
Cordials, liqueurs, and sweetened spirits per gallon	...	2 0
Spirits not sweetened, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength of proof:—		
Brandy per gallon	...	4 0
Gin " "	...	4 0
Rum " "	...	4 0
Whisky " "	...	6 0
All other spirits " "	...	6 0
Wine including all flavoured or medicated wine per £100 value	15	0 0
3. ANIMALS		
Cattle each	...£	8 0
Horses "	...	10 0
Mules "	...	5 0
4. Cement per barrel	...	2 0
5. Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel per ton	...	2 6
6. Drugs, viz opium, bhang, gance per lb	...	10 0
7. GRAIN, VIZ :		
Corn, wheat, oats, peas, beans, barley, and calavances per } bushel	...	6
Rice per 100lbs	...	2 1
GUNS & AMMUNITION.		
Firearms of all kinds each	...	1 0 0
Gunpowder and all explosives per lb	...	6
Fireworks and percussion caps, cartridges, and cartridge } cases, per £100 value	15	0 0
9. Matches per gross	...	3
10. Medical and surgical instruments and appliances per £100 value	10	0 0
11. Oilmeal and Linseed meal and similar preparations per 100 lbs	1	6
12. PROVISIONS.		
1 Arrowroot, sago, tapioca and all similar starches and } all preparations of the same per 100 lbs	...	2 1
2 Beef in pickle or salt per 100 lbs	...	4 2
3 Bread and biscuit, not in tin, per barrel	...	1 0
4 Butter per 100 lbs	...	5 0
5 Cheese " " "	...	4 2
6 Coffee, cocoa, and chocolate per 100 lbs	...	4 2

	£	s.	d.
7 Corn Meal per barrel ...	2	0	
"    "    in quantities of less than 50 lbs per lb ...			$\frac{1}{2}$
8 Fish, dried or smoked, per 100 lbs ...	4	2	
Pickled salmon per barrel ...	8	0	
"    mackerel "    "    ... ..	3	0	
"    Herring and other per barrel ...	2	6	
9 Flour of wheat, oatmeal, or rye meal per bbl ...	3	0	
Flour of wheat, oatmeal, or rye meal in quantities of } less than 50 lbs per lb ...			$\frac{1}{2}$
10 Fruits and Vegetables, canned, tinned, or bottled, } per reputed lb ...			1
Almonds, currants, citrons, figs, raisins, and nuts per lb			2
11 Hams and bacon per 100 lbs ...	8	4	
12 Lard and its compounds "    "    "    ... ..	4	2	
13 Macaroni and vermicelli "    "    "    ... ..	4	2	
14 Oleomargarine "    "    "    ... ..	5	0	
15 Pork in pickle or salt "    "    "    ... ..	4	2	
16 Sausages and tongues "    "    "    ... ..	8	4	
17 Sugar, muscovado and melado "    "    "    ... ..	1	8	
All other "    "    "    ... ..	2	1	
18 Tea per lb ...			6
19 Vinegar "    gallon ...			3
20 Beef and pork preserved in cans per £100 value ...	10	0	0
<b>13. TALLOW &amp; OILS.</b>			
Candles, other than tallow per 100 lbs ...	16	8	
Candles, tallow "    "    ... ..	4	2	
Oil, Olive "    gallon ...	1	0	
"    All other, except castor and cod liver, per gallon...			9
Petroleum and its products, per case of 8 Imp. gallons	1	6	
Soap (not being scented or fancy soap) per 100 lbs	4	2	
Tallow, coomb, axle or machine grease ...	4	2	
<b>14. TOBACCO.</b>			
Cigars (except those known as "Long Toms") per lb	1	6	
"    Long Toms "    "    ... ..	1	0	
Cigarettes ...	1	3	
Leaf ...	0	6	
Manufactured (including snuff) ...	1	6	
<b>15. All articles or things not hereinbefore specified and not ex- }     empted by the Ordinance per £100 value ...</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>EXPORT DUTIES.</b>			
For every horse, mule, or foal of either sex ...	6	0	
"    ass "    "    ... ..	2	0	
"    bull, cow, ox or calf over 12 months old ...	8	0	
"    calf not more than 12 months old ...	3	6	
"    hog, pig (not being a sucking pig) ...	1	0	
"    sucking pig ...			6
"    sheep or lamb ...	1	0	
"    goat or kid ...			6
"    fowl ...			1
"    barrel of charcoal ...			3
"    barrel of building lime ...			3
"    100 lbs of sweet potatoes ...	1	0	
"    "    "    "    yams and tanniers ...			6
Bananas, per bunch ...			1
Eggs, per dozen ...			1
Ginned Cotton, per lb. ...			1
Seed Cotton per lb. ...			$\frac{1}{2}$
Hides, cattle, each ...			3
Hides, other than cattle ...			1

All hardwoods per 1000 ft. by superficial measurement of 1 inch thick 6 3  
 For all wreck 10 per cent ad valorem.

#### S C H E D U L E B.

1. Animals alive, to include only asses, sheep, goats, hogs, poultry, turtle and all sucking animals.
2. Baggage, personal, of passengers, containing apparel and articles of personal use, and all professional apparatus and workman's tools brought by a passenger for his own use.
3. Belting for machinery, of leather, canvas or india rubber.
4. Boats and lighters.
5. Bones and horns.
6. Books, printed, bound or unbound, pamphlets, newspapers, and printed matter in all languages.
7. Bottles of glass or stonewares.
8. Bran, middlings and shorts.
9. Bricks and tiles.
10. Bridges of iron or wood, or of both combined.
11. Building materials imported for the construction or repair of any church or chapel.
12. Canvas when imported for use on boats and ships.
13. Carts, waggons, cars, and barrows with or without springs, for ordinary roads and agricultural use, not including vehicles of pleasure.
14. Crucibles and melting pots of all kinds,
15. Cordage when imported for use on boats and ships.
16. Eggs.
17. Fertilizers of all kinds, natural and artificial.
18. Fish fresh or in ice.
19. Fruits and vegetables, fresh and dried, when not canned tinned or bottled.
20. Furniture in use, the property of, and imported by, persons coming to reside in the Presidency.
21. Gas fixtures and pipes.
22. Gold and silver coin and bullion.
23. Hay and straw for forage.
24. Houses of wood complete.
25. Ice.
26. Locomotives, railway rolling stock, rails, railway ties and all materials and appliances for railways and tramways.
27. Maps, charts and music.
28. Marble and alabaster in the rough or squared work or carved, for building purposes or monuments.
29. Medicinal extracts and preparations of all kinds, quinine and preparations of quinine, castor and cod liver oils, and Epsom salts, but exclusive of opium, gange and bhang and proprietary or patent medicines.
30. Nails when imported for use on new boats.
31. Packages or coverings in which goods are actually imported if usual and proper for the purpose.
32. Paper of all kinds for printing.
33. Pictures and engravings.
34. Plants, shrubs, and seeds of all kinds for planting.
35. Printing ink of all colours.
36. Printing presses, types, rules, spaces and all accessories for printing.
37. Public Worship and Education, articles specially imported for, viz: musical instruments of all kinds, lamps, bells, wine or ornaments, and all furniture or articles to be used in the celebration of divine worship, and all goods imported for the use or repair of churches, chapels and duly certified school houses.
38. Quicksilver.
39. Salt.
40. Specimens illustrative of natural history.
41. Steam engines, boilers and pipes and machines, machinery and apparatus,

whether stationary or portable, worked by power or by hand, for agriculture, irrigation or mining, and all necessary parts and appliances for the erection or repair thereof, or the communication of motive power thereto.

42. Sulphur.
43. Surgical instruments, imported for the use of the importer.
44. Tan bark of all kinds whole or ground.
45. Telegraph wire, telegraphic, telephonic and electric apparatus and appliances of all kinds for communication or illumination thereby.
46. Trees, plants, vines and seeds and grains of all kinds for propagation or cultivation.
47. Water pipes of all classes materials and dimensions.
48. Wire for fences, with the hooks, staples, nails and like appliances for fastening the same.
49. WOOD. Cedar and pine shingles, cypress and wallaba shingles, Hoops Staves, Shooks, Pitch pine, White pine, Spruce and all hard woods  
Stores of every description imported or supplied for the use of His Majesty's Land and Sea Forces and all things imported or supplied for the use of the Governor.

If any goods on which duty has been paid at the time of importation be subsequently supplied as above mentioned the amount of duty upon the goods so supplied shall be repaid out of the Treasury on the warrant of the Governor.

#### SCHEDULE C.

Goods being the growth, produce or manufacture of, or raised in, any of the islands composing the Colony of the Leeward Islands, and goods upon which duty shall have already been paid in any Presidency of the said Colony, except Dominica.

#### SCHEDULE D.

- No. 2 of 1897. An Ordinance to grant certain import and export duties.
- No. 2 of 1898. An Ordinance to amend the Tariff Ordinance. 1897.
- No. 3 of 1902. An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No 2 of 1897, intituled "An Ordinance to grant certain import and export duties."
- No. 3 of 1903. An Ordinance to reduce the import duties on Sugar and all other analogous products containing in a notable proportion, sugar artificially incorporated.

#### TONNAGE DUTIES.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1892 and amending Ordinance No. 4 of 1902.

1. In the case of a vessel entering Inwards on every ton or part of a ton according to the tonnage shown on the vessel's register up to and inclusive of 20 tons the sum of ... 1 6  
And on every ton or part of a ton so shown as aforesaid over 20 tons the further sum of ... 9
2. In case of a licensed boat on every ton or part of a ton according to the tonnage shown on the certificate of the Admeasurer of shipping ... 1 6

The above duties are payable once in each current year only.

On every Ton or part of a Ton according to the weight or measurement of the cargo as provided in the Schedule to Ordinance 4 of 1902, applicable to vessels of over 5 Tons burden only 1 0

#### EXEMPTIONS.

Vessels in ballast departing within 48 hours, Vessels calling to land passengers only, His Majesty's Ships of War, Foreign Ships of War, pleasure Yachts and Vessels of the Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. In the discretion of the Treasurer Vessels arriving in distress or putting in through stress of weather.

Stores of every description imported or supplied for the use of His Majesty's Land and Sea Forces and all things imported or supplied for the use of the Governor.



## WHARFAGE.

Ordinance No. 5 of 1880.

For every Horse, Mule or Ass	...	£	1	0
" " head of horned Cattle	...		1	0
" " Calf under 9 months old	...			6
" " Sheep, Pig or Goat	...			1
For every Hogshead or Puncheon	...		4	
" " Barrel	...		1	
" " other package or article not exceeding one barrel in bulk	...			0½
For a load of Salt or any Cargo averaging 20 barrels and all lesser quantities in proportion, not comprised above, in bulk	...		1	0

## EXEMPTIONS.

Personal Baggage of Passengers.

## VESSELS BOARDING FEE.

Ordinance 2 of 1892.

A fee according to the annexed Schedule is taken from all vessels arriving at the Presidency of the Virgin Islands, and visited by a Government Officer for the purpose of admitting such vessels to entry, exclusive of vessels (other than foreign vessels) which come alongside the wharf in the visiting whereof no expense is incurred.

## SCHEDULE.

Under 20 tons	...	£	1	6
20 tons and under 50 tons	...		2	6
50 tons and over	...		4	0

## LAND AND HOUSE TAX.

Ordinance No. 7 of 1892.

The Land tax is payable as follows:—On the 1st day of May, in every year commencing on the 1st day in the month of May 1893.

The House tax is payable as follows:—On the 1st day of September in every year commencing on the 1st day of September 1892.

The rates at which the Land Tax and House Tax shall be calculated are as follows:—

## LAND TAX.

All lands assessed at a value of £5 and under—	2½ per cent but not less than	...	1	0
" " " " " " £5 and under £20—	2 per cent but not less than	...	2	6
" " " " " " £20 and under £50—	1¾ per cent but not less than	...	8	0
" " " " " " £50 and under £100—	1½ per cent but not less than	...	17	6
" " " " " " £100 and over—	1¼ per cent but not less than	...	1	10 0

## HOUSE TAX.

On every house assessed at a value not exceeding £3	...	1	0
" " " " " " of £3 but not exceeding £5...	...	2	0
" " " " " " of £5 but not exceeding £10..	...	2	6
" " " " " " of £10 but not exceeding £100—	1¼ per cent.		
" " " " " " of £100 and over	1 per cent.		

but in no case shall a less sum than 25 - be paid in respect of any house assessed at a value of £100 and over except on the Islands of Anegada and Salt Island where an amount calculated at the rate of £2 per centum on

the assessed value shall be payable on all houses except Trash houses or watch houses.

#### ROAD TAX.

Ordinance No. 2 of 1909.

Every male person between the ages of 16 and 60 who shall have been resident in the Presidency for three months a tax of the following rates:—

First Class	...	10/-	a year
Second "	...	4/-	" "
Third "	...	4/-	" " or work on the

public roads for 4 days in lieu thereof.

#### COTTON TAX.

Ordinance No. 7 of 1918.

A sum, equal to the amount of the export duty payable by the shipper is levied when cotton is sold to the Government.

#### EXEMPTIONS.

Police Constables.

#### SALVAGE.

Ordinance No. 4 of 1892.

Where any sum is payable by a Receiver of Wreck in respect of Salvage to any person or persons the amount of five per centum on the total amount so payable shall be retained by the Receiver of Wreck and forthwith paid by him into the Public Treasury.

#### LICENSES.

##### BOAT.

Ordinance No. 4 of 1892 and amending Ordinance No. 3 of 1908.

For every boat propelled by oars only, 6d. for every foot of its length.

" " " " " by sails 1/- " " " "

License to be obtained on 31st January in each year.

##### ANIMALS.

Ordinance No. 4 of 1892.

For every dog over the age of 3 months 3/- per annum.

License to be obtained on 31st January in each year.

For every horse or mule over the age of 6 months 4/-

" " ass " " " 6 " 1/-

License to be obtained on 31st. August in each year.

#### LIQUOR.

Ordinance No. 4 of 1913.

Retail License (General)

{ £3 in Road Town  
£1 10 elsewhere

Rum License (in quantities of not less than one reputed gallon at any time) £5 0. 0.

License to be obtained every 6 months.

**SCHEDULE****OF THE****F E E S****RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE  
RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS ;**

**Specifying the Authority under which they were originally established,  
and by which the present rates were fixed, and at what period.**

---

**1921.**

---

**Insert Tables of all the established Fees received by the respective Officers, together  
with the Authorities under which the same are demanded.**

## VICE ADMIRALTY COURT.\*

APPOINTED UNDER LETTERS PATENT DATED THE 28TH. DAY OF  
DECEMBER, 1878.

### TABLE OF FEES.

(*Established by the Queen's Order in Council of the 23rd. day of August, 1883.*)

CAME INTO OPERATION 1ST. JANUARY, 1884.

#### 1. BY THE JUDGE.

	£	s.	d
On administering any oath or declaration in Court or in Chambers...		5	0
On examination before him of any witness before trial ...	1	0	0
On any motion in Chambers ... ..		10	0
On any motion in Court ... ..	1	0	0
On a final decree in an uncontested Action ... ..	1	0	0
On a final decree in a contested Action ... ..	5	0	0
On the assessment of damages ... ..	1	0	0
or taking of any account if assessed ... ..			
or taken by the Judge according to the case ... ..	5	0	0
On signing or certifying any document ... ..	5	0	0

#### 2. BY THE REGISTRAR.

##### *1 For Preparing Instruments, &c.*

For sealing any writ of summons or other document required to be sealed ... ..	2	6
For preparing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument required to be sealed or any bail bond ...	10	0
For preparing a Receivable order or a receipt for money to be paid out of Court ... ..	5	0
For preparing and sending any notice ... ..	2	6
For preparing any other document for every folio ...	2	0

NOTE.—The fees for preparing shall include drawing and fair copying or engrossing.

##### *2 For Filing.*

On Filing any instrument or other document, except minutes and exhibits ... ..	5	0
---	---	---

##### *3 For Evidence, &c.*

For administering any oath or declaration, except before the Judge...	2	6
For taking down and certifying the evidence of any witness examined before him, for every folio ... ..	1	6

##### *4. For the Trial, &c.*

On a final decree in an uncontested Action ... ..	10	0
On a final decree in a contested Action ... ..	1	0
For attendance before the Judge when any order is made or act done, other than pronouncing a final decree ...	10	0

NOTE.—The above fees shall include the entry of the decree or order in the minute book.

\*Transferred to the Supreme Court. under Act 53 and 54 Victoria, Chap. 27.

This docket is only used in cases where the officer performing the duty is entitled to the fees for his own use.

Vide Order in Council of 18th June, 1908.



For executing any other Commission or instrument ...	£	s.	d
On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods, &c. sold by order of the Court	1	0	0
If not exceeding £100	1	0	0
For every additional £100 or part thereof	10	0	

NOTE.—If the Marshal, being duly qualified, acts as Auctioneer, he shall be allowed a double fee on the gross proceeds.

On a final decree in an uncontested action	10	0	
On a final decree in a contested action	1	0	0

NOTE.—If the Marshal or his Officer is required to go any distance in execution of his duties, a reasonable sum may be allowed for travelling, boat hire, or other necessary expenses in addition to the preceding fees.

ESCHEAT ACT (*LEEWARD ISLANDS*) No. 15 DATED 29TH. JULY 1880.

TABLE OF FEES.  
ESCHEATOR GENERAL.

For each summons or warrant	3	0	
For issuing precept in every case	10	0	
For every inquest when the escheat does not amount in value to over £100	5	0	0
Over £100 and under £500	7	10	0
Over £500 and under £1,000	10	0	0

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Searching title at Registrar's Office each day	2	2	0
Every attendance on Escheator General	13	4	
Attendance at inquest each day	2	2	0
Drawing or settling every paper per folio	1	6	

PROVOST MARSHAL.

Summoning Jury, and returning precept	1	6	8
Jurors each	4	2	

MAGISTRATES COURT

ACT (*LEEWARD ISLANDS*) No. 10 of 1891.

CRIMINAL.

FEES PAYABLE.

For entering an information or complaint	1	0	
For every Summons to a Defendant	1	0	
For every Summons to a Witness	1	0	
For every warrant of arrest	1	0	
For every Search Warrant	2	0	
For every Warrant of Distress	3	0	
For every declaration of proof under Section 247 of above Act	1	0	

## COURT FEES.

	£	s.	d.
Entering a suit including Summons and Copy and Judgment	2	0	
Order for leave to sue in another District	1	0	
Summons to a witness and Copy	1	0	
Execution (fi. fa)	1	6	
Warrant of Attachment or Garnishee Summons	1	6	
Order for new trial	2	0	
Affidavits, each oath	1	0	
Judgment Summons, and copy including Order thereon	2	0	
Interpleader Summons, and copy, including Order thereon	2	6	
Any other Summons, including copy and Order thereon	2	0	

## BAILIFFS' FEES.

Service of a Summons or other document required to be served, within a mile from the Magistracy	6
Extra mileage per mile or part of a mile	6
Personal Arrest within a mile from the Magistracy	1 6
Taking person arrested to destination, per mile or part of a mile, beyond the first mile	6
Seizure of property under Attachment or Execution	2 6
Taking security or Bail, and enquiring into sufficiency thereof	1 6
Levy Fee, 5 per cent on the net proceeds of the sale.	

At Antigua, St. Kitts-Nevis, Dominica, Montserrat, and the Virgin Islands these fees are payable by means of stamps (See Order in Council of 25th. July 1902) Leeward Islands Gazette of 14th. August, 1902.

SCALE OF FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PROCEEDINGS UNDER THE  
SMALL TENEMENTS ACT 1891. (SEE GAZETTE OF 27 JUNE 1895.)  
(No. 13 of 1891.)

## COURT FEES

For every writ of Summons, including copy for service	1 6
For order for recovery of land, including copy for service	1 0
For Warrant of Possession	1 0
For appointment of Estimators	1 9

## BAILIFFS' FEES.

Service of Writ of Summons or other document within one mile from the Court	1 0
Extra mileage. per mile	6
Executing a warrant of possession, if within one mile from the Court...	2 6
Extra mileage, per mile	6

REGISTRATION AND RECORDS ACT 1881.  
(LEEWARD ISLANDS.)

## No. 5 OF 1881.

## DOCKET OF FEES.

For entering, registering and recording any will, per folio of 90 words	9
For entering, registering and recording any deed or writing, of whatever kind (wills excepted), presented for registration under section 19, per folio of 90 words	6
For an office copy of, or extract from, any registered deeds and writings, per folio	9

	£	s.	d.
For every certificate ... ..	2	6	
For Office seal on any document ... ..	1	0	
For any search whatsoever, for each year ... ..	1	0	
For every general search under one name ... ..	2	6	
For acknowledgment of a signature to any document, or for signing a document, before a Registrar, if at his Office ... ..	1	6	
if out of his office (beside hire of conveyance) ... ..	2	6	
For swearing an affidavit before a Judge ... ..	1	6	
For a Judge's Order ... ..	2	6	

# TITLE BY REGISTRATION ACT (*LEEWARD ISLANDS*) No. 1 1886.

## SCHEDULE OF OFFICIAL FEES.

TO BE PAID BY MEANS OF STAMPS AFFIXED TO THE VARIOUS DOCUMENTS.

### SCHEDULE D.

On every request for the issue of a first Certificate of Title:—

Where the value of the land—

does not exceed £50, ... ..	2	0	
exceeds £50, and does not exceed £150, ... ..	4	0	
„ £150, „ „ „ „ £300, ... ..	6	0	
„ £300, „ „ „ „ £600, ... ..	10	0	
„ £600, „ „ „ „ £1,000, ... ..	1	0	0
„ £1,000, ... ..	2	0	0

On every Memorandum of Transfer of land:—

Where the value of the land—

does not exceed £250, ... ..	2	0	
exceeds £250, and does not exceed £500, ... ..	4	0	
„ £500, „ „ „ „ £1000, ... ..	8	0	
„ £1,000, ... ..	1	0	0

On every request, on transmission, for a new Certificate of Title:—

The same fee as on a Memorandum of Transfer.

On every Certificate of Title (Except as provided in Section 7 of this Act):—

The fee of one halfpenny in the pound provided by Section 18 of this Act.

On every Memorandum of Mortgage:—

Where the amount of the Mortgage—

does not exceed £100, ... ..	1	0	
exceeds £100, and does not exceed £250, ... ..	2	0	
„ £250, „ „ „ „ £500, ... ..	5	0	
„ £500, „ „ „ „ £1000, ... ..	10	0	
„ £1000, ... ..	1	0	0

On every Transfer or Discharge of a Mortgage:—

One half the fee payable on a Memorandum of Mortgage.

On every Memorandum of incumbrance; and on every Transfer or Discharge of an Incumbrance:—

The same fees, respectively, as on a Memorandum of Mortgage, and on a Transfer or Discharge of a Mortgage.

*N.B. The value of the Incumbrance is to be calculated as provided in the case of Incumbrances in Schedule E.*

On every Memorandum of Lease:—

Where the rent—

does not exceed £50, ... ..	1	0	
exceeds £50, and does not exceed £100, ... ..	2	6	
„ £100, ... ..	5	0	



On every Request for the transfer or cancellation of a Lease :—	£	s	d.
The same fee as on a Memorandum of Lease.			
On every Caveat, other than a Caveat under Section 74 of this Act, ... ..	2	6	
On every Caveat of Seizure, ... ..	5	0	
On every Order of Removal, or Withdrawal, of a Caveat, ...	2	6	
On every Claim, under Section 163 of this Act, for the Decision or Direction of the Full Court, ... ..	2	6	
On every Power of Attorney for the purposes of this Act, ...	5	0	
On every Certificate of Closing of Registration, ... ..	10	0	
On every search under one name,* ... ..	2	0	
On every general search,* ... ..	5	0	
On every certified copy of any document :—			
If it does not exceed 5 folios, ... ..	2	6	
If it exceeds 5 folios, then for the first 5 folios, ...	2	6	
and for every folio exceeding the first five, ...			4

*N. B.—A folio is to be reckoned at 72 words. An incomplete folio is to be reckoned as a folio.*

On registration of an Order under Section 109 of this Act :—			
The same fee as on a Memorandum of Mortgage.			
On every Request, under Section 63 of this Act, in respect of an equitable Mortgage :—			
The same fee as on a Memorandum of Mortgage.			
On every Scheme of Division :—			
Where the sale price—			
does not exceed £150, ... ..	2	0	
exceeds £150, and does not exceed £300, ...	5	0	
„ £300, „ „ „ „ £600, ...	10	0	
„ £600, „ „ „ „ £1000, ...	1	10	0
„ £1000, „ „ „ „ £3000, ...	3	0	0
„ £3000, ... ..	5	0	0
On every Crop Advance Warrant :—			
Where the sum lent—			
does not exceed £100, ... ..	1	0	
exceeds £100, and does not exceed £300, ...	2	0	
„ £300, „ „ „ „ £600, ...	5	0	
„ £600, „ „ „ „ £1000, ...	10	0	
„ £1000, ... ..	1	0	0
On every transfer of a Crop Advance Warrant ... ..	1	0	
On every execution under a Crop Advance Warrant ...	2	6	

\* In every Registry a Search Book shall be kept, in which the person making the search shall enter and sign a memorandum of the search, and affix thereto the proper stamp.

# **TITLE BY REGISTRATION ACT (LEEWARD ISLANDS) No. 1. 1886.** **SCHEDULE OF FEES TO BE PAID TO SOLICITORS.**

## **SCHEDULE E.**

### **1. FIRST CERTIFICATE OF TITLE :—**

Where the value of the land—

does not exceed £50, ... ..	10	6	
exceeds £50, and does not exceed £100, ...	1	1	0
„ £100, „ „ „ „ £300, ...	3	3	0
„ £300, „ „ „ „ £500, ...	5	5	0
„ £500, „ „ „ „ £750, ...	6	6	0
„ £750, „ „ „ „ £1000, ...	7	7	0
Above £1000 :—£7. 7. 0. for the first £1000, and £1. 1. 0. for every succeeding £1000, or part thereof.			

2. TRANSFER OF LAND SUBSEQUENT TO FIRST CERTIFICATE OF TITLE UNDER THE ACT :—

The same fee as under No. 1.

3. TRANSMISSION: Taking out Certificate of Title :—

Where the value of the Property—	£	s.	d.
does not exceed £100 in value, ... ..	10	6	
exceeds £100 and does not exceed £250, ... ..	1	1	0
„ £250, „ „ „ „ £1000, ... ..	3	3	0
„ £1000, ... ..	5	5	0

4. MORTGAGES:—A fee at the rate of 10/- for the first £100 of amount of loan, and, for every succeeding £100 or part thereof, 5/-.

5. INCUMBRANCES :—Same scale as Mortgages; taking 10 years of the annual sum chargeable on estate as value, or whole value of instalments secured.

6. TRANSFERS AND DISCHARGES OF MORTGAGES :—

For Transfers same as for Mortgages under No. 4.

„ Discharges ... ..	1	1	0
---------------------	---	---	---

7. SALE OF INCUMBERED LAND OR ESTATE :—

The percentage shall be on the sale price calculated on the following scale,—

On the first £100, 5 per cent.

From £100 to £200, 4 per cent.

„ £200 „ £600, 3 „ „

„ £600 „ £4,000, 2 „ „

„ £4,000 „ £20,000,  $\frac{1}{2}$  „ „

On any amount above £20,000— $\frac{1}{4}$  per cent.

8. CAVEATS :—Entering, withdrawing or removing ... .. 1 1 0

9. CROP ADVANCE WARRANTS (including writing out Promissory Notes and all arrangements) :—

Same fees as in No. 3 (Transmission.)

## SUPREME COURT.

### DOCKET OF FEES TO BE TAKEN IN CIVIL PROCEEDINGS, EXCEPT MATRIMONIAL AND BANKRUPTCY UNDER LEEWARD ISLANDS ACT No. 13 OF 1880. UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL DATED 18TH. JUNE 1908.

—:0:—

ALL THE FEES PAYABLE IN STAMPS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL, DATED 25 JANUARY 1882.

#### SUMMONSES, WRITS, NOTICES, COMMISSIONS AND WARRANTS.

1. On sealing a Writ of Summons for commencement of an action	5	0
2. On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action ... ..	2	6
3. On sealing a Warrant of Arrest in Admiralty ... ..	10	0
4. On sealing a Notice for service under Order XVI, Rule 48 ... ..	2	6
5. On sealing a Writ of Mandamus ... ..	10	0
6. On sealing a Writ of Subpœna for witnesses not exceeding three persons ... ..	2	6
7. On sealing a writ of execution, a subpœna pursuant to the Court of Probate Act, 1858, Section 23, and every other writ ... ..	2	6
8. On sealing or issuing an originating summons under the Act 6 and 7 Viet. c. 73, for the taxation of a Solicitor's Bill of Costs within 12 months after delivery, or delivery of a Bill of Costs by a Solicitor, including the order to be made thereon ... ..	5	0

Note—(Compare fee No. 61.)

9. On sealing any other originating summons ... ..	5	0
10. On amending same ... ..	2	6
11. On sealing or issuing an interpleader summons ... ..	10	0

	£	s.	d.
12. On sealing or issuing any other summons ...		5	0
13. On filing a notice to have a reference to an Admiralty registrar placed in the list for hearing ...		10	0
14. On a notice in Admiralty actions pursuant to Order LXVII Rule 10 ...		10	0
15. On sealing a commission to take evidence ...	1	0	0
16. On every other commission ...		10	0

N.B.—The fees chargeable on summonses are intended to include the fees formerly charged for attendance of Registrars on hearing of the summonses

#### APPEARANCES.

17. On entering an appearance for each person ...	2	0
18. On amending same ...	2	0

#### COPIES.

19. On a copy of a written deposition of a witness to enable a party to print the same for each folio ...	4	
20. On examining a written or printed copy, and marking or sealing same as an office copy, for each folio ...	2	
21. On making a copy and marking same as an office copy, for each folio ...	6	
22. On a copy in a foreign language—the actual cost.		
23. On a copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph, or diagram,—the actual cost ...		
24. On a printed copy of an order, not being an office or certified copy, for each folio ...	1	

#### ATTENDANCES.

25. On an application, with or without a subpoena, for any officer to attend as a witness, or to produce records or documents to be given in evidence (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the officer) for each day or part of a day he shall necessarily be absent from his office ...	10	0
--	----	---

The officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of any further fees, and a deposit of money on account of any further expenses which may probable become payable beyond the amount paid for fees and expenses on the application, and the officer or his clerk taking such deposit shall thereupon make a memorandum thereof on the application.

The officer may also require an undertaking in writing to pay any further fees and expenses which may become payable beyond the amounts so paid and deposited.

#### OATHS, &c.

26. On taking an affidavit or an affirmation or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, for each person making the same ...	2	6
27. And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked ...	1	0

#### FILING.

28. On filing a special case ...	5	0
29. On filing an application for an order of sale of land under the Judgments Act 1907 ...	2	6

	£	s.	d.
30. On filing, except in Admiralty actions and unless otherwise provided, an affidavit, deposition, or set off depositions, (including any exhibits to any such affidavit or deposition) statement of claim in default of appearance, referees' certificates, petition, preliminary act, submission to arbitration, award, warrant of Attorney, cognovit, bail, satisfaction piece, bond, writ of execution with return and power of attorney, and every other proceeding in a Probate action or matter required by an act, general order, or order in the action, cause or matter to be filed ...	2	0	
31. On filing any other document ...	1	0	
32. On filing scripts in a Probate action or on depositing pursuant to an order in any cause or matter any documents for safe custody or production if the number does not exceed five ...	2	6	
33. If exceeding five ...	5	0	
34. On a receipt for any document or documents to which the two last fees apply, when delivered out, or for any other document or documents when delivered ...	2	6	
35. On filing an affidavit and notice under Order XLVI Rule 4 ...	10	0	
36. On every minute in Admiralty actions pursuant to Order LXVI Rule 8, for every instrument or document to which the minute relates (other than an exhibit, or any instrument or document previously issued from the Registry or the Marshal's Office) unless otherwise provided ...	2	6	
37. On filing a fiat of satisfaction ...	5	0	
38. On filing an appeal from the Court of Summary Jurisdiction or the Magistrates' Court ...	2	6	

## CERTIFICATES.

39. On a certificate of appearance, or of a pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed, or taken, or of the negative thereof; or any other certificate unless otherwise provided ...	2	6	
40. Or if required for use in a foreign country ...	5	0	
41. Or if a Certificate of proceedings pursuant to Order LXI Rule 24 ...	5	0	

## SEARCHES AND INSPECTIONS.

42. On an application to search for an appearance or an affidavit, and inspecting the same ...	1	0	
43. On an application to search an index, and inspect a pleading, judgment, decree, order or other record, unless otherwise expressly provided for by any Act or Ordinance or this Order, and to inspect scripts filed or documents deposited pursuant to an Order for safe custody or production for each hour or part of an hour occupied. ...	2	6	
44. Not exceeding on one day ...	10	0	

## EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES.

45. On every memorandum of appointment for an examination to be taken before an examiner or other Officer of the Court ...	5	0	
46. On every witness sworn and examined by an examiner or other officer of the Court in his office, unless otherwise provided, including oath, for each hour or part of an hour ...	5	0	
47. On an examination of witnesses by any such officer away from the office (in addition to reasonable travelling and other expenses) for each hour or part of an hour ...	7	6	
48. Not exceeding on one day ...	1	0	0

49. The Officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of fees £ s. d.  
and a deposit of money on account of expenses which may  
probably become payable beyond any amount paid for fees  
and expenses upon the examination, and the officer or his  
clerk, taking such deposit shall thereupon make a memoran-  
dum thereof and deliver the same to the party making the  
deposit.

The officer may also require an undertaking in writing to  
pay any further fees and expenses which may become payable  
beyond the amount so paid or deposited.

#### HEARING.

- |   |     |    |   |
|---|-----|----|---|
| 50. On entering or setting down or re-entering or re-setting<br>down an Appeal to the Court of Appeal, or a cause or mat-<br>ter for trial or hearing including hearing on further consi-<br>deration where no such fee was paid on the original hearing,<br>and including special case, but not a summons adjourned<br>from Chambers | ... | 10 | 0 |
| 51. On entering directions of the Judge at a trial pursuant to Order<br>XXXVI. Rule 42, and certifying same when required   | ... | 5  | 0 |
| 52. On writing for the attendance of assessors on the hearing of an<br>Admiralty action   | ... | 5  | 0 |
| 53. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition<br>by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise<br>provided  | ... | 10 | 0 |
| 54. Any other petition.   | ... | 5  | 0 |

#### JUDGMENTS, DECREES, AND ORDERS.

On drawing up and entering judgments, decrees and orders :—

- |  |     |    |   |
|--|-----|----|---|
| 55. If made in Court on the original hearing or hearing on further<br>consideration of a cause, or on the hearing of a special case<br>or petition, or on any application to the Court of Appeal<br>unless otherwise provided    | ... | 10 | 0 |
| 56. If a Judgment without hearing in Court or a final Order in a<br>probate action, or if an order made in a probate action or<br>matter on a motion including filing the case or application<br>on which the order is made      | ... | 5  | 0 |
| 57. If made on the hearing of an originating Summons unless other-<br>wise provided  | ... | 5  | 0 |
| 58. If made at Chambers on the hearing of a cause or matter on<br>further consideration  | ... | 5  | 0 |
| 59. If made under Order XV., Order XXXII., Rule 6, or Order<br>XXXIII., Rule 2.  | ... | 5  | 0 |
| 60. If made on any application by Order LV., Rule 2, directed to<br>be disposed of in Chambers, comprised in sections (1), (2),<br>(3), or 10, of the said rule exclusive of those comprised in<br>section (12) of the same rule | ... | 5  | 0 |
| 61. If an order of course under the Act 6 and 7 Vict. c. 73 to<br>tax a Solicitor's Bill of Costs within twelve months after<br>delivery, or for delivery of a Bill of Costs by a Solicitor<br>where fee No. 8 is not applicable | ... | 5  | 0 |
| 62. On any other Order including an agreement filed pursuant to<br>Order LII., Rule 23, in Admiralty actions and filing same...  | ... | 5  | 0 |
| 63. On signing a note or memorandum of an order pursuant to<br>Order LII., Rule 14, when required for production where no<br>Order is drawn up   | ... | 2  | 6 |
| 64. On a memorandum to enter an order <i>nunc pro tunc</i>   | ... | 5  | 0 |

ON PROCEEDINGS AT THE JUDGE'S CHAMBERS OR BEFORE A TAXING MASTER OR REGISTRAR.		£	s.	d.
65. On the sale or mortgage of any land or hereditaments pursuant to any order directing a sale or mortgage with the approbation of the Judge made in any cause or matter for the purpose of raising money to be dealt with by the Court in such cause or matter, for every £100 or fraction of £100 of the amount raised ...	...	2	0	
66. On the approval of the purchase of any land or hereditaments or of the title of any land or hereditaments to be purchased pursuant to any order in any cause or matter with money under the control of the court in such cause or matter for every £100 or fraction of £100 of the amount of the purchase money ...	...	2	0	
67. On proceedings pursuant to an Order in any cause or matter where the amount of the outstanding or undisposed of estate of a deceased person or of the estate subject to any trust or partnership shall be ascertained for the purpose of being dealt with in such cause or matter without deducting any payment to creditors or parties interested after the commencement of the cause or matter for every £100 or portion of £100 of the amount or value thereof ...	...	1	0	
68. On taking an account of moneys received by an executor, administrator, trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, partner, receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, provisional official or other liquidator, sequestrator or execution creditor or other person liable to account for each £100 or fraction of £100 of the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment ...	...	1	0	
69. On taking an account of the debts or ascertaining the amount of any debt due from a deceased person or from any company in any cause or matter when any creditor shall be required to prove his debt otherwise than by production of his security for every £100 or fraction of £100 of the amount found to be due to such creditor, or (if more than one) of the aggregate amount found to be due to all such creditors ...	...	1	0	
70. And in any such case, if after evidence adduced by the creditor his claim shall be disallowed on each such claim ...	...	10	0	
71. On taking an account of or ascertaining the amount due in respect of the debentures or bonds of a joint stock or other company for every £100 or fraction of £100 of the aggregate amount found to be due ...	...	2	0	
72. On an inquiry to ascertain the heir and next of kin or the heir or next of kin of any one or more than one deceased person whose estate is being administered in any cause or matter or in respect of whose estate an application is made under Order LV., Rule 3 and on any such inquiry at Chambers upon an application under any Act whereby the purchase money of any property sold is directed to be paid into Court ...	...	10	0	
73. On settling a list of shareholders entitled to a return, where there is any money to be returned or a list of contributories, for every person settled on either such list, not exceeding 2,000 ...	...	2	0	
74. On settling under the 22nd section of the Companies Act 1884, the list of creditors of a limited company which proposes to reduce its capital ...	...	2	0	0
75. On a certificate of a taxing master or registrar of the result of any proceeding or taxation of costs before him including one or any number of matters ...	...	2	6	

- |  | £ | s. | d. |
|--|---|----|----|
| 76. On every other reference, investigation, or inquiry, including examination of witnesses, if any, for every hour or part of an hour the officer is occupied ... |   | 2  | 6  |

ON PROCEEDINGS IN ADMIRALTY ACTIONS ON REFERENCES BEFORE A REGISTRAR.

- |  |      |    |   |   |
|--|------|----|---|---|
| 77. On reference to the Registrar including examination of Witnesses, if any, having regard to the nature and importance of the accounts and other matters and to the time occupied ...  | From | 1  | 1 | 0 |
|  | to   | 3  | 3 | 0 |
| 78. If the attendance of one or more merchants is required for each merchant the same fees as to the Registrar ...   | From | 1  | 1 | 0 |
|  | to   | 3  | 3 | 0 |
| 79. In cases of great intricacy, or very large amount, occupying more than two full days, larger fees may be taken, not exceeding one guinea additional per day to the Registrar and for each merchant, for every day beyond two full days |      |    |   |   |
| 80. In cases where the accounts are to be investigated do not exceed £500, and where the time occupied is short fees may be taken for the Registrar and each merchant of ...   | From | 10 |   | 6 |
|  | to   | 2  | 2 | 0 |

PROCEEDING BEFORE A REFEREE.

- |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|
| 81. On every reference ...  | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 82. And for every hour or part of an hour he is occupied beyond two full days ... | 5 | 0 |   |

The fees Nos. 76 to 82 inclusive shall become due and payable by the party conducting the proceedings on the report of the result of the reference or otherwise as hereinafter provided where no such report was made.

The above mentioned fees Nos. 65 to 74 and 76 to 82 inclusive shall be due and payable when no certificate report or order is made by the party conducting the proceedings on the completion of such proceedings or if not completed a due proportion shall be payable on so much of the proceedings as shall have taken place, the amount to be fixed by the officer.

In those cases the fees shall be paid by stamps impressed upon or affixed to a memorandum stating on what account such fees are paid.

A deposit of stamps on account of the fees applicable to any proceeding may be required before such proceeding is commenced or at any time during the course thereof, and in admiralty actions when Order LVI, Rule 4 applies such stamps shall be affixed as therein provided and in all other cases a memorandum of the amount deposited shall be delivered to the party making the deposit.

IN THE ADMIRALTY MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

- |  |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|
| 83. For executing any warrant or attachment ...  | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 84. For keeping possession of any ship, goods, or ship and goods exclusive of any payments necessary for the safe custody thereof.) for each day ... | 2 | 6 |   |

NOTE.— No fee shall be allowed to the Marshal for the custody and possession of property under arrest, if it consists of money in a bank, or of goods stored in a bonded warehouse, or if it is in the custody of a Custom House Officer or other authorised person.

	£	s.	d.
85. On release of any ship, goods, or person from arrest ...	10	0	0
86. For attending the unlivery of cargo for each day ...	2	0	0
87. For executing any commission of appraisement, sale or appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the appraiser and auctioneer ...	1	0	0
88. For executing any other commission or instrument ...	1	0	0
On the gross proceeds of any ship, or goods, &c., sold by order of the Court			
89. If not exceeding £100 ...	1	0	0
90. For every additional £100 or part thereof ...	10	0	0

NOTE:—If the Marshal being duly qualified, acts as Auctioneer, he shall be allowed a double fee on the gross proceeds.

91. On a final decree in an uncontested action ...	10	0
92. On a final decree in a contested action, ...	1	0

NOTE:—If the Marshal or his officer is required to go any distance in execution of his duties, a reasonable sum may be allowed for travelling, boat-hire, or other necessary expenses in addition to the preceding fees.

#### TAXATION OF COSTS.

93. On taxing a Bill of Costs where the amount allowed does not exceed £4 ...	2	0
94. Where the amount exceeds £4 for every £2 allowed or a fraction thereof ...		6

These fees, unless otherwise provided, shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed but the fees shall be due and payable, if no Certificate or allocatur is required, on the amount of the bill as taxed, or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed, and the Solicitor or person suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the officer) to be impressed on or affixed to the bill of costs.

The taxing officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of the fees before taxation not exceeding the fees on the full amount of the costs as submitted for taxation, and the officer or his Clerk in taking such deposit shall make a memorandum thereof on the bill of costs.

#### ON PROCEEDINGS WITH REFERENCE TO MONEYS IN COURT,

95. On a Certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities, including the request therefor ...	1	0
96. On a request to the Registrar (unless otherwise provided) for any of the following purposes :—paying, lodging, transferring or depositing money, funds, or securities in Court, or money in addition to the amount directed by an Order to be paid in ; paying out of Court any money or a Certificate of a taxing officer ; information in writing in respect of any money, funds or securities ...	2	6

#### REGISTER OF JUDGMENTS.

97. On registering a judgment, although more than one name may have to be registered ...	2	6
98. On re-registering same ...	1	0
99. On a search for each name ...	1	0
100. On a certificate of entry of satisfaction ...	1	0
101. On a duplicate certificate, if not more than three folios ...	1	0
102. For every additional folio ...		6



	£	s.	d.
103. On every continuation search, if requested within 14 days of any former search (the result to be endorsed on such certificate) ...	1	0	
104. On filing a certificate issued out of any inferior Court under the Judgments Act, 1907 ...	2	6	

## MISCELLANEOUS.

105. On a fiat of a Judge ...	5	0	
106. On signing, settling, or approving an advertisement ...	2	6	
107. On taking the acknowledgment of a deed by a married woman...	10	0	
108. On an appointment of a Receiver ...	10	0	
109. On taking a recognizance or bond ...	5	0	
110. On assignment of a bond ...	2	6	
111. On taking bail, and taking same off the file and delivering ...	2	0	
112. On a commitment —	5	0	
113. On an application to produce Judge's notes ...	5	0	
114. On vacating a recognizance ...	5	0	
115. On the lodging of a Will ...	1	0	
116. On an application for a grant of Probate or letters of administration ...	2	6	
117. On sealing a grant of Probate or letters of administration ...	5	0	
118. On a citation ...	5	0	
119. On an application to extend the time for putting in force an application for an order of sale under "The Judgments Act, 1907" including order thereon ...	5	0	

## IN THE PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

## SERVICE OF DOCUMENTS.

120. Serving any writ of summons, notice, or other document when required ...	1	6	
121. At a greater distance than one mile from the Court House for every extra mile or part of a mile in addition to the above fee ...	0	9	

## EXECUTION OF PROCESS.

122. Executing warrant of arrest on board ship if out of harbour...	1	0	0
123. If in harbour ...	12	6	
124. Executing a writ of possession in town ...	10	0	
125. Out of town for every mile or part of a mile from the Court House beyond the first mile in addition to the above fee...	2	6	
126. Executing a writ of attachment in town ...	5	0	
127. In the country for every mile or part of a mile from the Court House beyond the first mile in addition to the above fee ...	2	6	
128. On every search in the Record Books of the Marshal's Office...	1	0	
129. Receiving and minuting execution ...	2	0	
130. List or extract of executions against any person ...	5	0	
131. Certified copy of an execution ...	4	0	
132. Fee on return of any writ. ...	2	6	
133. Levy fee in City ..	8	0	
134. Levy fee in country beyond the above fee, per mile or part of a mile from the Court House ...	2	6	
135. Each man in possession per diem ...	4	0	
136. Summoning special Jury ...	1	0	0
137. Poundage on net proceeds (after payment of all incidental expenses on levy and sale) on the amount actually levied at the rate per cent of ...	2	10	0

Mileage in all cases shall be calculated to a place and not to and from a place.

MATRIMONIAL.	£ s. d.	DOCUMENT TO BE STAMPED.
CITATIONS, ADVERTISEMENTS, WRITS, COMMISSIONS, &c.		
On every Citation ...	3 0	Citation
For settling citation or an abstract thereof for advertisement, or any other advertisement if of five folios or under ...	5 0	Draft Advertisement.
if exceeding five folios, for each additional folio or part of a folio ...	1 0	
On every writ of subpœna not exceeding three persons ...	2 0	Prœcipe.
On every writ of attachment ...	2 0	
On every writ of sequestration ...	2 0	
On every writ of fieri facias ...	2 0	
On every Commission or requisition under seal of the Court ...	10 0	Document.
APPEARANCE.		
On entering appearance—for each person ...	1 0	Memorandum
On amending appearance—for each person added, or other amendment ...	1 0	
COPIES.		
Office Copies of any document as in the Schedule of fees at Nisi Prius ...	.	Prœcipe
For the seal of the Court affixed to any order, minute or decree, or to any office copy ...	5 0	
DECREE, VERDICT OR ORDER.		
Entering sentence or final decree in a cause, to be paid by the successful party ...	5 0	Prœcipe to be filed immediately on the order being made.
Entering Verdict, if five folios or under ...	5 0	
if exceeding five folios, for each additional folio, or part of a folio ...	1 0	
Entering order for the examination of a witness or witnesses ...	5 0	
Entering any decree or order for alimony ...	5 0	
Entering any order directing application of damages ...	5 0	
Entering order providing for custody, maintenance or education of children if five folios or under ...	0 5 0	
Entering any order of settlement of alimony, or of wife's property or disposal of settlements under Imp. Stat. 20 and 21 Vict. c. 85, secs. 32, 45 and 22 and 23 Vict. c. 61, sec. 5 if five folios or under ...	5 0	
If either of the above orders exceed 5 folios, for each additional folio or part of a folio...	1 0	
Entering any order of protection for wife's earnings and property ...	2 6	
For the order under the seal of the Court ...	10 0	Order.
For any order issuing under the hand of the Judge or Registrar except orders made on summons ...	5 0	
Entering any order, minute or decree in the Court Book other than those above specified. ...	2 6	Prœcipe.

		DOCUMENT TO BE STAMPED
REFERENCES.	£ s. d.	
On each reference to ascertain the amount to be paid or secured to a wife to cover her costs for the Registrar's attendance ...	1 0 0	{ Report.
For his report thereon ...	10 0	
On each reference for any other enquiry before the Registrar-Attendance of Registrar	10 0	{ Certificate or other document used in giving decision.
For every hour or part of an hour after the first	5 0	
For the Registrar's report, if five folios or under if exceeding five folios, for each additional folio or part of a folio ...	5 0	
	1 0	
SUMMONSES.		
On each Summons ...	5 0	Application
For an order on summons, including entry of the same ...	2 6	{ Order
For an order on summons if a final order in the cause ...	10 0	
MOTIONS.		
Entering any minute or order on motion other than orders hereinbefore specified ...	5 0	{ Order.
Entering any minute or order if a final order in the cause ...	10 0	
APPEALS.		
On lodging instrument of appeal ...	5 0	Notice of Appeal.
OATHS, &c.		
As in the Schedule of Fees at Nisi Prius ...		
FILING.		
Filing any petition, answer, reply, rejoinder or any further replication or any Act on petition, or any writing to an Act on petition by way of answer, reply, rejoinder or conclusion, or any joinder in demurrer, or any interrogatories (each set) or any application for an order of protection of a wife's earnings and property or any case for motion	2 6	{ On document filed.
Filing depositions (each witness) or copies of issues of fact for the jury, as settled ...	1 0	
Filing every affidavit or other document brought into Court, or deposited in the Registry, for filing which no fee is specified..	1 0	
Filing any notice ...	1 0	{ Exhibit.
Filing exhibits, each exhibit ...	1 0	
CERTIFICATES.		
For every certificate under the hand of the Judge or Registrar ...	5 0	Certificate

	£	s.	d.	DOCUMENT TO BE STAMPED.
SEARCHES AND INSPECTIONS.				
Search in each Court Book, if within the last preceding five years ...	1	0		Application.
if at an earlier period than within five years ...	2	0		
On an application to search and inspect a pleading, decree, order, or other record not being in the Court books, unless otherwise provided for, expressly by any legislative Act or Ordinance, or this order, and to inspect documents deposited for safe custody or for production pursuant to an Order, each document ...	1	0		
EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES.				
As in the Schedule of Fees to be taken at Nisi Prius				
SETTING DOWN AND HEARING.				
On setting down a cause for hearing or trial ...	5	0		Copy of pleadings for Judge.
Withdrawal of a cause after the same is set down for hearing or trial ...	5	0		Memo: of withdrawal.
On the hearing, to be paid by the party setting down the cause ...	1	0	0	Præcipe to be filed each day before cause called on.
if the cause occupies more than one day, 7 <sup>p</sup> additional day or part of a day...	10	0		
TAXING COSTS.				
As in the Schedule of fees appointed to be taken at Nisi Prius.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				
On amending or reforming pleadings ...	2	0		Order to amend or reform.
On settling issues of Fact to be tried by a jury..	5	0		Draft issues.
On an application to produce judge's notes ...	5	0		Application.
On a bill of Exceptions signed by the Judge...	5	0		Document.
Any Fee not specially provided for in this Schedule shall be dealt with according to the Schedule of fees to be taken at Nisi Prius.				
BANKRUPTCY.				
SUMMONSES, NOTICES, WRITS, AND WARRANTS.				
For every summons, including seal ...	0	2	6	Summons.
For every notice in the Gazette, including sending of the same ...		2	6	Notice.
For every notice to a Creditor, including service, but not including posting ...		1	0	
For every other notice, including service ...		1	0	Præcipe.
For every Writ, including Seal ...		5	0	
For every Warrant, including Seal ...		2	6	

	£	s.	d.	DOCUMENT TO BE STAMPED.
COPIES.				
For every office copy of any proceedings or document per folio		6		{
For examining every copy of any proceedings or documents to be certified as an office copy per folio	1	0		
DRAFTING.				
For drawing a bond	2	6		{ Document.
For drawing any document not specially named if two folios or under	1	0		
if exceeding two folios, for each additional folio or part of a folio		6		
ATTENDANCES.				
For every attendance before the Judge at Chambers	2	6		{ Document re-quiring at-tendance
For every attendance in Court	2	6		
For attending the examination of a witness or other person out of Court--each person	5	0		{ Order or ap-plication for examination.
„ „ if the examination of any person takes more than one day, for each additional day or part of a day	5	0		
For attending the public examination of a bankrupt—per hour	2	6		
OATHS, &c.				
According to the Schedule of Fees to be taken at Nisi Prius.				
FILING.				
For filing every petition, writ, or other document, and entering the same	2	6		Document to be filed
CERTIFICATES.				
For every certificate	2	6		{ Document.
For attesting and signing every declaration of inability to pay or other paper to which the attestation of the Registrar may be necessary	1	0		
SEARCHES.				
For every search	1	0		Application to search.
JUDGMENTS DECREES AND ORDERS.				
For every order	2	6		{ Præcipe to be deposited im-mediately on the order being made. Præcipe
For every decree or adjudication	2	6		
For every written order of the Registrar upon application made	1	0		
For every Seal	1	0		

	£ s. d.	DOCUMENT TO BE STAMPED.
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>		
For taking every recognizance and attending thereon	1 0	Recognizance
For entering exception to bail	1 0	Notice of exception.
For an additional bail, justification or surrender	1 0	Document.
For taking the examination of any person before a Judge, per folio	1 6	Præcipe.
For entering every motion	6	Præcipe.
For recording proceedings when necessary, per folio	6	Præcipe.
For every amendment made in any petition or other proceeding by the Court or Judge's order	6	Order.
For entering request when a witness being sworn demands expenses	6	Præcipe.
For every entry in the attachment Book	6	Præcipe.
Any Fee not specially provided for in this Schedule shall be dealt with according to the Schedule of Fees to be paid at Nisi Prius.		
<b>SUPREME COURT.</b>		
<b>SCHEDULE OF FEES TO BE TAKEN BY THE PROVOST MARSHAL</b>		
	£ s. d.	DOCUMENT TO BE STAMPED.
<b>(NISI PRIUS.)</b>		
<i>See Docket on Page B. 15.</i>		
<b>BANKRUPTCY.</b>		
For serving a writ or other Process Order, Summons, or Notice.	1 6	Upon the Writ
If more than one person sued, then for every extra service	1 6	Upon the Writ
For every mile from the Court House	0 9	" "
For executing a Search Warrant	5 0	Upon the Warrant.
For executing a Warrant against Debtor	10 0	Upon Warrant
For executing a Warrant of Seizure	5 0	Upon Warrant
For making a return to any Writ or Warrant	1 0	On the Writ, &c.
For making a levy in City or Town	8 0	Upon the Writ
For making a levy in Country beyond the above fee, per mile or part of a mile from the Court House	2 6	Stamp duty to be added when distance ascertained.
Each man in possession, per diem	4 0	
Summoning Special Jury	2 8 0	On the Marshal's a/c for possession.
Poundage on nett proceeds (after payment of all incidental expenses on levy and sale, on the amount actually levied at the rate per cent. of £2 10/-		Upon Order.
		On the receipt

# SUMMARY JURISDICTION COURT.

## SCHEDULE OF FEES TO BE TAKEN IN THE REGISTRY.

	WHEN THE CLAIM EXCEEDS TEN POUNDS.			WHEN THE CLAIM IS LESS THAN TEN POUNDS.			DOCUMENT TO BE STAMPED.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
For every Writ of Summons ...		2	6		1	8	Writ.
For every copy thereof ...		1	0			8	Copy.
Subpœna not exceeding three persons ...		1	0			8	Subpœna.
Copy ...			6			4	Subpœna.
Every notice required ...		1	0			8	Notice.
Hearing and Entering minute of Judgment ...		5	0		3	4	Memo. to set down.
Drawing Formal Decree ...		2	6		1	8	Decree.
Copy ...		1	0			8	Copy.
Every order not being a nonsuit or judgment ...		2	6		1	8	Order
Copy ...		1	0			8	Copy.
Filing any document ...		1	0			8	Document filed
Paying money into Court ...		1	6		1	0	Præcipe.
Paying money out of Court (exclusive of receipt stamp.) ...		1	0			8	Præcipe.
Warrant of execution, arrest or attachment ...		2	6		1	8	Præcipe.
Copy ...		1	0		0	8	Præcipe.
Summons in Chambers ...		2	6		1	8	Summons
Copy ...		1	0		0	8	Copy
Hearing of Summons ...		2	6		1	8	Summons.
Every other application in Court or in Chambers ...		1	0		0	8	Application.
Entering up Judgment or award ...		2	6		1	8	Præcipe to be filed as soon as judgment given or award made
Copies of Documents, per folio of 90 words ...		1	0			8	Copy.
Appeal Fee ...		10	0		6	8	Notice of appeal.
Taxation of Costs ...		2	6		1	8	Bill.
Examination of judgment Debtor ...		2	6		1	8	Order for Examination.
Examination of Garnishee ...		2	6		1	8	Order for Examination.
Interpleader Summons ...		2	6		1	8	Summons.
Hearing interpleader Summons ...		2	6		1	8	Summons.
On taking Affidavits, for each deponent ...		2	0		1	4	Affidavit.

## SCHEDULE OF FEES TO BE TAKEN BY THE BAILIFF.

	£	s.	d.	DOCUMENT TO BE STAMPED.
Service of any Writ, Summons Notice or other Document		1	0	Upon Writ &c

	£	s.	d.	DOCUMENT TO BE STAMPED.
N. B. If service be required at a greater distance than one mile from the Court House an extra fee not exceeding 6d a mile shall be payable for every mile or part of a mile beyond the first.				{ Stamp duty to be added when distance ascertained.
For every personal arrest ...	2	6		{ Upon the Writ
For conveying person arrested from place of arrest for every mile or part of a mile ...	1	0		{ Stamp duty to be added when distance ascertained.
For discharging person arrested at desire of Plaintiff ...	1	0		Upon præcipe
For every seizure or attachment of property under the process of the Court ...	2	6		Upon the Writ.
Taking Bail or security ...	2	6		Upon the Bond.
For releasing property seized or attached at desire of Plaintiff ...	1	0		Upon præcipe.
For each man in possession, including his board per diem ...	2	0		
For the sale including advertisements, catalogues, and Commissions, and delivery of goods one shilling in the pound on the nett proceeds of the sale ...				

### WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

*Leeward Islands No. 8 of 1892.*

An Act to amend the Weights and Measures Act 1874.  
Re-Fairbanks.

For each separate weight belonging to any such scale examined the sum of ... £ 1 0

#### FEEs TO BE TAKEN BY INSPECTORS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES UNDER LEEWARD ISLANDS ACT NO. 1 OF 1917.

For examining comparing and Stamping all Weights :				
Each half hundredweight ...	1	0		
Each quarter of a hundredweight ...	9			
Each stone ...	6			
Each weight under a stone to a pound inclusive ...	4			
Each weight under a pound ...	2			
Each set of weights of a pound and under ...	6			
For examining comparing and stamping all wooden measures :				
Each bushel ...	1	0		
Each half bushel ...	9			
Each peck and all under ...	6			
Each yard ...	6			
Each gauging rod ...	9			
For examining comparing and stamping all measures of capacity of liquids made of Copper or other metal :				
Each gallon ..	1	0		
Each half gallon ...	9			
Each quart and under .....	6			
Each measure above a gallon sixpence for each extra gallon.				
For verifying and stamping all weighing instruments :—				
10 tons and over ...	10	0		
Under 10 tons and above 1 ton ..	5	0		



	£	s.	d.
1 ton and above 5 cwt. ... ..		2	0
5 cwt. and above 1 cwt. ... ..		1	6
1 cwt. and above 56 lbs. ... ..		1	0
(This is exclusive of cost of carriage and lifting standards in each of above cases.)			
56 lbs. and above 14 lbs. ... ..			6
14 lbs. and above 1 lb. ... ..			3
1 lb. and under. ... ..			2

### RECEIVER OF WRECK.

#### FEES AND REMUNERATION OF RECEIVERS UNDER (*LEEWARD ISLANDS*) ACT No. 8. 1885.

- For every examination on oath instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship or boat which may be or may have been in Distress, a fee not exceeding ... 1 0 0
- But so that in no case shall a larger fee than two pounds be charged for examination taken in respect of the same ship and the same occurrence whatever may be the number of the Deponents.
- For every report required to be sent by the Receiver to the Secretary of the Committee for managing the affairs of Lloyds in London the sum of ... 10 0
- For wreck taken by the Receiver into his custody, a per centage of five per cent upon the value thereof.
- But so that in no case shall the whole amount of per centage so payable exceed twenty Pounds.
- In case where any services are rendered by a Receiver in respect of any ship or boat in distress not being wreck or in respect of the cargo or other articles belonging thereto, the following fees instead of a per centage that is to say.
- If such ship or boat with her cargo equals or exceeds in value six hundred pounds, the sum of two pounds for the first, and the sum of one pound for every subsequent day during which the Receiver is employed on such service, but if such ship or boat with her cargo is less in value than six hundred pounds, one moiety of the above mentioned sum.

### Antigua.

#### FEES PAYABLE TO GOVERNMENT FOR AFTER HOURS.

##### Services of Officers Ordinance 15 of 1903

- |   |       |
|---|-------|
| (1) For every permit to enter or clear before or after hours  |       |
| Vessels under 60 Tons   | 2 0   |
| " over 60 " and under   |       |
| 100 "   | 4 0   |
| " over 100  | 8 0   |
| (2) For each hour for which permission is granted to land or ship cargo from a sailing vessel         | 4 0   |
| (3) For attendance on a steamer from 6 a. m. to 6 p. m. on the first day including the breakfast hour | 10 0  |
| (4) For attendance on the same Steamer after 6 p. m. on the first day and subsequent days per hour    | 4 0   |
| (5) For receiving or shipping cargo when not otherwise specified per hour                             | 4 0   |
| (6) For attendance to receive passengers and luggage on Sundays and Public Holidays                   | 10 0  |
| (7) Receiving cargo on Public Holidays from 8 to 9 a. m. and from 10 to 4 p. m.                       | 1 0 0 |

### HARBOUR MASTER'S FEES.

*Rules dated 23 March, 1910, made under Act No. 3 of 1894.*

	<i>Outside the Bar.</i>	<i>Inside the Bar.</i>
Between 6 p.m. and 9 p.m. ....	20/-	10/-
Between 9 p.m. and Midnight .....	30/-	15/-
Between Midnight and 4 a.m. ....	50/-	25/-
Between 4 a.m. and 6 a.m. ....	30/-	15/-

### FEES TO REGISTRARS OF SHIPPING.

For Registering a ship and granting a Certificate of Registry	£ 5 0
„ Each Form of Bill of Sale or Mortgage issue	1 0
„ Each Form of Declaration issued	0 6
„ Endorsing the names of Owners upon Certificates of Registry on change of owners	2 0
„ Endorsing the names of Masters on Certificates of vessels under 10 tons	1 0
„ Endorsing the names of Masters on Certificates of vessels over 10 tons.	2 0
„ Each entry in the Registry Book relating to transfer by Bill of Sale	1 0
„ do. do do Mortgage	2 0
„ Transmitting particulars in application to transfer Registry to another Port	2 6
„ Granting a Certificate of Mortgage or Sale	5 0
„ Inspection of the Registry Book	1 0
„ Sales or Mortgages made before Registrar under Certificate of Sale or Mortgage, each	2 6
„ Each certified copy of documents under section 64 subsection 3 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894	1 0
„ Discharging or shipping each man	2 0
„ Discharging or shipping a Boatswain, Cook, Steward, Carpenter or Mate	3 0

### FEES PAYABLE TO MEASURING SURVEYOR.

For a ship under 50 tons register tonnage	£ 1 0 0
„ from 50 to 100 tons	1 10 0
„ „ 100 to 200 „	2 0 0
„ „ 200 to 500 „	3 0 0
„ „ 500 to 800 „	4 0 0
„ „ 800 to 1200 „	5 0 0
„ „ 1200 to 2000 „	6 0 0
„ „ 2000 to 3000 „	7 0 0
„ „ 3000 to 4000 „	8 0 0
„ „ 4000 to 5000 „	9 0 0
„ „ 5000 and upwards	10 0 0

### PROVOST MARSHAL.

#### UNDER THE LAND TAX ACT.

*Scale of Fees to be charged by the Provost Marshal under the Land Tax Act No. 4 of 1892 of Antigua, fixed by the Governor in Council on the 20th day of August 1892, Pursuant to the said Act.*

For making any seizure of any property if made within one mile from the Court House	£ 2 6
For making any seizure of any property beyond one mile from the Court House, for every additional mile	6
For keeping possession of property seized, for every man employed per diem...	1 0

For advertisement of any sale	...	...	...	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{The amount} \\ \text{actually} \\ \text{paid there-} \\ \text{for.} \end{array} \right.$
For sale of any property seized	...	...	...	

## FEES.

*Payable to Inspector of Animals under Antigua Ordinance No 11 of 1900*

For Every

Horse	8/-	Sheep	6d.
Mule	8/-	Goat	6d.
Ass	2/6	Pig	6d.
Cattle	2/6		

(Except under six months old.)

## POUND FEES.

*Antigua Act No 10 of 1910.*

The scale of fees payable to any Pound Keeper is as follows:—

Every cow, calf, bull, heifer, steer, horse, mare, gelding, foal, mule, or ass if brought in singly	£	s.	d.
If two together, each		4	0
If three together, each		3	0
If three together, each		2	6
Any number above three, if brought together, for each animal above three		1	0
For five or less number of Sheep, Goats, or Swine each		2	0
And if above five, each additional animal above five		1	0

## POST OFFICE FEES.

Rules passed in Executive Council 14th. July, 1920.

For services before or after Office hours :

Postmaster	6 to 8 a.m. and 4 to 6 p.m.	2/6 per hour	6 p.m. to 6 a.m.	4/- per hour
1st. Clerk	" " "	2/-	" " "	3/-
Other Clerk	" " "	1/6	" " "	2/6
Messengers	" " "	6d.	" " "	8d.

The fees allowable on Sundays or Public Holidays to be at the rates payable between 6 p.m. to 6 a.m.

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

*Leeward Islands Act 9 of 1880.*

Inquest Fees:—

Post Mortem Examination	3	3	0
Evidence at Inquest out of District	2	2	0
Mileage beyond District per mile		2	0

Vaccination Fees—Act 3 of 1874.

(a) For certificate of each successful Vaccination

2 0

\*Leprosy Certificate Fees—

For every Certificate of Leprosy

1 0 0

Lunacy Certificate Fees—Leeward Islands Act 19 of 1884

For every Certificate of Lunacy

1 0 0

Fees for giving evidence, (Leeward Islands) Act 4 of 1913.

If residing within one mile from the Court House, giving Professional evidence per case	1	1	0
If residing beyond one mile from the Court House per case	1	11	6
and in addition for each day travelling or detention		10	6

(a) Medical Officer appointed after 31st. May 1900 fee 1/-

\*Regarded as Medical Evidence.

## FEES TO REGISTRAR GENERAL OF BIRTHS AND MARRIAGES

Under Antigua Acts 15 of 1870 and 4 of 1880

For every General Search	3	0
--------------------------	---	---

For every Particular Search	£	s.	d.
„ Certified Copy of an Entry in any Register		1	0
Fees to District Registrars under the same Ordinance.		2	0
For Registering the Births, Deaths, or Vaccination the sum of one shilling each.			

**St. Christopher-Nevis.****SHIPPING MASTER'S FEES.**

*Payable under the Merchant Shipping Act 1894 and Leeward Islands Act 8 of 1888.*

**Engagement or discharge of Crews:—**

Ships under 60 Tons	...	...	4	0
Ships from 60 Tons to 100 Tons	...	...	7	0
„ „ 100 „ „ 200 „	...	...	15	0
„ „ 200 „ „ 300 „	...	...	1	0
„ „ 300 „ „ 400 „	...	...	1	5
„ „ 400 „ „ 500 „	...	...	1	10
„ „ 500 „ „ 600 „	...	...	1	15
„ „ 600 „ „ 700 „	...	...	2	0
„ „ 700 „ „ 800 „	...	...	2	5
„ „ 800 „ „ 900 „	...	...	2	10
„ „ 900 „ „ 1000 „	...	...	2	15
„ „ above 1000 „	...	...	3	0
Endorsing Master on register over 10 tons	...	...	2	0
„ „ „ under 10 „	...	...	1	0
Engagement of Seamen separately:—				
Colonial vessels	...	...	1	0
Other „	...	...	2	0

**REGISTRAR OF SHIPPING.**

*Fees framed under the authority of the “ Merchant Shipping Act 1894.”*

For registering a Vessel and granting certificate of registry	5	0
Each form of Bill of Sale or Mortgage issued	1	0
„ „ Declaration		6
Endorsing names of owners on Certificates of Registry on charge of Ownership	2	0
Each entry in Registry relating to transfer by Bill of Sale	1	0
„ „ Mortgage	2	0
Granting Certificate of Mortgage or sale	5	0
Transmitting particulars on application to transfer Registry to another Boat	2	6
Sales or Mortgages made before Registrar under certificate of Sale or Mortgage	2	6
Each certified copy of a document under Section 107, M. S. Act	1	0
Each inspection of Register Book	1	0

**MEASURING SURVEYOR'S FEES.**

*(Merchant Shipping Act 1894)*

Measurement of Ships under 50 Tons	...	1	0	0
From 50 Tons to 100 Tons	..	1	10	0
„ 100 „ „ 200 „	...	2	0	0
„ 200 „ „ 500 „	...	3	0	0
„ 500 „ „ 800 „	...	4	0	0
„ 800 „ „ 1000 „	...	5	0	0
„ 1000 „ „ 2000 „	...	6	0	0

**FEES TO ADMINISTRATOR AND REGISTRAR GENERAL AND TO REGISTRARS OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES.**

<i>St. Christopher-Nevis Ordinance 2 of 1885.</i>	£	s.	d.
For every General Search	3	0	
„ Particular Search	1	0	
„ Certified Copy of an Entry in any Register	2	0	
„ Certificate of Nationality (M.P. 827/1913)	3	0	

*Fees to Parish Registrars.*

For Registering Births, Deaths, or Vaccination. (Each.)	1	0
---	---	---

*Fees to Ministers of Religion.*

For furnishing District Registrar with a duplicate original Certificate of each marriage solemnized before them.	0	0
--	---	---

**FEES PAYABLE TO TREASURY OFFICERS.**

*St. Christopher-Nevis Ordinance 6 of 1902.*

For each hour during which an Officer is employed in taking account of cargo landed at or shipped from any port in the Presidency before 8 a.m. and after 4 p.m.	4	0
For each hour passing passengers baggage before 8 a.m. and after 4 p.m.	4	0
For granting a clearance to the Master of a Vessel before 10 a.m. and after 3 p.m. For a vessel of 60 tons and under	2	0
„ „ under 100 tons	4	0
„ „ over 100 tons	8	0

*St. Christopher-Nevis Ordinance 4 of 1892.*

For testing samples of Kerosine Oil before importation.		
For set of 3 Samples	3	0

**FEES PAYABLE TO POST OFFICE OFFICIALS.**

*Rules under Post Office Act, 1909 came into force 1st. August, 1920.*

For services before or after Office hours :		
Postmaster 6 to 8 a.m. and 4 to 6 p.m. 2/6 per hour; 6 p.m. to 6 a.m. 4/- per hour.		
1st. Clerk „ „ „ 2/- „ „ „ 3/- „ „		
Other Clerks „ „ „ 1/6 „ „ „ 2/6 „ „		
Messengers „ „ „ 6d. „ „ „ 8d. „ „		

**QUARANTINE OFFICERS' FEES.**

*St. Christopher-Nevis Ordinance 6 of 1902.*

Boarding a Vessel from sunset to 9 p. m.	7	0
„ „ „ 9 p. m. to midnight	10	0
„ „ „ past midnight	12	0

*Rules Executive Council 29th October 1903.*

For visiting a vessel, already admitted to pratique for the purpose of taking Mails brought from infected places after sunset and before sunrise. For the Quarantine Officer 5/- For each Boatman 1/-

**POUND FEES.**

*St. Christopher Act 98 of 1851 and Nevis 131 of 1865.*

For every notice in writing of the impoundment of animals	0	6
Upwards of 1 mile	0	3
Pounding Fees to be paid on release of animals :—		
For every Ass, Horse Mule, Ox, Cattle, Foal, Filly Colt or Calf	4	0

	£	s.	d.
For every Sheep, Goat, or Swine, Kid or Lamb ...	1	0	
For the daily keep of each Horse, Mare, Gelding, Colt or Filly	2	0	
For the daily keep of each Mule, Ass, Bull, Cow, Ox, Heifer or Calf. ...	1	6	
For the daily keep of each Ram, Wether, Ewe, Lamb, Goat, Kid, Hog or Pig ...	1	0	

**DEPUTY CORONERS.***Leeward Islands Act No 9 of 1880.*

(Inquests not exceeding) ...	2	0	0
------------------------------	---	---	---

**MEDICAL OFFICERS.***Inquest Fees:—Leeward Islands Act 9 of 1880.*

Post Mortem Examination ...	3	3	0
Superficial do. ...	1	1	0
Evidence at Inquest out of District ...	1	1	0
Mileage beyond District per mile ...	2	0	

*Vaccination Fees—Ordinance 12 of 1883 and 10 of 1913*

For certificate of each successful Vaccination to Medical Officers appointed previous to 1899 ...	2	0	
For certificate of each successful Vaccination to Medical Officers appointed after 1899 ...	1	0	

*Death Certificate Fees—Ordinance 2 of 1885.*

For every Certificate of Death ...	2	0	
------------------------------------	---	---	--

*Leprosy Certificate Fees—M.P. 43/1914.*

For every Certificate of Leprosy ...	1	0	0
--------------------------------------	---	---	---

*Lunacy Certificate Fees—Leeward Islands Act 19 of 1884.*

For every Certificate of Lunacy ...	1	0	0
-------------------------------------	---	---	---

*Fees for giving evidence :—Leeward Islands Act 3 of 1903 and 8 of 1911.*

If residing within one mile from the Court House, giving Professional evidence per case ...	1	0	0
If residing beyond one mile from the Court House, per case ...	1	11	6
and in addition for each day of travelling or detention ..	10	6	

*Certificate of Health to Bakers. (Rules under Health Ordinance 1902)*

	2	0	
--	---	---	--

*Kharsivan injections for Yaws and Syphilis—Ordinance 9 of 1919.*

Persons under 17 years ...	1	0	
----------------------------	---	---	--

" over " " ...	10	0	
----------------	----	---	--

(Half of latter fee is payable by person so treated.)

**Dominica.****TREASURY OFFICERS.***Schedule of Fees payable for over time work framed under the Treasury and Customs Ordinance, 1909.**Rules dated 22nd March, 1921.*

For entering any vessel, or supervising the landing, delivery, storing, or shipping of cargo or for any other service approved by the Treasurer :

On ordinary days:—

Between 4 p.m. and 9 p.m. for each hour or fractional part thereof ...	3	1½	
" 9 p.m. and midnight ...	5	0	
" Midnight and 5 a.m. ...	7	6	
" 5 a.m. and 8 a.m. ...	3	1½	

On Sundays and Holidays:—

Between 6 a.m. and 9 p.m. for each hour or fractional part thereof	5	0	
With a minimum charge of	12	6	
Before 6 a.m. and after 9 p.m. the rates as for ordinary days.			

## HARBOUR MASTER'S FEES.

For visiting any vessel to grant pratique :—	£	s.	d.
Between 6 p.m. and 9 p.m. ...	10	0	
„ 9 p.m. and midnight ...	15	0	
„ Midnight and 5 a.m. ...	20	0	
„ 5 a.m. and 6 a.m. ...	10	0	
Of which one-fourth shall be paid to the boatmen.			

## SHIPPING MASTER'S FEES.

*Leviable under the Merchant Shipping Act 1894 and Leeward Islands Act 8 of 1888.*

## Engagement or discharge of Crews :

Ships under 60 Tons	...	...	4	0
Ships from 60 „ to 100 Tons	...	...	7	6
„ „ 100 „ „ 200 „	...	...	15	0
„ „ 200 „ „ 300 „	...	...	1	0 0
„ „ 300 „ „ 400 „	...	...	1	5 0
„ „ 400 „ „ 500 „	...	...	1	10 0
„ „ 500 „ „ 600 „	...	...	1	15 0
„ „ 600 „ „ 700 „	...	...	2	0 0
„ „ 700 „ „ 800 „	...	...	2	5 0
„ „ 800 „ „ 900 „	...	...	2	10 0
„ „ 900 „ „ 1000 „	...	...	2	15 0
„ „ „ „ above 1000 „	...	...	3	0 0
Endorsing Master on register over 10 „	...	...	2	0
„ „ „ „ under 10 „	...	...	1	0
Engagement of Seamen separately :—				
Colonial vessels	...	...	1	6
Other „	...	...	2	0

## REGISTRAR OF SHIPPING.

*Fees framed under the authority of the Merchant Shipping Act 1894.*

For Registering a vessel and granting certificate of Registry	...	5	0
Each form of Bill of Sale or Mortgage issued	...	1	0
„ „ Declaration	...	0	6
Endorsing names of owners on Certificates of Registry on change of Ownership	...	2	0
Each entry in Registry relating to transfer by Bill of Sale	...	1	0
„ „ Mortgage	...	2	0
Granting Certificates of Mortgage or sale	...	5	0
Transmitting particulars on application to transfer Registry to another Port	...	2	6
Sales or Mortgages made before Registrar under Certificate of Sale or Mortgage	...	2	6
Each certified copy of a document under Section 107 M. S. Act	...	1	0
Each Inspection of Register Book	...	1	0

## MEASURING SURVEYOR'S FEES.

*(Merchant Shipping Act 1894.)*

Measurement of Ships under 50 Tons	...	...	1	0	0
From 50 Tons to 100 Tons	...	...	1	10	0
„ 100 „ „ 200 „	...	...	2	0	0
„ 200 „ „ 500 „	...	...	3	0	0
„ 500 „ „ 800 „	...	...	4	0	0
„ 800 „ „ 1200 „	...	...	5	0	0
„ 1200 „ „ 2000 „	...	...	6	0	0

**EXPORT WAREHOUSE.**

*Fees payable for overtime attendance of Warehouse Keeper, under authority of Regulations made 10/7/14.*

On Sundays or Holidays, between 5 a.m. and 9 p.m., for each hour or	£	s.	d.
fraction of an hour	...	2	0
With a minimum charge of	...	5	0
Between 9 p.m. and 5 a.m. The same as on Weekdays			
On week days between 5 p.m. and 9 p.m., and between 5 a.m. and			
7 a.m. for each hour or fraction of an hour	...	1	0
With a minimum charge of	...	2	6
Between 9 p.m. and 5 a.m. for each hour or fraction of an hour	...	2	0
With a minimum charge of	...	5	0

**POUND FEES.**

*Under local Act 1 of 1884*

For every notice in writing of the impoundment of animals	...	1	0
Upwards of 1 mile	...		3
Pounding Fees to be paid on release of animals :—			
For every Horse, Mule, Ass, Ox, Cattle Foal, Filly, Colt, or Calf	...	4	0
For every Sheep, Goat, or Swine, Kid or Lamb	...	1	6
For the daily keep of each Horse, Mule, Ass, Cattle, Filly, Colt, Foal or Calf	...	1	0
For the daily keep of each Sheep, Goat or Swine	...		4

**DEPUTY CORONERS.**

*Leeward Islands' Act No. 9 of 1880.*

Inquests not exceeding	...	2	0	0
------------------------	-----	---	---	---

**MEDICAL OFFICERS**

*Leeward Islands Coroners Act No. 9 of 1880*

**Inquest Fees:—**

Post Mortem Examination	...	3	3	0
Superficial do.	...	1	1	0
Evidence at Inquest out of District	...	1	1	0
Mileage beyond District per mile	...		2	0
Certificate of Lunacy - Leeward Islands Act No 19 of 1884	...	1	0	0

**POST OFFICE FEES.**

Rules dated 13th October, 1906, and amended 13th March, 1907. and 14th July, 1920, under the authority of the Post Office Act, 1886.

For receiving and delivering mails after office hours :

Postmaster 6 to 8 a.m. and 4 to 6 p.m.	2/6 per hour ; 6 p.m. to 6 a.m.	4/- per hour.
1st Clerk	2/-	3/-
Other Clerks	1/6	2/6
Messengers	6d.	8d.

The fees allowable on Sundays or Public Holidays to be at the rates payable for work between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m.

**CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.**

*Amended Regulations under Crown Lands Ordinance, 1915.*

**SURVEYOR'S FEE.**

If the land surveyed does not exceed 30 acres	.....	7	10	0
For every additional acre up to 60 acres (the maximum not to exceed £12. 10. 0)	.....	5	0	
For every acre in excess of 60 acres, and not exceeding 90 acres (with a maximum of £15)	.....	5	0	
For every acre in excess of 90 acres and not exceeding 100	.....	5	6	
For every acre in excess of 100 acres and not exceeding 200	.....	2	0	
For every acre in excess of 200 acres	.....	2	0	
Fee for advertisement of application	.....	6	0	



Crown Law Officer's fee for examination of title before sale of land, and for preparing Crown Grant	£	s.	d.
.....	2	2	0
Fee to Registrar's Clerk for engrossing Certificate of Title (including forms)			
.....		7	0
Surveyor General's Fee under Regulation 8, (in addition to any necessary expenses incurred by him to ascertain the correctness of the Survey, as may be authorised by the Governor,) not exceeding			
.....	2	2	0

**SCHEDULE OF FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE MARRIAGE  
ORDINANCE, 1910.**

For registration and publication of a separate building, used as a place of Christian worship as a building for the publication of banns	...	...	..	£	10	0
For the substitution of a building, as a building for the publication of banns, in the place of one, the registration of which has been cancelled	...	...	...		10	0
For filing notice of marriage	...	...	...		1	0
For Certificate of publication of notice of marriage (Paupers excepted)	..	...	...		2	0
For celebration of marriage Paupers (excepted)			...		4	0
For every general search not directed to any particular entry	...				3	0
For every search for a particular entry	...	...	...		1	0
For two or more particular entries at the same time and for each entry additional	...	...	...			6
For each certified copy of each entry	...	...	...		1	0

# Montserrat.

## REGISTRAR OF SHIPPING.

*Fees framed under the authority of the "Merchant Shipping Act (Imperial) 1894."*

For Registering a vessel and granting certificate of Registry ...	£	5	0
Each form of Bill of Sale or Mortgage issued .....		1	0
" " Declaration .....		0	6
Endorsing names of owners on Certificates of Registry on each change of Ownership ....		2	0
Each entry in Registry relating to transfer by Bill of Sale .....		1	0
Mortgage .....		2	0
Granting Certificates of Mortgage or sale ....		5	0
Transmitting particulars on application to transfer Registry to another Port .....		2	6
Sales or Mortgages made before Registrar under Certificate of Sale or Mortgage each .....		2	6
Each certified copy of a document under Section 64 sub-section 3 M. S. Act 1894 ..		1	0
Each Inspection of Register Book .....		1	0
Endorsing the names of Masters on Certificate of Vessels, under 10 tons ....		1	0
" " " " over 10 tons .....		2	0
Discharging or shipping each man .....		2	0
" Boatswain, Cook, Steward, Carpenter or Mate .....		3	0

*Fees to Harbour Master and Boat Crew for Night Duty by Rules dated 19-2-13  
under Ordinance No. 1 of 1907.*

**From Sunset to 9 p.m. 10/- From 9 p.m. to 12 p.m. 15/- From 12 p.m. to 6 a.m. £1.**

MEASURING SURVEYOR'S FEES.

(Merchant Shipping Act 1894.)

	£	s.	d.
Measurement of Ships under 50 Tons register Tonnage ...	1	0	0
From 50 Tons to 100 Tons ...	1	10	0
" 100 " " 200 " ...	2	0	0
" 200 " " 500 " ...	3	0	0
" 500 " " 800 " ...	4	0	0
" 800 " " 1200 " ...	5	0	0
" 1200 " " 2000 " ...	6	0	0
" 2000 " " 3000 " ...	7	0	0
" 3000 " " 4000 " ...	8	0	0
" 4000 " " 5000 " ...	9	0	0
" 5000 and upwards " ...	10	0	0

DEPUTY CORONERS.

Leeward Islands Act No. 2 of 1880.

Holding Inquest—not exceeding ...	2	0	0
-----------------------------------	---	---	---

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Leeward Islands Act No. 2 of 1880.

Post Mortem Examination ...	3	3	0
Evidence at Inquest ...	2	2	0
Mileage beyond the first mile from Practitioner's residence ...	2	0	0
For every analysis, such sum as the Governor may order on the recommendation of the Coroner, not exceeding ...	20	0	0
Certificate of Lunacy—Leeward Islands Act 3 of 1872 ...	1	0	0
Montserrat Ordinance No. 5 of 1873.			
For every successful Vaccination ...	2	0	0
Fees to Registrars under same Act.			
For every search in his Registry Book ...	1	0	0
" " Certificate ...	2	6	0
(The only authority for the following item appears to be usage.)			
Professional Evidence Magistrate Court ...	10	6	0

*Fees for giving Evidence (Leeward Islands Act 3 of 1902)*

If resident within one mile from the Court House giving Professional Evidence, per case ...	1	1	0
If resident beyond one mile from the Court House per case ...	1	11	6
And for each day of travelling or detention ...	10	6	0

FEES PAYABLE TO POSTMASTER AND CLERKS.

*Leeward Islands "Post Office Act 1886."*

*Regulations dated 7th November, 1913.*

For extra service after hours sorting and delivering Mails :			
To the Postmaster per hour ...			2/6
To each Clerk ...			1/6
Attendance of Postmaster between the hours of 11 p.m. } & 8 a.m. for the receipt or delivery of Steamer's Mail bags }			2/6
Do. do. each Clerk ...			1/6

LEEWARD ISLANDS ACT No. 4 OF 1872.

SCHEDULE B.

*Fees to be taken by the Inspector of Weights and Measures under this Act.*

For examining, comparing and stamping all weights :			
Each half hundredweight ...	1	0	0
Each quarter of a hundredweight ...		9	0
Each stone ..... ..		6	0
Each weight under a stone to a pound, inclusive ...		4	0
Each weight under a pound ...		2	0
Each set of weights of a pound and under ...		6	0

	£	s.	d.
For examining, comparing and stamping all wooden measures :			
Each bushel ... ..	1	0	
Each half bushel ... ..		9	
Each peck and all under ... ..		6	
Each yard ... ..		6	
Each gauging rod ... ..		9	

For examining, comparing and stamping all measures of capacity of liquids made of copper or other material :

Each gallon ... ..	1	0
Each half gallon ... ..		9
Each quart and under ... ..		6
Each measure above a gallon, sixpence for each extra gallon.		

### Virgin Islands.

#### SHIPPING MASTER'S FEE

*Payable under the Merchant Shipping Act 1894 and Leeward Islands Act 8 of 1888.*

#### Engagement or discharge of Crews :—

Ships under 60 Tons ... ..	£	4	0
Ships from 60 „ to 100 Tons ... ..		7	0
„ „ 100 „ „ 200 „ ... ..		15	0
„ „ 200 „ „ 300 „ ... ..	1	0	0
„ „ 300 „ „ 400 „ ... ..	1	5	0
„ „ 400 „ „ 500 „ ... ..	1	10	0
„ „ 500 „ „ 600 „ ... ..	1	15	0
„ „ 600 „ „ 700 „ ... ..	2	0	0
„ „ 700 „ „ 800 „ ... ..	2	5	0
„ „ 800 „ „ 900 „ ... ..	2	10	0
„ „ 900 „ „ 1000 „ ... ..	2	15	0
„ „ above 1000 „ ... ..	3	0	0
Endorsing Master on register over 10 „ ... ..		2	0
„ „ „ under 10 „ ... ..		1	0
Engagement of Steamer separately :—			
Colonial vessels ... ..		1	0
Other „ ... ..		2	0

#### REGISTRAR OF SHIPPING.

*Fees framed by the Governor with advice of Executive Council under the authority of the “ Merchant Shipping Act 1894.*

For Registering a sloop and granting certificate of Registry	5	0
Each form of Bill of Sale or Mortgage issued ... ..	1	0
„ „ Declaration „ ... ..		6
Endorsing names of owners on Certificates of Registry on change of Owner ... ..	2	0
Each entry in Registry relating to transfer by Bill of Sale	1	0
„ „ „ Mortgage „ ... ..	2	0
Endorsing the names of Masters on Certificate of vessels under 10 tons	1	0
„ „ „ „ over 10 tons	2	0
Granting Certificates of Mortgage or sale ... ..	5	0
Transmitting particulars on application to transfer Registry to another Port ... ..	2	6
Sale or Mortgages made before Registrar under Certificate of Sale or Mortgage ... ..	2	6

	£	s.	d.
Each certified copy of a document under Section 64 M. S. Act 1894	1	0	
Each Inspection of Register Book	1	0	
Discharge or shipping each man	2	0	
Discharge or shipping a Boatswain, Cook, Steward, Carpenter or Mate	3	0	

### MEASURING SURVEYOR'S FEES.

(*Merchant Shipping Act 1894.*)

Measurement of Ships under 50 Tons	...	1	0	0
From 50 Tons to 100 Tons	...	1	10	0
" 100 " " 200 "	...	2	0	0
" 200 " " 500 "	...	3	0	0
" 500 " " 800 "	...	4	0	0
" 800 " " 1200 "	...	5	0	0
" 1000 " " 2000 "	...	6	0	0
" 2000 " " 3000 "	...	7	0	0
" 3000 " " 4000 "	...	8	0	0
" 4000 " " 5000 "	...	9	0	0
" 5000 " " and upwards	...	10	0	0

### OPEN BOATS.

From 1 to 5 Tons	....	5	0	
" 5 to 25 "	.....	10	0	
" 25 to 50 "	.....	1	0	0

### DEPUTY CORONER.

(*Leeward Islands Act No. 9 of 1880.*)

Inquests not exceeding	...	2	0	0
------------------------	-----	---	---	---

### MEDICAL OFFICERS.

*Leeward Islands Act No. 9 of 1880.*

Inquest Fees :—

Post Mortem Examination	..	3	3	0
Superficial do	...	1	1	0
Evidence at Inquest out of District	...	1	1	0
Mileage beyond District per mile	..	2	0	
Certificate of Lunacy	...	1	1	0

### REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS &c. FEES.

The Births, Deaths and Marriages Register Ordinance 4 of 1907,  
*Registrar-General.*

Correcting &c. mutilated Register, each Schedule	6
Abstract, per folio	6
Index, per folio	6
Extract of any entry, per folio	6
Certificate to same	1 0
Every Search per year	1 0
Filing Schedules, each	1 0
Entering change of name	1 0

*District Registrars.*

Searching Registers, per year	1 0
Registering each Birth, Death or Marriage	1 0
Extract from Register, or Schedule each	6
Certificate to same	1 0
Attendance out of Office to receive information	4 0
Mileage, if beyond 1 mile, per mile,	4½
Entering change of name	1 0
Certificate of Nationality	3 0

POST OFFICE FEES.

*Rule made by the Governor-in-Council the 14th day of July, 1920.*

When a general delivery of mail takes place before or after office hours or upon Sundays and Public Holidays the following fees shall be paid to the Clerks for such service.

	6 A.M. to 8 A.M.	6 P.M. to 6 A.M.
1st Clerk	2/-	3/-
Assistant Clerk	1/6	2/6
Sundays and Holidays, scale 6 p.m. to 6 a.m.		

**ABSTRACT**  
OF THE  
**REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE**  
FOR THE YEAR  
1921-22.

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

## ANTIGUA.

REVENUE.	£ s. d.	EXPENDITURE.	£ s. d.
1. Customs ...	55411 11 4	1. Charges on a/c Public Debt ...	5986 18 3
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf and Lighthouse Dues ...	2942 15 4	2. Pensions and Compassionate Allowances ...	1331 18 2
3. Internal Revenue ...	6727 13 4	3. Governor and Legislature ...	1845 3 1
3a. Municipal Rates and Taxes ...	2912 11 6	4. Colonial Secretariat ...	934 10 7
4. Fees of Court or Office, &c. ...	11911 12 10	5. Federal Contribution ...	6946 3 2
5. Post Office and Telephones ...	7107 2 11½	6. Treasury, Savings Bank and Customs ...	2450 17 4
6. Rents of Government Property ...	305 18 4	8. Port and Marine ...	2279 5 1
7. Interest ...	850 11 7	9. Legal ...	2595 13 4
8. Miscellaneous ...	233 15 10	10. Police ...	5335 6 2
9. Sale of Crown Lands ...	45 16 9	11. Prison and Training School ...	5659 13 1
		12. Medical ...	2689 4 1
		13. Hospital and Charitable Institutions ...	15291 16 6
		14. Education ...	5233 5 1
		16. Sanitary ...	620 10 10
		16a. Municipal ...	11372 5 8
		17. Registration and Vaccination ...	297 11 2
		19. Public Library ...	302 6 1
		21. Military ...	1014 6 8
		22. Miscellaneous ...	7730 14 0
		23. Post Office, Telephones and Telegraphs ...	5619 10 1
		24. Public Works Department ...	2218 18 10
		25. Public Works Annually Recurrent ...	4370 0 1
		26. Public Works Extraordinary ...	7078 3 4
		27. Agricultural Department ...	1464 4 0
		28. Barbuda ...	563 0 0
		30. Reserve Fund ...	5000 0 0
	£89142 9 9½		105931 8 6

## ST. KITTS-NEVIS

REVENUE.	£ s. d.	EXPENDITURE.	£ s. d.
1. Customs ...	57398 10 3	1. Charges on a/c Public Debt ...	3101 9 8
2. Port, Harbour and Wharf Dues ...	5384 15 1	2. Pensions ...	2645 9 6
3. Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue ...	8690 18 10	4. Administrator ...	2300 17 1
4. Fees of Court or Office and Reimburse- ments in aid ...	5719 12 11½	5. Federal Contribution ...	7457 5 9
5. Post Office, Telegraphs and Telephones ...	4732 10 5½	6. Treasury and Customs ...	4238 7 8
5a. Lime Burning Industry ...	10 2 1	8. Port and Marine ...	821 10 7
6. Rents of Government Property ...	526 16 5	9. Legal ...	3436 7 1
7. Interest ...	1013 3 8	10. Police ...	6310 0 3
8. Miscellaneous ...	507 1 0½	11. Prisons ...	1527 8 0
9. Land Sales ...	42 10 11	12. Medical ...	5290 9 8
		13. Hospitals, Dispensaries, &c. ...	12856 13 2
		14. Education ...	8584 6 3
		16. Public Health Department ...	4513 4 2
		16a. Municipal ...	2464 12 7
		17. Registration and Vaccination ...	1053 16 2
		18. Public Markets ...	179 10 8
		19. Public Libraries ...	140 0 1
		21. Military ...	988 10 2
		22. Miscellaneous ...	7485 16 1½
		23. Post Office, Telephones, &c. ...	5215 6 0
		24. Public Works Department ...	2771 13 2
		25. Public Works Recurrent ...	5460 13 6
		26. Public Works Extraordinary ...	10042 10 0
		27. Botanic and Agricultural Department ...	3652 15 3
		30. Forestry ...	121 4 0
	£84056 1 8½		102657 0 11

## DOMINICA.

REVENUE.		£	s.	d.	EXPENDITURE.		£	s.	d.
1. Customs	...	33085	17	6	1. Charges on account of Public Debt.	...	3375	0	0
2. Port, Harbour and Wharf Dues	...	2187	15	0	2. Pensions	...	2020	2	6
3. Licences, Excise, and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	...	13897	14	9	3. Legislature	...	71	18	3
4. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for specific services, and Reimbursements in aid	...	3378	16	3	4. Administrator	...	1983	9	4
5. Post Office	...	2634	19	4	5. Federal Contribution	...	5394	18	9
5a. Telephone	...	812	8	3	6. Treasury and Customs Department	...	4931	17	5
5b. Electric Light	...	1002	3	1	8. Port and Marine Department	...	99	10	6
6. Rent of Government Property	...	93	13	1	9. Legal Department	...	2983	17	5
7. Interest	...	660	6	9	10. Police	...	5386	7	6
8. Miscellaneous Receipts	...	26	3	9	11. Prison	...	2358	12	4
					12. Medical Department	...	2084	2	3
					13. Hospitals and Charitable Institutions	...	6913	3	0
					14. Education	...	5215	5	11
					15. Sanitary	...	122	0	1
					16a. Municipal	...	1113	5	4
					17. Registration and Vaccination	...	232	1	9
					19. Public Library	...	230	3	1
					21. Military	...	659	16	9
					22. Miscellaneous	...	1060	0	11
					23. Post Office, Telephone and Telegraph	...	3432	6	74
					24. Public Works Department...	...	2209	8	7
					25. Public Works Recurrent	...	5627	7	11
							60525	16	24
					26. Public Works Extraordinary	...	337	5	7
					27. Agricultural and Botanical Department	...	2301	8	2
					28. Investments Depreciation Account	...	250	0	0
							£63414	9	114
		£ 57809	17	9					

## MONTSEBRAT.

REVENUE.		£	s.	d.	EXPENDITURE.		£	s.	d.
1. Customs	...	11585	6	4	1. Charges on a/c Public Debt	...	637	19	10
2. Port, Harbour and Wharf Dues	...	129	6	9	2. Pensions	...	287	14	6
3. Licences, Excise, and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	...	2283	13	8	4. Commissioner	...	1331	9	9
4. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in aid	...	593	6	0	5. Federal Contribution	...	1966	16	10
5. Post Office, Telephones and Telegraph	...	1295	9	11½	6. Treasury and Customs	...	1156	2	11
6. Rents of Government Property	...	9	1	4	8. Port and Marine	...	237	8	6
7. Interest	...	861	10	10	9. Legal	...	662	18	6
8. Miscellaneous	...	341	7	0½	10. Police	...	1955	15	5
9. Land Sales	...	2	16	0	11. Prisons	...	455	6	10
					12. Medical	...	1135	2	3
					13. Hospitals, &c.	...	1391	7	4
					14. Education	...	1490	8	1
					16. Board of Health	...	130	10	5½
					16a. Fire Brigade	...	96	19	9
					17. Registration and Vaccination	...	85	15	5
					18. Public Market	...	59	16	4
					19. Public Library	...	100	0	0
					21. Military (Defence Force)	...	314	14	5
					22. Miscellaneous	...	3316	15	6
					23a. Post Office	...	182	3	0½
					23b. Telephones	...	242	15	4
					24. Public Works Department	...	666	9	11½
					25. " " Recurrent	...	1272	16	0½
					26. " " Extraordinary from General Revenue	...	3400	6	7
		£17101	17	11			£24253	4	1



VIRGIN ISLANDS.				
REVENUE.		£	s.	d.
1. Customs	...	5323	14	5
2. Port, Harbour and Wharf Dues	...	79	6	6
3. Licences, Taxes and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	...	1164	18	0
4. Fees of Court or Office, &c.	...	465	14	4
5. Post Office	...	612	8	11
6. Rent of Government Property	...	71	10	4
7. Interest	...	369	10	9
8. Miscellaneous Receipts	...	19	14	9
9. Land Sales	...	15	6	0
10. Agricultural Produce sold...	...	4431	14	7
		£12553	12	7
EXPENDITURE.		£	s.	d.
2. Pensions	...	327	7	0
4. Commissioner	...	675	1	10
5. Federal Contribution	...	360	17	11
6. Treasury and Customs Dept.	...	721	18	10
8. Port and Marine	...	742	4	11
9. Legal Departments	...	300	0	4
10. Police	...	165	19	5
11. Prisons	...	118	12	1
12. Medical	...	336	5	1
13. Hospitals, &c.	...	770	3	10
14. Education	...	302	5	9
17. Registration and Vaccination	...	20	7	0
22. Miscellaneous	...	703	13	1
23. Post Office	...	92	9	6
25. Public Works Recurrent	...	224	6	6
26. Public Works Extraordinary	...	30	0	0
27. Agricultural Department	...	723	19	7
28. Agricultural Produce bought	...	763	13	0
		£7319	4	10

**COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT**  
**OF**  
**REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.**

1920-21 and 1921-22.

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount Collected in the Year 1920-21.	Amount collected in the Year 1921-22.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1. Customs ...	76721 12 3	55811 11 4		20910 0 11	
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf and Lighthouse Dues ...	3242 5 11	2942 15 4		299 10 7	
3. Internal Revenue ...	6739 17 1	6727 13 4		12 3 9	
3a. Municipal Rates and Taxes ...	2729 0 1	2912 11 6	183 11 5		
4. Fees of Court or Office ...	10643 10 0	11911 12 10	1268 2 10		
5. Post Office and Telephones ...	4347 14 3	7407 2 11½	3059 8 8½		
6. Rents of Government Property ...	329 19 4	305 18 4		24 1 0	
7. Interest ...	507 10 9	850 11 7	343 0 10		
8. Miscellaneous ...	1514 11 7	233 15 10		1280 15 9	
9. Sale of Crown Lands ...	53 9 9	45 16 9		7 13 0	
Total ...	106829 11 0	89149 9 9½	4854 3 9½	22534 5 0	

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure 1920-21.	Expenditure 1921-22.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1. Charges on a/c Public Debt ...	5911 18 5	5986 18 3	74 19 10		
2. Pensions and Compassionate Allowances ...	1398 7 5	1331 18 2		66 9 3	
3. Governor and Legislature ...	1148 18 10	1545 3 5	396 4 7		
4. Colonial Secretariat ...	807 15 9	934 10 5	126 14 8		
5. Federal Contribution ...	6582 0 2	6946 3 9	364 3 7		
6. Treasury, Savings Bank and Customs ...	2073 8 4	2450 17 3	377 8 11		
8. Port and Marine... ..	1622 9 11	2279 5 10	656 15 11		
9. Legal ...	2320 17 1	2595 13 3	274 16 2		
10. Police ...	3995 19 11	5335 6 2	1339 6 3		
11. Prison and Training School ...	6829 4 11	5659 13 0		1169 11 11	
12. Medical ...	2422 15 5	2689 4 6	266 9 1		
13. Hospital and Charitable Institutions ...	16844 13 7	15291 16 6		1552 17 1	
14. Education ...	3789 14 3	5233 5 9	1443 11 6		
16. Sanitary ...	909 7 4	620 10 10	11 3 6		
16a. Municipal ...	8018 18 10	11372 5 8	3353 6 10		
17. Registration and Vaccination ...	246 19 2	297 11 2	50 12 0		
19. Public Library ...	224 10 7	302 6 10	77 16 3		
21. Military ...	749 10 6	1014 8 8	264 16 2		
22. Miscellaneous ...	8331 6 7	7730 14 0		600 12 7	
23. Post Office, Telephones and Telegraphs ...	4204 18 1½	5619 10 10	1414 12 8½		
24. Public Works Department ...	1500 13 3	2218 18 10	718 5 7		
25. " " Annually Recurrent ...	6188 15 7	4370 0 1		1818 15 6	
26. " " Extraordinary ...	1547 2 11	7078 3 4	2531 0 5		
27. Agricultural Department ...	1222 19 8	1464 4 0	241 4 1		
28. Barbuda ...		563 0 0	563 0 0		
30. Reserve Fund ...		5000 0 9	5000 0 0		
29. Investment Depreciation Fund ...	1500 0 0			1500 0 0	
Total ...	93093 6 6½	105931 8 6	19546 8 3½	6708 6 4	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates	Amount Collected in the Year 1920-21.	Amount Collected in the Year 1921-22.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1. Import Duties on other than Alcoholic Liquors ...	40583 4 3	31885 5 0		8697 19 3	
Import Duties on Alcoholic Liquors ...	10559 8 2	16056 0 4	5496 12 2		
Export Duty ...	22528 14 6	9457 4 11		13071 9 7	
2. Port, Harbour and Wharf Dues ...	5787 16 7	5384 15 1		403 1 6	
3. Excise Duty ...	1623 3 6	254 0 9		1369 2 9	
Land Tax ...	3503 1 1	3347 13 2		155 7 11	
House Tax ...	480 6 3	601 12 11	121 6 8		
Wheel Tax ...	509 8 0	509 15 6	7 6		
Licences ...	3787 4 10½	3977 16 6	190 11 7½		
4. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements in aid ...	4511 9 7	5719 12 11½	1208 3 4½		
5. Post Office, Telephones &c. ...	10266 12 6	4742 10 5½		5534 2 0½	
5a. Lime Burning Industry ...	10 16 8	10 2 1		14 7	
6. Rents of Government Property ...	621 5 8	526 16 5		94 9 3	
7. Interest ...	735 10 7	1043 3 8	307 13 1		
8. Miscellaneous Receipts ...	1232 0 0½	507 1 0½		724 19 0	
	106740 2 3	84013 10 9½			
9. Land Sales ...	10 7 2	42 10 11	32 3 9		
Total ...	106756 9 5	84056 1 8½	7356 18 2	30051 5 10½	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure. 1920-21.	Expenditure. 1921-22.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1. Charges on a/c Public Debt ...	3118 19 8	3101 9 8		17 10 0	
2. Pensions ...	2625 11 5	2645 9 9	18 18 4		
4. Administrator ...	2123 14 2	2360 17 10	177 3 8		
5. Federal Contribution ...	6722 14 6	7457 5 9	934 11 3		
6. Treasury and Customs ...	3433 6 9	4238 7 8	805 0 11		
8. Port and Marine ...	657 13 7	824 10 7½	166 17 0½		
9. Legal ...	3231 13 10	3436 7 4	204 13 6		
10. Police ...	4586 5 8	6310 0 5	1723 14 9		
11. Prisons ...	1716 1 7	1527 8 6½		188 16 0½	
12. Medical ...	4462 17 4	5290 9 8	1127 12 4		
13. Hospitals, Dispensaries, and Charitable Institutions ...	12894 2 8	12850 13 2		43 9 6	
14. Education ...	6863 1 9	8584 6 3	1721 4 6		
16. Public Health Department, &c. ...	3268 15 7	4513 4 9	1244 9 2		
16a. Municipal ...	2474 7 10	2464 12 5½		9 15 4½	
17. Registration and Vaccination ...	465 8 6	1053 16 2	588 7 8		
18. Public Markets ...	160 9 9	179 10 8	19 0 11		
19. Public Libraries ...	122 0 0	140 0 0	18 0 0		
21. Military ...	549 17 8	988 10 9	438 13 1		
22. Miscellaneous ...	7633 16 0	7485 16 11½		147 19 0½	
23. Post Office, Telephones, &c. ...	4520 9 3	5215 6 6½	694 17 3½		
24. Public Works Department ...	1921 4 7	2771 13 2	850 8 7		
25. Public Works Recurrent ...	4826 4 9	5460 13 6	634 8 9		
26. Public Works Extraordinary ...	6381 8 1	10042 10 0½	3661 1 11½		
27. Botanic and Agricultural ...	3624 16 9	3652 15 3	27 18 6		
30. Forestry ...	100 0 0	121 4 0	21 4 0		
	87986 4 8	102657 0 11	15078 6 2½	407 9 11½	
32. Depreciation of Surplus Funds ...	3489 10 6			3489 10 6	
Total ...	91475 15 2	102657 0 11	15078 6 2½	3897 0 5½	

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification in the Estimates.	Amount collected in the Year 1920-21.	Amount collected in the Year 1921-22	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1. Customs ...	33215 8 8	33085 17 6		129 11 2	
2. Port, Harbour & Wharf Dues ...	2295 15 0	2187 15 0		108 0 0	
3. Licenses, Excise & Internal Revenue not otherwise classified ...	13727 14 8	13897 14 9	170 0 1		
4. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for specific services and Re-imbursements-in-aid ...	4532 9 7	3378 16 3		1153 13 4	Cessation of refunds of expenditure on behalf of Imperial Government.
5. Post Office ...	2704 2 5	2634 19 4		69 3 1	
5a. Telephone ...	844 19 2	842 8 3		2 10 11	
5b. Electric Light ...	956 10 2	1002 3 1	45 12 11		
6. Rents ...	92 7 9	93 13 1	1 5 4		
7. Interest ...	716 19 7	660 6 9		56 12 10	
8. Miscellaneous ...	132 16 8½	26 3 9		106 12 11½	
Total ...	59219 3 8½	57809 17 9	216 18 4	1626 1 3½	

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification Employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure, 1920-21.	Expenditure, 1921-22	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1. Charges Public Debt ...	3375 0 0	3375 0 0			
2. Pensions ...	1815 6 9	2020 2 6	204 15 9		
3. Legislature ...	71 10 10	71 18 3	7 5		
4. Administrator ...	1862 19 2	1983 9 4	120 10 2		
5. Federal Contribution ...	4871 3 3	5394 18 9	523 15 6		
6. Treasury and Customs ...	4398 16 9	4931 17 5	533 0 8		
8. Port and Marine ...	88 15 0	99 10 6	10 15 6		
9. Legal Department ...	2721 1 8	2983 17 5	262 15 9		
10. Police ...	5036 16 4	5386 7 6	349 11 2		
11. Prisons ...	2048 6 11	2358 12 4	310 5 5		
12. Medical Department ...	2072 13 1	2084 2 3	11 9 2		
13. Hospitals & Charitable All'ces ...	6223 17 6	6913 3 0	689 5 6		
14. Education ...	4368 14 4	5245 5 11	876 11 7		
16. Sanitary ...	100 6 10	122 0 1	21 13 3		
16a. Municipal ...	1017 18 3	1113 5 4	95 7 1		
17. Registration & Vaccination ...	228 19 0	232 1 9	8 2 9		
19. Public Library ...	216 10 0	230 3 1	13 13 1		
21. Military ...	601 8 6	650 16 9	49 8 3		
22. Miscellaneous ...	5504 5 0	4060 0 11		1444 4 1	Bonus on Salaries placed under a separate head.
23. Post Office, Telephone etc. ...	2707 4 10½	3432 6 7½	725 1 9		
24. Public Works Department ...	1952 18 3	2209 8 7	256 16 4		
25. Public Works-Recurrent ...	4968 12 4	5627 7 11	658 15 7		
26. Public Works-Extraordinary ...	469 1 6	337 5 7		131 15 11	
27. Agricultural Department ...	2059 7 0	2301 8 2	241 1 2		
28. Investments Depreciation A/c ...		250 0 0	250 0 0		
Total ...	58567 13 1½	62414 9 11½	6222 16 10	1376 0 0	

### COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in the Year 1920-21.	Amount collected in the Year 1921-22.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1. Customs ...	11585 6 4	14055 15 4		2470 9 0	
2. Port. &c. Dues ...	129 6 9	176 10 3		47 3 6	
3. Internal Revenue ...	2283 13 8	2093 10 9	190 2 11		
4. Fees of Court, etc. ...	593 6 0	647 1 3		53 15 3	
5. Post Office ...	1295 9 11½	1297 18 3½		2 8 4	
6. Rents ...	9 1 4	21 11 0		12 9 8	
7. Interest ...	861 10 10	1214 6 11		352 16 1	
8. Miscellaneous ...	311 7 0½	91 15 4½	219 11 8		
	17099 1 11	19598 9 2	439 14 7	2939 1 10	
9. Land Sales ...	2 16 0	23 14 0		20 18 0	
Total ...	17101 17 11	19622 3 2	439 14 7	2959 19 10	

### COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure 1920-21.	Expenditure 1921-22.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1. Charges Public Dept.	560 19 10	637 19 10	77 0 0		
2. Pensions ...	335 12 1	287 14 6		47 17 7	
4. Commissioner ...	1147 16 5	1331 9 9	184 13 4		
5. Federal Contribution ...	1476 4 1	1966 16 10	490 12 9		
6. Treasury ...	979 12 6	1156 2 11	176 10 5		
8. Port & Marine ...	237 3 11	237 8 6	4 7		
9. Legal ...	471 2 1	662 18 6	191 16 5		
10. Police ...	1404 0 11	1956 15 5	551 14 6		
11. Prisons ...	518 0 4	455 6 10		62 13 6	
12. Medical ...	829 6 0	1135 2 3	305 16 3		
13. Hospital ...	1416 3 4	1391 7 4		24 16 0	
14. Education ...	1320 10 8	1300 8 1		20 2 7	
16. Board of Health ...	334 0 1	430 10 5½	96 10 4½		
16a. Fire Brigade ...	292 9 10	96 19 9		195 10 1	
17. Registration & Vaccination ...	103 17 10	85 15 5		18 2 5	
18. Public Market ...	50 11 1	59 16 4	9 5 3		
19. Public Library ...	75 0 0	100 0 0	25 0 0		
21. Military (Defence Force) ...	143 15 5	314 14 5	170 19 0		
22. Miscellaneous ...	2366 6 10½	3330 7 7	964 0 8½		
23A. Post Office ...	509 10 7½	482 3 0½		27 7 7	
23B. Telephones ...	163 0 5	212 15 4	79 14 11		
24. Public Works Department ...	600 4 2	666 9 11½	66 5 9½		
25. Public Works Recurrent ...	1408 1 1½	1272 16 0½		135 5 1	
26. Public Works Extraordinary ...	3998 3 3	3400 6 7		597 16 8	
27. Botanical Dept. (Local) ...	1001 17 1	1265 10 6	263 13 5		
Total ...	21743 9 11½	24253 4 1	3652 17 8½	1129 11 6	

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in the Year 1920-21.	Amount collected in the Year 1921-22.	Increase	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
<b>CUSTOMS.</b>					
Import Duties on other than Alcoholic Liquors	1902 7 4	2170 5 6	267 18 2		Increased duties under new Tariff.
Import Duty on Alcoholic Liquors	2117 5 8	2117 12 9	7 1		
Export Duty	1109 13 11	1035 16 2		73 17 9	Fall in market prices.
	5129 6 11	5323 14 5	268 5 3	73 17 9	
<b>PORT, HARBOUR &amp; WHARF DUES</b>	83 3 10	79 6 6		3 17 4	Wharfage on wreck goods in 1920-21.
<b>LICENSES, TAXES, &amp;c.</b>					
Land Tax	295 18 2	298 3 6	2 5 4		
House	224 3 9	234 16 8	10 12 11		New houses
Road	79 12 0	45 14 0		33 18 0	Tax given in Statute Labour.
Cotton	295 16 2	103 0 11		192 15 3	No cotton planted in 1921.
Boat License	122 19 10	135 11 7	12 11 9		New boats built during the year.
Dog	54 0 0	56 5 0	2 5 0		Increased number of dogs.
Horse, &c.	105 6 0	109 10 0	4 4 0		... horses.
Liquor and Still	90 10 0	90 10 0			
Cotton License	1 0 0			1 0 0	No License granted.
Miscellaneous	156 14 6	91 6 4		65 8 2	Principally salvage Tax and fines in 1920-21.
	6638 11 2	6567 18 11	300 4 3	370 16 6	
<b>Fees of Court, &amp;c.</b>	163 14 7	465 14 4	1 19 9		
Post Office	327 17 10½	612 8 11	284 11 0½		Issue of new watermark stamps.
Rent	141 17 6	71 10 4		79 7 2	Due to collection of back rents in 1920.
Interest	399 7 9	369 10 9		29 17 6	
Miscellaneous Receipts	312 3 6	19 14 9		292 8 9	Sale of Revenue Cutter and high premium on exchange in 1920-21.
Land Sales	8 0 0	15 0 0	7 0 0		
Agricultural Produce Sold	3423 6 11	1131 14 7	1008 7 8		Bulk of 1920-21 crops sold during 1921-22.
	11714 19 3½	12553 12 7	1602 2 8½	763 9 5	

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure 1920-21.	Expenditure 1921-22.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
<b>2 Pensions</b>	234 14 0	327 7 0	92 13 0		Increased number of Pensioners.
<b>4 Commissioner</b>	588 3 7	675 1 10	86 18 3		Due to war bonus and cost of Government House Furniture.
<b>5 Federal Contribution</b>	249 3 10	360 17 10	111 14 0		Increased contribution.
<b>6 Treasury</b>	673 15 7	721 18 10	48 3 3		War bonus.
<b>8 Port and Marine</b>	433 7 10	742 4 11	308 17 1		Due to Motor Boat service.
<b>9 Legal</b>	36 19 0	300 0 4	263 1 4		Expenses in connection with murder case.
<b>10 Police</b>	118 16 1	105 19 5		12 16 8	Saving on contingent vote.
<b>11 Prison</b>	82 17 7	118 12 1	35 14 6		Maintenance of Prisoners at Antigua.
<b>12 Medical</b>	406 0 0	336 5 0		69 15 0	Transfer of votes to Head 13.
<b>13 Hospital</b>	418 16 10	770 3 10	351 7 0		Greater number of Lunatics in Asylum.
<b>14 Education</b>	312 17 4	302 5 9		10 11 7	Saving on Grants-in-aid.
<b>17 Registration</b>	18 1 0	20 7 0	2 6 0		
<b>22 Miscellaneous</b>	711 1 6	703 13 1		7 8 5	Saving on votes.
<b>23 Post Office</b>	65 18 7½	92 9 0½	25 12 5		Increased expenses of establishment.
<b>25 Public Works (Recurrent)</b>	137 13 10	224 6 6	86 12 8		Increased expenses on Roads.
<b>26 Extraordinary</b>		30 0 0	30 0 0		New buildings
<b>27 Agricultural Dept.</b>	669 7 9	723 19 5	54 11 8		War bonus and increased stationery vote.
<b>28 Agricultural Produce bought</b>	4667 3 0	763 13 0		3903 10 0	No cotton crop for 1921.
	9825 15 4½	7319 4 10½	1497 11 2	4004 1 8	

# **RECAPITULATION**

OF

# **EXPENDITURE**

With personal emoluments distinguished from other charges

**1921-22.**



## RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE with personal

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1921-22.								
	a. Personal Emoluments.			b. Other Charges.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on a/c Public Debt	...	...	...	5986	18	2	5986	18	3
2. Pensions & Com. Allowances	1331	18	2	...	...	...	1331	18	2
3. Governor & Legislature	1232	10	11	312	12	6	1545	3	5
4. Colonial Secretariat	505	15	4	28	15	1	534	10	5
5. Federal Contribution	...	...	...	6946	3	9	6946	3	9
6. Treasury, Savings Bank & Customs	2326	7	2	124	10	1	2450	17	3
8. Port and Marine	930	18	5	1348	7	5	2278	5	10
9. Legal	2180	7	10	415	5	5	2595	13	3
10. Police	2135	15	3	1199	10	11	5335	6	2
11. Prison & Training School	1837	0	5	3752	12	7	5659	13	0
12. Medical	2193	4	1	496	0	5	2689	4	6
13. Hospital & Charitable Institutions	3655	17	4	11635	19	2	15291	16	6
14. Education	3291	19	2	2031	6	7	5233	5	9
16. Sanitary	423	6	3	197	4	7	620	10	10
16a. Municipal	2946	19	4	8425	6	4	11372	5	8
17. Registration & Vaccination	206	14	2	90	17	0	297	11	2
19. Public Library	152	6	10	150	0	0	302	6	10
21. Military	384	16	8	629	10	0	1014	6	8
22. Miscellaneous	122	2	2	7608	11	10	7730	14	0
23. Post Office, Telephone & Telegraph	2331	15	7	3284	15	3	5619	10	10
24. Public Works Department	1968	17	5	250	1	5	2218	18	10
25. " " Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	4370	0	1	4370	0	1
26. " " Extraordinary	...	...	...	7078	3	4	7078	3	4
27. Agricultural Department	731	15	3	732	8	9	1464	4	0
28. Barbuda	...	...	...	563	0	0	563	0	0
30. Reserve Fund	...	...	...	5000	0	0	5000	0	0
	£	33273	7 9	72658	0 9		105931	8 6	

emoluments distinguished from other charges.

Remarks, if required.

## RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE with personal

		1921-22.								
Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.		Personal Emoluments.			b. Other Charges.			Total.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1.	Charges on the Public Debt	...	...	...	3101	9	8	3101	9	8
2.	Pensions	2645	9	9	...	...	...	2645	9	9
4.	Administrator	1867	12	1	433	5	9	2300	17	10
5.	Federal Contribution	...	...	...	7457	5	9	7457	5	9
6.	Treasury & Customs	3986	19	9	251	7	11	4238	7	8
8.	Port & Marine	680	9	1	144	1	6½	824	10	7½
9.	Registrar & Provost Marshal	1073	0	1	286	18	11	1359	19	0
	Magistrates	1881	2	11	195	5	5	2076	8	4
10.	Police	4931	13	8	1378	6	9	6310	0	5
11.	Prisons	694	12	2	832	16	4½	1527	8	6½
12.	Medical	4239	13	6	1050	16	2	5290	9	8
13.	Cunningham Hospital	1612	16	6	2896	4	2	4509	0	8
	Leper Asylum	333	4	6	1970	19	1	2304	3	7
	Alexandra Hospital	436	11	3	1494	13	4	1931	4	7
	Pogson Hospital	87	9	0	64	16	4	152	5	4
	Outdoor Pauper Relief	138	10	6	1122	13	10	1561	4	4
	General Charges	...	...	...	2392	14	8	2392	14	8
14.	Education - Primary	5298	13	10	2297	10	8	7596	4	6
	- Secondary	701	2	5	286	19	4	988	1	9
16.	Public Health Department	1030	11	1	2199	19	11	3230	11	0
	Quarantine	25	7	8	979	19	7	1005	7	3
	Veterinary	269	7	6	7	19	0	277	6	6
16a.	Municipal	109	13	9	678	0	1	787	13	10
	Water Works	110	12	10	100	5	1½	210	17	11½
	Cemetery	36	5	5	120	0	4	156	4	9
	Gardens	29	16	11	92	13	10	122	10	9
	Lighting Basseterre	127	7	3	304	19	3	432	6	6
	Fire Brigade	481	15	10	167	12	10	649	8	8
	Sea Wall--(Special)	...	...	...	111	10	0	111	10	0
17.	Registration & Vaccination	617	3	9	436	12	5	1053	16	2
18.	Public Markets	113	11	3	65	19	5	179	10	8
19.	Public Libraries	...	...	...	140	0	0	140	0	0
21.	Military-- Defence Force	98	4	8	632	17	2	731	1	10
	- Reserve	...	...	...	149	10	5	149	10	5
	- Cadet Corps	...	...	...	107	18	6	107	18	6
22.	Miscellaneous	85	16	6	7100	0	5½	7185	16	11½
23.	Post Office	1728	12	6	1096	18	2½	2825	10	9½
	Telephones	819	1	9	954	14	3	1773	16	0
	Telegrams	...	...	...	615	19	9	615	19	9
24.	Public Works Department	2262	3	11	509	9	3	2771	13	2
25.	Public Works Recurrent	...	...	...	5460	13	6	5460	13	6
26.	Public Works Extraordinary	...	...	...	10042	10	0½	10042	10	0½
27.	Botanic & Agricultural	1523	9	11	2129	5	4	3652	15	3
30.	Forestry	121	4	0	...	...	...	121	4	0
£		40193	6	6	62463	14	5	102657	0	11

emoluments distinguished from other charges.

Remarks, if required

## - RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE with personal

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1921			22.			Total.		
	a. Personal Emoluments.			b. Other Charges.					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on a/c Public Debt	...	...	...	3375	0	0	3375	0	0
2. Pensions	2020	2	6	...	...	...	2020	2	6
3. Legislature	70	14	3	1	4	0	71	18	3
4. Administrator	1794	13	1	188	16	3	1983	9	4
5. Federal Contribution	...	...	...	5394	18	9	5394	18	9
6. Treasury & Customs	4305	5	1	626	12	4	4931	17	5
8. Port & Marine	54	16	10	44	13	8	99	10	6
9. Legal Department	2352	16	4	631	1	1	2983	17	5
10. Police	4090	15	8	1295	11	10	5386	7	0
11. Prisons	667	14	10	1690	17	6	2358	12	4
12. Medical Department	1541	0	10	543	1	5	2084	2	3
15. Hospitals & Charitable Allowances	906	9	0	6006	14	0	6913	3	0
14. Education	4983	7	9	1161	18	2	6145	5	11
16. Sanitary	19	0	2	102	19	11	122	0	1
16a. Municipal	113	12	7	999	12	9	1113	5	4
17. Registration & Vaccination	232	1	9	...	...	...	232	1	9
19. Public Library	76	3	1	154	0	0	230	3	1
21. Military	334	2	7	316	14	2	650	16	9
22. Miscellaneous	68	15	4	3991	5	7	4060	0	11
23. Post Office, Telephone &c.	1711	12	11	1720	13	8½	3432	6	7½
24. Public Works-Department	1963	18	2	245	10	5	2209	8	7
25. Public Works-Recurrent	...	...	...	5627	7	11	5627	7	11
26. Public Works-Extraordinary	...	...	...	337	5	7	337	5	7
27. Agricultural Department	970	16	10	1350	11	4	2320	8	2
28. Investments Depreciation a/c	...	...	...	250	0	0	250	0	0
	£	27357	19 7	36056	10 4½		63414	9 11½	

## Montserrat.

1. Charges on a/c Public Debt	...	...	...	637	19	10	637	19	10
2. Pensions	287	14	6	...	...	...	287	14	6
3. Commissioner	1173	0	7	158	9	2	1331	9	9
5. Federal Contribution	...	...	...	1966	16	10	1966	16	10
6. Treasury & Customs	1098	17	6	57	5	5	1156	2	11
8. Port & Marine	166	11	8	70	16	10	237	8	6
9. Legal	45	18	9	616	19	9	662	18	6
10. Police	1464	17	9	490	17	8	1955	15	5
11. Prisons	164	10	3	290	16	7	455	6	10
12. Medical	1041	2	4	93	19	11	1135	2	3
13. Hospitals etc.	129	0	5	1262	6	11	1391	7	4
14. Education	38	1	6	1262	6	7	1300	8	1
16. Board of Health	74	11	6	355	18	11½	430	10	5½
16a. Fire Brigade	77	15	0	19	4	9	96	19	9
17. Registration & Vaccination	85	15	5	...	...	...	85	15	5
18. Public Market	45	13	8	74	2	8	59	16	4
19. Public Library	...	...	...	100	0	0	100	0	0
21. Military (Defence Force)	39	5	0	275	9	5	314	14	5
22. Miscellaneous	...	...	...	3330	7	7	3330	7	7
23a. Post Office	122	3	4	359	19	8½	482	3	0½
23b. Telephones	156	11	4	36	4	0	242	15	4
24. Public Works Dept.	538	14	1	127	15	10½	666	9	11½
25. " Recurrent	...	...	...	1272	16	0½	1272	16	0½
26. " Extraord'y	...	...	...	3400	6	7	3400	6	7
27. Agricultural Dept.	718	12	6	546	18	0	1266	10	6
	7468	17	1	16797	19	1	24266	16	2

emoluments distinguished from other charges.

Remarks, if required.

Montserrat.

## RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE with personal

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1920-21								
	Personal Emoluments.			b. Other Charges.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
2. Pensions	327	7	0				327	7	0
4. Commissioner	566	9	6	168	12	4	675	1	10
5. Federal Contribution				360	17	10	360	17	10
6. Treasury	711	18	10	0	0	0	721	18	10
8. Port & Marine	251	19	1	490	5	10	742	4	11
9. Legal	19	5	7	280	14	9	360	0	4
10. Police	85	12	1	20	7	4	105	19	5
11. Prison	10	9	0	108	3	1	118	12	1
12. Medical	312	10	0	23	15	0	336	5	0
13. Hospitals	28	11	10	741	12	0	770	3	10
14. Education	14	0	6	288	5	3	302	5	9
17. Registration	20	7	0				20	7	0
22. Miscellaneous				703	13	1	703	13	1
23. Post Office	43	3	1	49	5	11½	92	9	0½
25. Public Works Recurrent				224	6	6	224	6	6
26. Public Works Extraordinary				30	0	0	30	0	0
27. Agricultural Department	300	0	9	423	18	8	723	19	5
28. Agricultural Produce bought	504	9	2	259	3	10	763	13	0
	3196	3	5	4123	1	5½	7319	4	10½

emoluments distinguished from other charges.

Remarks, if required.





**ASSETS & LIABILITIES.**  
1921-22.

## STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

ASSETS.		£	s.	d.
<b>ANTIGUA.</b>				
Sundry Advances	...	161	15	1
Advances to Barbuda	...	3843	17	6
Cement advance Account	...	196	15	7
Crown Agents on Account of Currency Notes	...	2000	0	0
Antigua Reserve Fund	...	7848	10	4
Drafts and Remittances	...	10	0	0
Due by Presidency of Dominica	...	1088	7	0
" " " " Montserrat	...	372	16	3
" " General Government of Leeward Islands	...	2419	7	7
Crown Agents Investment Account	...	5500	0	0
" " Current Account	...	465	3	5
		£ 23,906	12	9
<b>ST. KITTS-NEVIS.</b>				
Cash	...	1285	7	3
<b>ADVANCES :—</b>				
Various Governments	... £144	3	7	
" " Presidencies	... 819	8	8	
Paymaster General	... 44	12	6	
Imperial Army	... 874	8	2	
Ministry of Pensions	... 12	15	7	
Personal	... 549	10	5	
Postmistress, Nevis	... 414	10	4½	
Other	... 41	9	5½	
		2900	18	9
<b>STORES SUSPENSE ACCOUNTS :—</b>				
Public Works	... £1756	5	6	
Treasury and Customs	... 57	8	2	
Insecticides	... 39	13	6	
Cotton Seed	... 13	4	0	
		1866	11	2
<b>INVESTMENTS :—</b>				
Depreciation Fund	... £1250	0	0	
Reserve Fund	... 7000	0	0	
Crown Agents	... 3652	14	11	
Government Currency Notes (Security Account)	... 4000	0	0	
St. Kitts-Nevis Savings Bank	... 4784	11	0	
		20687	5	11
		£ 26,740	3	1
<b>DOMINICA.</b>				
<b>CASH :—</b>				
In Treasury Chest	...	551	11	3½
In Bank, on current account :—				
Savings Bank	...	51	17	10½
Crown Lands Fund	...	32	1	3
Imprest Balances	...	122	2	0
Crown Agents (Current Account)	...	643	17	1
<b>INVESTMENTS :—</b>				
Reserve Fund	...	14985	10	4
Savings Bank	...	16607	3	10
Crown Lands Fund	...	2281	5	6
Currency Notes Deposit Account	...	3500	0	0
<b>ADVANCES :—</b>				
His Majesty's Admiralty	...	38	6	2
Presidency of St. Kitts-Nevis	...	116	7	3
Government of Grenada	...	38	2	9
" " " " Trinidad	...	13	0	0
" " " " Nigeria	...	12	16	0
Colonial Engineer's Stores Account	...	61	0	0
Survey Roseau Town Properties	...	50	0	0
Other Advances	...	340	13	5
Excess of Liabilities	...	4058	19	9½
		£ 43,504	14	6½

ON THE 31ST OF MARCH, 1922.

LIABILITIES.		£	s.	d.
<b>ANTIGUA.</b>				
Sundry Small Deposits	...	588	4	11
Deposits to Cover Duties	...	280	4	10
.. on Account of Red Cross	...	1693	17	9
.. .. Registrar of Courts	...	1044	7	9
.. .. Rental Value of Lunatic and Leper Asylums	...	896	6	5
.. .. Children's Ward Hospital	...	173	2	4
Post Office Account	...	467	8	6
Crown Agents Advance Account	...	2000	0	0
Treasurer's Account Overdrawn	...	3817	2	9
Deposits on Account of Currency Notes	...	2000	0	0
.. .. Reserve Fund	...	7848	10	4
Due to Presidency of St. Kitts-Nevis	...	781	13	6
.. .. The Virgin Islands	...	407	16	9
Surplus and Deficit Account (Surplus)	...	1907	16	11
		£	23,906	12 9
<b>DEPOSITS :—</b>				
To secure Duties	...	£	68 12 6	
Registrar of Courts	...	521	15 7	
Unrepresented Estates	...	406	19 9½	
Receiver of Wreck	...	501	14 11½	
Revenue Defence Fund	...	130	13 2	
Other	...	147	9 5½	1777 5 5½
Depreciation Fund Account	...		1250	0 0
Various Governments	...	£	931 14 8	
.. Presidencies	...	732	15 2	
Crown Agents (overdrawn)	...	685	3 6	
Postmaster, St. Kitts	...	455	12 0	2805 5 4
Government Currency Notes	...		6000	0 0
Remittances in transit	...	£	388 10 10	
Family Remittances	...	32	0 0	420 10 10
Excess of Assets	...		14,487	1 5½
		£	26,740	3 1
<b>DOMINICA.</b>				
<b>DEPOSITS :—</b>				
Postmaster	...	1151	5 2½	
Roseau Town Fund	...	798	14 10	
Crown Lands Fund	...	1515	1 9	
Prison Officers' Fine Fund	...	40	11 7	
Revenue Defence Fund	...	190	9 8	
Savings Bank	...	15465	11 3½	
Registrar of Supreme Court	...	64	2 8½	
Registrar and Marshal	...	3	16 9	
To Secure Duties	...	32	3 1	
War Tax	...	4090	5 8	
Other Deposits	...	74	7 3	
<b>SPECIAL ACCOUNTS :—</b>				
Advances by Crown Agents	...	11500	0 0	
General Government Leeward Islands	...	806	12 1	
Presidency of Antigua	...	1088	7 7	
.. .. Montserrat	...	2	5 10½	
.. .. Virgin Islands	...	12	13 3	
His Majesty's War Office	...	2007	15 10	
Returned Soldiers' Expenses	...	17	13 9	
Currency Notes Account	...	3500	0 0	
Colonial Bank (Overdraft)	...	892	16 4½	
Investments Depreciation Account	...	250	0 0	
		£	43504	14 6½

## STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

MONTSERRAT.		ASSETS.		£	s.	d.
Money Orders	...			328	11	8
Postal Orders	...			4	8	10½
Debtors :—Presidency of St. Kitts-Nevis	...	£ 143	2 4			
Savings Bank	...	572	13 6	715	15	10
Advances :—Personal	...	£ 12	19 0			
Other	...	815	8 3½	828	7	3½
Drafts and Remittances	...			777	12	6
Investment on Account Reserve Fund	...			10000	0	0
Depreciation Account	...			831	1	3
Investment on Account Currency Notes	...			2000	0	0
Cash :—Treasurer	...	£ 1031	13 2			
Crown Agents	...	462	16 0			
„ Advanced at call	...	500	0 0	1994	9	2
				£ 1,7480	6	7
VIRGIN ISLANDS.						
To Sundry Money Orders	...			74	3	10
„ „ Debtors :—						
General Government	...			373	13	6
Antigua	...			265	9	4
Dominica	...			29	4	9
St. Kitts-Nevis	...			494	1	4
Royal Bank of Canada (Halifax)	...			157	1	3
Other than Personal	...			107	9	6
Drafts and Remittances	...			2	15	0
Cash Account	...			758	11	10
D. N. Bank	...			22	18	7
Crown Agents Current Account	...			1406	6	0
„ Advanced at call	...			9500	0	0
				£ 13,191	14	11

ON THE 31ST MARCH, 1922.

MONTSERRAT.		LIABILITIES.		£	s.	d.
Money Orders	...			77	11	3
Creditors :—						
United Kingdom Post Office	...	£	120 0 9			
General Government	...		872 4 3½			
Presidency of Antigua	...		488 4 0½			
„ „ Dominica	...		2 18 4½			
„ „ Virgin Islands	...		17 16 8			
Government of Jamaica	...		17 17 4			
Imperial Government	...		62 12 6	1581	13	11½
Deposits	...			408	19	2
Reserve Fund	...			10000	0	0
Currency Notes Account	...			2750	0	0
Excess of Assets	...			14818	4	4½
				2662	2	2½
				£	17480	6 7
VIRGIN ISLANDS.						
By Sundry Money Orders	...			35	8	9
„ „ Creditors :—						
Montserrat	...				1	6
United Kingdom Post Office	...			72	8	8½
Sundry Deposits	...			346	2	10
Surplus and Deficit Account (Surplus)	...			12737	13	1½
				£	13,191	14 11



**PUBLIC DEBT.**

1921.



Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of year under review.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.
<b>ANTIGUA.</b>				
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
8,890 15 1	7,390 15 1	1,500 0 0	St. John's Savings Bank.	3 per cent.
14,000 0 0	<i>Nil</i>	14,000 0 0	Debenture Holders.	4 per cent.
100,000 0 0	<i>Nil</i>	100,000 0 0	Holders of Stock.	4 per cent.
<b>ST. KITTS- NEVIS</b>				
3,900 0 0	<i>Nil</i>	3,900 0 0	Debenture Holders.	5 per cent.
23,500 0 0	<i>Nil</i>	23,500 0 0	Do.	4½ per cent.
23,000 0 0 8,850 0 0	<i>Nil</i>	31,850 0 0	Do.	4 per cent.
<b>DOMINICA.</b>				
5,000 0 0	<i>Nil</i>	5,000 0 0	Do.	5 per cent.
30,000 0 0	<i>Nil</i>	30,000 0 0	Do.	4½ per cent.
30,000 0 0	<i>Nil</i>	30,000 0 0	Stock Holders.	4 per cent.

When incurred and for what purpose.	State Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Total amount paid into Sinking Fund.	Remarks.
		£ s. d.	
In aid of Revenue	Repaid at rate of £200 per annum. Act 1, 1881.	—	Interest at the rate of 3% paid by Govt. of Antigua under Ordinance No. 1 of 1906.
1890. Erection of Wallings Reservoir and distribution of water to country districts.	Sinking Fund 1 per cent. Act 7 of 1890.	8,047 8 10	£25,000 authorized to be raised.
1894. Public Works and Harbour Improvement.	Sinking Fund 1 per cent. Act No. 13 of 1892.	56,201 0 7	
1886-7. For the protection of the town of Basseterre against Flood.	£195 p. a. for interest £39 p. a. towards 1% Sinking Fund is provided for by Ordinance No. 5 of 1885.	2,825 0 8	To 31st March, 1921.
1891. Public Works.	£1057 10. 0. p.a. interest £235 0. 0. towards 1% Sinking Fund is provided for by Ordinance No. 4 of 1891 & 17 of 1898.	12,197 8 7	Do,
1889. Nevis Water Works (Converted into Inscribed Stock under Ordinance 4 of 1893) Public Works.	£1274 0 0 p.a. for interest £318 10. 0. towards 1%. Sinking Fund is provided for by Ordinance Nos. 16 of 1889 & 6 of 1893.	14,526 3 4	Do.
1880. Public Works and in aid of General Revenue.	Sinking Fund 1 per cent Acts 23, 1880 and 10, 1881.	4,701 9 0	
1888. Construction of Roads and Bridges.	Sinking Fund 1 per cent. Act 14, 1888, £20,000	17,724 4 9	
1890. Do.	Do. £10,000		
1895. Roads and Bridges and other Public Works, and in aid of General Revenue to meet accumulated deficits of past years.	Sinking Fund 1 per cent. Acts 11, 1892, and 2, 1894.	13,840 13 1	

Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of year under review.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.
MONTSERRAT. £   s.   d.		£   s.   d.		
1,100   0   0	<i>Nil</i>	1,100   0   0	Sundry.  Inscribed Stock held in England and registered by the Crown Agents.	4½ per cent. and 5 per cent.
10,000   0   0	<i>Nil</i>	10,000   0   0	Sinking Fund is provided for at the rate of 1% on the Principal sum, so long as any of the Inscribed Stock shall remain un- redeemed.	4½ per cent.
VIRGIN ISLANDS.  <i>Nil</i>				

When incurred and for what purpose.	State Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Total amount paid into Sinking Fund.	Remarks.
		£   s.   d.	
1883. Debentures of Water Works Loan.	Montserrat Ordinance No. 1 of 1883.		
1893. Public Works Loan.	do. No. 3 of 1893.		
Water Works Loan, 1883. Public Works Loan, 1893.	do. No. 1 of 1883. do. No. 10 of 1892. do. No. 2 of 1914.	5,680 16 7	



**MUNICIPALITIES**  
**AND**  
**OTHER LOCAL BODIES**  
**1921.**

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL				
Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Revenue from Taxation.
<b>ANTIGUA.</b>				
Barbuda Board	..	To advise on matters connected with Barbuda.	...	...
Central Factories Board	...	To fix the price of peasants' canes sold to the Central Factory.	..	...
Country Health Board	Act No. 4 of 1902	Control Sanitation Country Districts.	Vote on Estimates £423 12 0	...
Directors of the Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	L. I. Act No. 7 of 1898.	Management and Control of the Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.	...	...
Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society	...	To aid Prisoners on discharge.	...	...
Granary Board	...	Management and Control of Govt. Granary.	...	...
Guardians of the Poor	Act 13 of 1899.	Control of Outdoor Relief.	(See under Hospital)	Nil.
Law Library Committee	Antigua Ordinance No. 1 of 1910.	Control of Law Library	£50	...
Permanent Exhibition Committee	...	To collect and forward Exhibits of Antigua produce to Exhibitions abroad.	..	...
Public Library Trustees	Ordinance No. 4 of 1907.	Control of Library.	Vote on Estimates £150 and subscriptions.	...

## BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all other Sources.	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment.)
...	...	...	The Colonial Secretary, The Manager of Barbuda, The Magistrate of Barbuda, The Supt. of Agriculture T. Fisher, Esq., J. Sutherland, Esq. O. Nugent Esq.
...	...	...	Hon. W. D. Auchinleck, L.S.O., The Hon. R. A. L. Warneford, Hon. F. W. Griffith, A. E. Collens, Esq. F.I.C., F.C.S.
...	£282 8 0 Also control of Votes for Ankylostomiasis Campaign £75 0 0	...	Central Board, Hon'ble R. Warneford (Chairman) George Roden, Esq., J. McSeveny, Esq. E. K. Lane, Esq., E. D. Dew, Esq. J. S. Watt, Esq. Clerk.
			District Boards of the Country Board of Health.
			District No. 2. E. K. Lane, Esq. (Chairman.) H. Haynes, Esq. D. F. Ross, Esq. Dr. W. McDonald.
			District No. 3. G. Roden, Esq. (Chairman) C. L. Lloyd, Esq. G. Tonge Esq. J. Jardine Esq., H. M. Moore, Esq. R. J. Maginley, Esq.
			District No. 4. Rev'd Thos. Streeter (Chairman.) F. Goodwin, Esq., R. S. D. Goodwin, Esq. E. Maginley, Esq., L. S. Cranstoun, Esq.
			District No. 5. E. D. Dew, Esq. (Chairman) Dr. J. S. Gabriel, H. J. Hall, Esq., The Rev'd J. W. McConney, Rev. Schouten, S. Smith, Esq.
...	..	...	A. C. K. Tibbits, Esquire. J. P. Turner, Esquire. H. L. Humphrys, Esquire, (Clerk)
...	...	...	The Ven. S. E. Branch, M.A. (Chairman and Treasurer.) T. Fisher, Esquire, Hon. Secretary. The Reverend Father DeRidder, C. SS. R. The Very Rev'd H. Y. Shepherd, M.A. The Hon. R. A. L. Warneford, Rev. A. B. Hutton
...	...	...	A. E. Collens, Esq. F.I.C. F.C.S. Hon. W. D. Auchinleck, L.S.O. Hon. R. A. L. Warneford, R. S. D. Goodwin, Esq. L. I. Henzell, Esq.
...	...	...	O. Nugent, Esq. (Chairman.) S. L. Athill, Esq., E. K. Lane, Esq. The Hon. R. A. L. Warneford, W. G. Richardson, Esq. C. Francis, Esq. (Clerk.)
...	...	...	His Honour the Chief Justice, } The Attorney General, } <i>Ex-Officio</i> The Chief Registrar, } Hon. M. V. Camacho,
...	...	...	R. Bryson Esq., A. P. Cowley, Esq. Hon. R. Warneford Hon. D. McDonald A. E. Collens Esq. F.I.C. F.C.S.
£258 1 11½	£275 15 10½	...	A. C. K. Tibbits Esq. Mrs. Forrest N. Scott-Johnston, Esq., Dr. A. L. Wykham Hon. M. V. Camacho (Chairman), Mrs. Bryson



## RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Revenue from Taxation.
Public Tenders Committee	C. O. Reg. 383	To examine Tenders and advise acceptance.	...	...
Quarantine Board	L. I. Act 5 of 1905	Quarantine arrangements of the Island.	...	...
Road Board	...	To advise on matters connected with Roads.	...	...
St. John's City Commissioners	Ordinance No. 1 of 1907	Government of City of St. John including Water Works, Fire Brigade, Market, Cemetery, Sanitation, and Lighting of Streets in City.	Vote on Estimates £4083 0 0	City Rate £1456 7 2 Water Rate 361 8 9 Licences. Bread 23 12 6 P. S. Dues £205 17 1 Miscellaneous 6 13 7
Water Works and Fire Brigade	...	...	£1925 16 8	...
Public Market	...	...	£324 9 6	£375 11 2
Cemetery	...	...	£223 8 9	55 10 6
Trade and Income Tax Assessors.	Ordinance No. 9 of 1900	To make assessments for Trade Licences, fix and compute amount of salaries on which Income Tax is chargeable and to regulate Business and Profession Licences.	...	...
Visiting Justices of the Gaol	L. I. Act 3 of 1891	Control of Gaol	...	Nil.
ST. KITTS-NEVIS.				
Land and House Tax Assessment Commissioners, St. Kitts.	Ordinance No. 9 of 1913	Assessing properties for Land and House Taxes.	Land and House Taxes.	Annual
Land and House Tax Assessment Commissioners, Nevis.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
Land and House Tax Assessment Commissioners, Anguilla.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
Cunningham Hospital Board	Ordinance No. 8 of 1911	Control of Cunningham Hospital.	Hospitals Fees.	Nil.

## BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue. including all other Sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Governing Body. (names of, and mode of, appointment.)
...	...	Nil.	The Hon. W. D. Auchinleck, I.S.O. (Chairman.) T. Fisher, Esq. Supt. of Public Works. C. Francis, Esq., (Clerk.)
...	...	...	The Hon. W. D. Auchinleck, I.S.O. (Chairman.) The Hon. J. J. Camacho, W. R. Forrest, Esq., The Hon. D. McDonald, The Hon. R. Warneford. F. M. Harvey Esq., Secretary. Dr. E. W. R. Branch, Health Officer of the Port. Dr. W. McDonald.
...	...	...	The Colonial Secretary, The Supt. of Public Works. R. S. D. Goodwin, Esq., A. H. Stammers, Esq., Hon. R. A. L. Warneford, Hon. J. J. Camacho. S. B. Smith, Esq., E. D. Dew, Esq., J. J. Roden, Esq.,
...	...	...	Nominated by H. E. The Governor. Thomas Fisher, Esq., (Chairman.) A. C. K. Tibbits, Esq., (Deputy Chairman.) N. Scott-Johnston, Esq., Dr. Wm. McDonald. W. G. Richardson, Esq.,  Executive Officer W. J. Abbott - City Clerk.
...	...	...	James Henry—Foreman, Water Works.
...	...	...	Lealie White—Market Clerk.
...	...	...	The Hon. F. W. Griffith. (Chairman.) A. C. K. Tibbits, Esq., D. P. Christian, Esq., (Clerk.)
...	...	...	S. L. Athill, Esq., The Hon. W. D. Auchinleck, I.S.O. The Hon. Lt. Col. Edward Bell, M.B.E. The Hon. J. J. Camacho, R. H. K. Dyett, Esq., The Hon. D. McDonald, O. Nugent, Esq., The Hon. R. A. L. Warneford. C. K. Stretch, Esq., The Hon. F. W. Griffith.
...	...	...	Hon. B. Marshall, (Chairman). Hon. E. J. Shelford, Hon. G. C. Johnson, Hon. A. M. Reid, Hon. J. T. Manchester, J. R. Yearwood, Esq.
£4200	Nil.	Nil.	Hon F. H. Watkins, I.S.O. Hon. G. C. Johnson, Merritt Evelyn, Esq., W. S. Maynard, Esq.
...	...	...	Dr S. B. Jones (Chairman) Carter Rey, Esq., Samuel Gumbs, Esq., J. S. Richardson, Esq., T. A. Webster, Esq. J. F. Gumbs, Esq., S. B. C. Hodge, Esq.
£150	£ 5055	Nil.	Dr. The Hon. C. H. Durrant (Chairman) Hon. A. M. Reid, Mrs. Burdon, Dr. W. E. Burton, Hon. B. Marshall, Mrs. J. R. Yearwood, Hon. G. C. Johnson.

## RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Revenue from Taxation.
Emergency Ward Board Sandy Point	Ordinance No. 1 of 1918	Control of Leper Asylum and Outdoor Relief N. District.	...	...
Northern District Water Works Commissioners	Ordinance No. 12 of 1894	Provide Water for Estates and other purposes.	Water Rates.	Nil.
Nevis Water Works Board	Ordinance No. 12 of 1894	do.	do.	do.
Poor Relief Committee Cayon	Ordinances 8 of 1911 and 1 of 1918	Out door Pauper Relief Cayon District	Nil.	Nil.
Poor Relief Committee Anguilla	Ordinance No. 8 of 1911	Outdoor Pauper Relief.	Nil.	Nil.
Poor Law Board Basseterre	Ordinance No. 1 of 1918	Outdoor Pauper Relief.	Nil.	Nil.
ditto. Nevis	do.	do.	Nil.	Nil.
Basseterre Water Works Commissioners	Ordinances No. 12 of 1894 3 of 1906.	Control of Water Works, etc. in town and Dist. of Basseterre.	Nil.	Nil.
Central Board of Health St. Kitts	Ordinance No. 12 of 1902. 3 of 1906.	General control of Sanitary matters in St. Kitts.	Nil.	Nil.
Central Board of Health Nevis	Ordinance No. 12 of 1902.	General control of Sanitary matters in Nevis	Nil.	Nil.
District Boards : - Basseterre District	do.	Local control of Sanitary matters under the general control of the Central Board of Health.	Nil.	Nil.
St. Peters District St. K.	do.	do.	Nil.	Nil.
Cayon District St. K.	do.	do.	Nil.	Nil.
Northwest District St. K.	do.	do.	Nil.	Nil.
Sandy Point District St. K.	do.	do.	Nil.	Nil.
Old Road District St. K.	do.	do.	Nil.	Nil.
Windward District Nevis	do.	do.	Nil.	Nil.
Charlestown District Nevis	do.	do.	Nil.	Nil.
Local authorities under the Infectious Diseases Ordinance, 1905 Town of Basseterre.	Ordinance No. 5 of 1905	Carrying out the provisions of the Infectious Diseases Ordinance 1905, whenever necessary	Nil.	Nil.
Other parts of St. Kitts and Nevis	do.	do.	Nil.	Nil.

## BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue. including all other Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Governing Body. (names of, and mode of appointment).
Nil.	£ 336	Nil,	Medical Officer, Dist. 4 (Chairman) W. A. Slack, Esq., Thomas Manchester, Esq. H. H. Walwyn, Esq., Rev. E. C. Raynes.
£ 625	£ 542	...	C. W. W. Greenidge, Esq., (Chairman.) F. A. Burt, Esq., J. R. Yearwood, Esq. Hon. E. J. Shelford, N. S. Palmer, Esq. Thomas Manchester, Esq., Head Overseer, Dieppe Bay (Clerk.)
	£ 170	...	Merritt Evelyn, Esq., Joseph A. Croney, Esq. J. H. Stevens, Esq. (Clerk.)
Nil.	£ 100	...	Medical Officer Dist 3 (Chairman) R. D. Nias, Esq., Hon. E. J. Shelford. W. E. L. Walwyn, Esq., A. E. Owen, Esq. Rev. C. P. Julian.
Nil.	£ 60	Nil.	Dr. S. B. Jones (Chairman) Anglican Clergyman for time being. Wesleyan Clergyman for time being.
Nil.	£ 525	...	D. H. Semper, Esq., Major W. E. Wilders. D. K. MacWilliam, Esq., Rev. W. J. Williams. E. Pereira, Esq.
Nil.	£ 392	...	Hon. F. H. Watkins, I.S.O., (Chairman.)
£ 200	£ 200	...	Crown Attorney (Chairman.) Inspector of Public Health. Superintendent Public Works. Superintendent Fire Brigade.
Nil.			Inspector of Public Health (Chairman) The Crown Attorney. The Treasurer. Superintendent Public Works. E. S. Delisle, Esq., J. Rankin, Esq., Chief Sanitary Officer, St. Kitts, ex-officio (Clerk)
Nil.			Inspector of Public Health (Chairman) Medical Officer District Nevis, W. S. Maynard, Esq., Hon. R. B. Pamenter, Chief Sanitary Officer, Nevis, ex-officio (Clerk.)
Nil.			The Basseterre Committee.
Nil.			Medical Officer, District 1. F. B. Perkins, Esq.,
Nil.			Medical Officer, District 3, (Chairman) Rev. C. P. Julian, R. D. Nias, Esq., S. John, Esq., Hon. E. J. Shelford, A. E. Owen, Esq., W. Walwyn, Esq., G. H. Yearwood, Esq.,
Nil	£ 3265	...	Medical Officer, District 4, (Chairman) Hon. A. S. Davis, J. R. Yearwood, Esq., N. E. Palmer, Esq., Govt. Officer, Dieppe Bay, ex-officio (Clerk.)
Nil.			Medical Officer Dist. 4, (Chairman) F. A. Burt, Esq., W. Slack, Esq., T. Manchester Esq., Govt. Officer, Sandy Point, ex-officio (Clerk.)
Nil.			Medical Officer, District 2, (Chairman.) J. F. Edmead, Esq., Hon. A. M. Reid.
Nil.			Medical Officer, Nevis (Chairman) W. S. Maynard, Esq., J. Evelyn, Esq., J. Croney, Esq.,
Nil.			Members for the time being of the Central Board of Health.
Nil.			E. S. Delisle, Esq., Hon. G. C. Johnson, Hon. Dr. C. H. Durrant, J. W. Thurston, Esq., J. Rankin, Esq., D. K. MacWilliam, Esq.
Nil.			The Local Sanitary District Boards within their respective Districts.

## RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Revenue from Taxation.
Directors Public Library, St. Kitts	Ordinance No. 4 of 1890.	Management and control of Public Library, Basseterre.	Govt. Grant £100 and subscriptions.	Nil.
Directors Public Library ... Nevis	do.	Management and control of Public Library, Nevis	£40 grant and subscriptions	Nil.
Law Library Committee ...	Ordinance No. 1 of 1911	Management and control of Court Library	Grant of £25	Nil.
Quarantine Board, St. Kitts	Sec. 6 (i) of L. I. Act 5 of 1905 as modified by L. I. Act 22 of 1907.	Matters relating to Quarantine	Nil.	Nil.
Quarantine Board, Nevis ...	do.	do.	Nil.	Nil.
Quarantine Board, Anguilla	do.	do.	Nil.	Nil.
Visiting Justices of the Gaol	Fed. Act No. 3 of 1891	Control of Gaol Discipline	Nil.	Nil.
Public Tenders Committee	Col. Reg. 383	To examine Tenders for supplies to Public Institutions and advise acceptance.	Nil.	Nil.
Forestry Board ...	Ordinance 10 of 1903	For the protection, etc. of Forests.	Nil.	Nil.
DOMINICA.				
The Roseau Town Board ...	Roseau Town Board Ordinance No. 9 of 1902.	To provide for the good government of the Town of Roseau.	Land and House Tax, Licences and Fees.	Assessment on Capital value.
The Portsmouth Town Board	Local Act No. 8 of 1914	Do Portsmouth	Govt. Grant of £585 7 6	Nil.
Board of Health. Governor may appoint by warrant under his hand and seal not less than seven residents of the Town of Roseau and one or more residents in each Parish. Quorum three. The Administrator, Chairman.	Local Act No. 6 of 1880	Sanitary Supervision of Towns and Villages (The Roseau Town Board is the Sanitary authority for the Town.)	Annual Govt. Grant £70	Nil.
Permanent Exhibition Committee		To collect and forward Exhibits of Dominica products to Exhibition abroad	...	...
Board of Directors of the Victoria Museum	...	...	Annual Govt. Grant £30	...
				...

## BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue including all other Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment).
£106 11. 2.	£192. 11 0	...	Hon. G. C. Johnson (Chairman) Mrs. Burdon, Mrs. Johnson, W. M. Howell, Esq. J. Rankin, Esq.
£74 18 10	£ 66 16 9½	...	Rev. Canon Emrey (Chairman). P. Mills Esq., Mrs P. G. Greaves, W. DeGrasse, Esq.,
...	...	...	The Puisne Judge, Crown Attorney, Registrar. Hon. E. J. Shelford. C. Malone, Esq., Hon. B. Marshall, E. A. Evelyn, Esq. (Clerk.)
Nil.			E. S. Delisle, Esq. (Chairman) Hon. G. C. Johnson, Hon. Dr. C. H. Durrant, J. W. Thurston, Esq. J. Rankin, Esq., D. K. MacWilliam, Esq.
Nil.	£ 58 10 0		Merritt Evelyn Esq. (Chairman). Dr. W. A. Slack, Hon. R. B. Pamenter.
Nil.			Magistrate and M. O. (Chairman.) Carter Rey Esq., A. R. Carty, Esq., S. B. C. Hodge, Esq., W. H. Owen, Esq.
Nil.	Nil	...	D. H. Semper, Esq., (Officer in charge of Prison Discipline) Major W. E. Wilders, Crown Attorney.
Nil.	Nil.	...	D. H. Semper, Esq., (Chairman.) Hon. G. C. Johnson. Audit Clerk (ex officio.)
Nil.	£ 93 0 0	Nil.	His Hon. The Administrator (Chairman.) Supt. Public Works, Protector of Forests, Curator and Agricultural Supt. Hon. A. S. Davis, Merritt Evelyn, Esq., J. Inniss, Esq. Nevis, H. Boon, Esq., (Clerk)
£ 2387 10 8 Surplus. 754 4 6	£ 2336 1 10	Nil.	A. Welby Solomon, Esq. (Chairman.) Peter Noble, A.M.I.C.E. L. Rose, Esq., The above appointed by the Governor. S. L. V. Green, Esq., J. R. H. Bridgewater, Esq., C. G. Phillip, Esq., C. E. A. Rawle, Esq., D. O. Rivere, Esq., E. W. Elwin, Esq., Town Clerk.
3141 15 2			Elected by the Towns people.
£ 18 15 3	£ 599 7 7	Nil.	Appointed by the Governor. Jas. Sowray, Esq. (Chairman). F. A. Benjamin, Esq., R. F. Garraway, Esq., A. Duncan, Esq., W. A. Knight, Esq., Geo. L. Emanuel, Esq.—Town Clerk.
	£ 67 17 9	Nil.	The Administrator (Chairman Ex-Officio.) The Hon. H. A. A. Nicholls, C.M.G., M.D. E. R. Green, Esq., G. B. Seignoret, Esq.—Clerk.
			F. A. Gordon, Esq., F. Potter, Esq., G. A. C. Grell, Esq.
Government grant of £75 per annum	£ 52 18 2	...	Permanent Exhibition Committee. Members nominated by the Administrator. A. R. C. Lockhart Esq. (Chairman.) L. Rose, Esq., F. A. Gordon, Esq., Joseph Jones, Esq., R. E. A. Nicholls, Esq., W. S. Archer, Esq., H. M. V. Whitchurch, Esq., Alfred Keys, Esq., (Hon. Secretary.)
...	...	...	Appointed by the Administrator. The Hon. H. A. A. Nicholls, C.M.G., M.D. (Chairman.) Joseph Jones, Esq., Dr. Daniel Thaly, A. S. Burleigh, Esq., P. K. Agar, Esq., Alfred Keys, Esq., (Hon. Secretary.)

## RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Revenue from Taxation.
Quarantine Board Governor authorized to appoint not less than three three to be a quorum	Federal Act No. 5 of 1905	Quarantine arrangements of the Island.	Vote from Treasury £20	Nil.
Cemetery Commissioners Lawful for the Governor to appoint by Commission under his hand and seal five persons to be Commissioners. Quorum three.	Local Act No. 6 of 1873	The management of the Public Cemetery	Vote from Treasury Grave Fees &c. £21 14	Nil.
Pier Commissioners. Governor authorized to appoint three persons to be a Board of Commissioners.	Local Act No. 6 of 1882	Management of Public Piers, Wharves, Buoys and Shipping Places		Nil.
Commissioners of Valuation. Lawful for the Governor to appoint by Commission not more than five persons to be Commissioners. Quorum two.	Local Act No. 5 of 1886	Valuation of lands and houses for purposes of taxation.		
Commissioners of Taxes. Lawful for the Governor to appoint by Commission not more than five persons to be Commissioners. Quorum two	Local Act No. 7 of 1898	Assessment of Income Tax Trade Licenses &c.		
Visiting Justices of Roseau Prison.	Federal Act No. 3 of 1891			
Trustees of Free Library	Local Act No. 5 of 1907	Management of the Free Public Library	Vote from the Treasury £154. Subscriptions to newspaper Dept. Fines etc.	
<b>MONTSERRAT.</b>				
Board of Health. Three ex-officio members and three appointed annually by the Governor.	Local Ordinance No. 6 of 1896. No. 1 of 1903	Sanitary regulation of Town of Plymouth. Management of Water Works, Market & Cemetery	Nil.	Nil.
Valuation Commissioners ... Lawful for the Governor to appoint by Commission five persons Quorum two	Local Act of 1863 and Ordinance 3 of 1889	Valuation of Property for Taxation	Nil.	
Quarantine Board ... Governor authorized to appoint not less than three persons. Quorum three.	Federal Act 5 of 1905	Enforcement of Quarantine regulations	Nil.	
Road Board Appointed annually by the Commissioner.	Sec. 26 of Montserrat Ordinance No. 7 of 1907, as amended by section 5 of No. 3 of 1909	To advise the Commissioner on all matters connected with the repair and construction of Roads	Voted annually by the Legislative Council £600 0 0	Nil.
Public Library		Control of Library	Govt. Grant £75 Subs. fees etc.	Nil.

## BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue. including all other Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment.)
...	£ 18 10 3	...	Hon'ble R. Sharpe. (Chairman.) C. H. Grell, Esq., R. F. Garraway, Esq., E. A. Gordon, Esq., V. P. Blanchard, Esq., H. A. Frampton, Esq., G. B. Seignoret, Esq.— Clerk Dr. E. Sutcliffe.
...	£16 9 11	...	S. Didier, Esq. [Chairman] J. Jones, Esq., C. M. Skerrett Esq., Clerk. A. W. Solomon, Esq., J. M. Skirving, Esq., P. Noble, Esq.,
...	...	...	The Hon. R. Sharpe. [Chairman]. C. A. Seignoret, Esq., Peter Noble, Esq.,
...	...	...	V. P. Blanchard, Esq., (Chairman) The Hon. T. Cools Lartigue, P. Noble Esq., G. B. Seignoret, Esq., Clerk. H. H. V. Whitechurch, Esq., A. W. Solomon Esq.,
...	...	...	H. H. V. Whitechurch (Chairman.) The Hon. T. Cools Lartigue, C. A. Seignoret, Esq., V. P. Blanchard, Esq., G. B. Seignoret, Esq.—Clerk
£334 0 0	£309 0 0	...	The Hon. T. Cools Lartigue. (Chairman.) D. O. Riviere Esq.,
...	...	...	The Hon. Dr. Nicholls, C.M.G., Andrew H. Green, Esq., Dr. D. Thaly J. O. Aird Esq., } Elected by the A. R. G. Lockhart, Esq. } Subscribers.
...	...	...	The Commissioner. (Chairman) Senior Medical Officer, Junior Medical Officer. R. C. Otway, Esq., Revd. Canon Haines, Rev. J. W. Leverock.
...	...	...	James B. Bladen Esq., J.P. (Chairman.) C. Mercer, Esq., C. W. Piper, Esq., Hon'ble W. L. Wall, K. P. Penchoen, Esq.,
Nil.	Nil.	...	The Commissioner. (Chairman) O. G. Bladen, Esq., Dr. W. G. Heath, Dr. C. G. Marsters, T. H. Kelsick, Esq., W. O. Peters, Esq.,
...	...	...	The Commissioner (Ex-Officio Chairman.) R. C. Otway, Esquire., K. P. Penchoen, Esq., S. W. Howes, Esq., H. F. Shand, Esq., Revd. J. J. Studley, C. Griffin, Esq., J. T. Allen Esq., Inspector of Roads (Secretary)
...	...	...	Revd. Canon Haines, (Chairman) K. P. Penchoen, Esq. Revd. J. J. Studley, (Secretary.) Mrs. H. F. Shand, T. H. Kelsick, Esq.,



## RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Revenue from Taxation.
Visiting Justices of the Gaol	Federal Act. No. 3 of 1891	Control of Prison Discipline.	Nil.	Nil.
<b>VIRGIN ISLANDS.</b>				
Board of Health	Local Ordinance of 1859	Defined in Act.	Nil.	Nil.
Quarantine Board	Federal Act No. 5 of 1905	Do.	Nil.	Nil.
Visiting Justices of the Gaol	Federal Act 3 of 1891	Do.	Nil.	Nil.
Road Board	Ordinance No. 2 of 1909	Do.	Government Grant £70	Nil.

## BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all other Sources	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Governing Body, (names of, and mode of appointment).
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Capt. J. Skirving (Officer in charge of Prison Discipline) James B. Bladen Esq. K. P. Penchoen Esq., H. F. Shand, Esq., Hon'ble W. L. Wall,
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	His Honour The Commissioner, The Hon. Dr. McFadyen Hon'ble F. A. Pickering. J. E. W. Georges, Esq., Charles W. Shirley, Esq., I. G. Fonseca, Esq.
Nil.	Nil.		His Honour The Commissioner, Hon. J. Y. McFadyen, I. G. Fonseca, Esq., J. E. W. Georges, Esq., J. R. L. Creque, Esq.
			H. H. The Commissioner, The Hon. F. A. Pickering, The Hon. W. C. Roy, I. G. Fonseca, Esq.
£10 0 0	£160 0 0		His Honor The Commissioner, R. Penn, Esq., P. Chinnery Esq., S. Flax Esq., B. Chinnery, Esq., C. A. Gomez, Esq., Alex. Georges, Esq., Horatio Norman, Esq., B. T. Georges, Esq., S. Wheatley, Esq.



**PUBLIC WORKS,**  
**1921-22.**

## RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS

Describe the work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
<b>ANTIGUA</b>			
<b>ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</b>			
Maintenance of Public Buildings	Maintenance	1740 9 0	Annual Estimates & S. W.
Roads, Streets and Bridges	"	5531 3 9	" " "
Maintenance Water Works	"	700 3 0	" " "
Repairs to Naval & Military Cemeteries	"	25 0 0	" " "
		7996 15 9	
<b>EXTRAORDINARY.</b>			
Fees, Bungalow Specification from Crown Agents		21 0 0	Special Warrant.
Framing Picture of Sir E. Merewether		1 1 6	" "
Repairs to Government Jetty		3 0 0	" "
Repairs to Corn Granary		27 10 0	" "
Erection of Childrens Ward Hospital		450 0 0	" "
Erection of Nurses Quarters Lunatic Asylum		500 0 0	" "
Repairs to Foundation of Edward's Ward Hospital		143 0 0	" "
Reconstruction Latrines St. John's Police Station		12 11 11	" "
Well at Bolans Village		21 15 0	" "
Installation of Electric Light		223 1 0	" "
Enlargement of Latrines for Males		62 0 0	" "
Painting & Repairs Clarence House		157 0 0	" "
Maintenance of Government House		360 0 0	" "
Fireproof Room for Court Records		63 7 5	" "
Extension of Nurses Quarters Hospital		316 19 10	" "
Tuberculosis Ward		1255 0 0	" "
Cleaning Wallings Reservoir		50 0 0	" "
Repairs to Roads damaged in 1919		10 2 1	" "
Water Supply, St. John's		31 4 3	" "
Improvement of Water Supply		542 13 10	" "
Reconstruction of Roads		5000 0 0	" "
Construction of dam at Mermaid Rock Body Ponds		1557 0 0	" "
		10808 6 10	
<b>ST. KITTS-NEVIS</b>			
<b>ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</b>			
<b>MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF:—</b>			
(a) Buildings	Maintenance	1026 9 4	Voted on Annual Estimates and Supplementary Estimate.
(b) Roads and Bridges	"	3400 0 0	
(c) Water Works	"	440 0 0	
(d) Lighting Towns	"	180 0 0	
(e) Fire Brigades	"	—	
(f) Gardens	"	10 0 0	
(g) Cemeteries	"	150 16 3	
(h) Piers and Jetties	"	520 0 0	
(i) Fortifications at Brimstone Hill	"	50 0 0	
(j) Tombs and Historical Sites	"	5 0 0	
Anguilla General Services	"	375 0 0	
Insurance on Public Buildings	"	43 10 0	
		6200 15 7	
<b>EXTRAORDINARY.</b>			
Restoration Sandy Point Pier	Repairs	1242 0 0	Special Warrants
Relaying Pipe Line Sandy Point	"	1000 0 0	
Latrine at Bay Road	"	85 0 0	
Sea Wall Old Road	"	200 0 0	
Masonry Road Culverts	Construction	475 0 0	Annual Estimates
Surveying Instruments	"	25 0 0	
Court House, Basseterre	Repairs	200 0 0	
Market Sandy Point	"	250 0 0	
Cottage Hospital, Anguilla	Construction	1453 6 1	Annual Estimates & Sp. Wt.
Cistern West End, do.	"	75 0 0	Annual Estimates
Painting Police Stations, St. Kitts	Painting	300 0 0	"
Alms-house	Construction	5500 0 0	"
Conversion of Ward, Pogson Hospital	"	30 0 0	"
Division of Ward, do.	"	50 0 0	"
Newcastle Water Supply, Nevis	"	1878 0 0	"
Sandy Ground Road, Anguilla	"	75 0 0	"
Official Quarters	"	4458 13 6	Annual Estimates & Sp. Wt.
Rest House Anguilla	"	224 5 11	Annual Estimates
Carried forward		17521 5 6	

&c. &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1921-22.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
General Revenue.	1 April 1921	Finished	879 1 11 3040 7 7 444 10 7 6 0 0 4370 0 1		
General Revenue	1 April 1921	Finished	21 0 0 1 1 6 2 8 6 26 10 10 276 18 3 331 17 6 33 11 0 12 11 11 21 15 0 223 1 0 38 17 10 146 6 2 349 17 9 59 15 3 312 5 11 48 16 2 10 2 1 30 3 5 542 13 10 1546 11 0 4036 4 11	3041 18 5 3041 18 5	
General Revenue	April 1921	Finished	969 8 84 2752 12 7 438 16 84 155 15 11 5 2 2 138 10 1 509 13 9 45 9 1 4 0 0 43 10 0 5062 19 0		
		Unfinished	— 84 17 8 186 1 10	876 9 0 796 5 4 106 18 2	
		Finished	1 10 0	1326 0 4	
		Suspended	—	1261 15 8	
		Suspended Not Undertaken	—	3848 12 8	
		Disallowed	—		
		Disallowed	—		
			415 19 3	8216 1 2	

## RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS,

Describe the work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
<b>St. KITTS-NEVIS (continued)</b>			
Brought Forward		17521 5 6	
Bakers Corner		558 0 0	Annual Estimates
Alexandra Hospital Latrine		110 0 0	" "
" Fence		318 1 8	" "
" Restoration		177 7 9	" "
New Crane, Treasury Pier, St. Kitts		160 0 0	" "
Post Office Alterations, Basseterre		100 12 8	Special Warrant
Cottage for use as Creche		30 0 0	
Garage, C. Hospital		62 0 0	
		19037 7 7	
<b>DOMINICA.</b>			
Maintenance Public Buildings	Repairs	300 0 0	General Estimates
Stores, Public Works	"	20 0 0	" "
Electric Lamps	"	95 0 0	" "
Electric Light installations	"	50 0 0	" "
Roads and Bridges	"	4000 0 0	" "
Iron Bridges—To paint	"	150 0 0	" "
Public Clocks—To maintain & regulate	"	18 0 0	" "
Upkeep of Morne Bruce Lands & Buildings	"	28 0 0	" "
Preservation of Historic Sites and Monuments	"	30 0 0	" "
Jetties to maintain	"	100 0 0	" "
Roseau River, Control Stone Wall	"	20 0 0	" "
Water Works, Pointe Michel	"	20 0 0	" "
" Soufriere	"	5 0 0	" "
Electric Light—General Maintenance	"	200 0 0	" "
Poles to Renew	"	50 0 0	" "
Queen's Lodge, Repairs	"	100 0 0	" "
Sundry Repairs, Roseau Hospital Shed & 8 Cupboards	"	65 0 0	" "
Experiment Station—Paint Head Labourers House	"	35 0 0	" "
Fort Young—Reroof Barracks	"	180 0 0	" "
Portsmouth Hospital—Paint Wards	"	65 0 0	" "
Roseau Bay Wall—Point Joints	"	25 0 0	" "
Roseau Bay Front—Repair Road Surface	"	20 0 0	" "
Roseau River Control—Savanna Park	"	20 0 0	" "
		5596 0 0	
<b>MONTSERRAT.</b>			
<b>ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</b>			
Public Buildings	Repairs	250 0 0	Estimates
Roads, Bridges, and Drains	"	800 0 0	" "
Water Works Maintenance	Upkeep	125 0 0	" "
Rent of Water Supply, Paradise	"	25 0 0	" "
Jetty, Upkeep of	"	75 0 0	" "
Insurance of Public Buildings	"	10 0 0	" "
		1285 0 0	
<b>EXTRAORDINARY.</b>			
New Public Offices	Construction	2600 0 0	Estimates
Store Room & Shop, Public Works Department	"	600 0 0	" "
Water Supply, Corkhill etc.	"	800 0 0	" "
Special Repairs, Botanic Station	Repairs	150 0 0	" "
Principal Main Roads	Reconstruction	400 0 0	" "
Northern Roads	"	150 0 0	" "
Defence Force Club Sea Head	Repairs	125 0 0	" "
Fire Brigade Station	Construction	54 8 8	Revote Estimates
Extension of Telephone Service	"	250 0 0	" "
		5129 8 8	
<b>VIRGIN ISLANDS.</b>			
Upkeep of Minor Works & Roads estimated at £325.		325 0 0	
		325 0 0	

&c., &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1921-22.

Funds from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure up to date.	Remarks.
General Revenue.	April 1921		415 19 3	8216 1 2	
			557 18 4		
			100 0 6		
			330 2 0		
			158 2 3		
		Abandoned	84 5 4		
			29 17 9		
			62 0 0		
			1738 5 5	8216 1 2	
Revenue.	1st April 1921	Finished	299 18 0		
"	"	"	18 5 5		
"	"	"	149 3 1		Suppl. £54 3 1
"	"	"	35 2 2		
"	"	"	3999 19 0		
"	"	"	148 7 6		
"	"	"	20 10 0		Suppl. £2 10 0
"	"	"	19 10 0		
"	"	"	21 15 8		
"	"	"	194 11 3		Suppl. £94 13 5
"	"	"	18 18 9		
"	"	"	18 17 0		
"	"	"	4 17 1		
"	"	"	199 8 3		
"	"	"	49 16 5		
"	"	"	100 0 0		
"	"	"	65 0 0		
"	"	"	25 9 2		
"	"	"	180 0 0		
"	"	"	57 18 6		
"	"	"	24 16 5		
"	"	"	20 0 0		
"	"	"	11 12 3		
			5683 15 11		
General Revenue	1st April 1921	Finished	249 17 3		
		"	799 12 6		
		"	121 6 2		
		"	25 0 0		
		"	74 19 9		
		"	10 0 0		
			1280 15 8		
General Revenue	1st April 1921	Unfinished		1498 2 4	
		"		19 18 11	
		"		799 1 9	
		"		4 7 6	
		Finished	399 17 5		
		"	149 18 0		
		"	123 6 1		
		"	54 3 8		
		"	244 18 3		
			972 3 5	2321 10 6	
			325 0 0		
			325 0 0		





**LEGISLATION.**

1921.

# ACTS

PASSED BY THE GENERAL LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL DURING THE YEAR 1921.

No. and date of Law.	Substance of Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
No. 1 25.2.1921	An Act to provide for the payment of the Governor's salary from the funds of the Presidencies and to fix the amount thereof.	No. 112 of 10.3.21.
No. 2 do.	An Act to amend further the Travelling Allowances Act, 1907.	No. 113 do.
No. 3 do.	An Act to repeal the (Colonial) West Indian Court of Appeal Act, 1920, and to make provisions as to Appeals to the West Indian Court of Appeal.	No. 114 do.
No. 4 do.	An Act to amend further the provisions of the Magistrate's Code of Procedure Act, 1891.	No. 115 do.
No. 5 do.	An Act to permit the release on probation of offenders in certain cases, and for other matters incidental thereto.	No. 116 do.
No. 6 do.	An Act to repeal the Rural Constables Act, 1882, and to make provision for the appointment of Local Constables.	No. 117 do.
No. 7 do.	An Act to amend the Supreme Court Act, 1913.	No. 118 do.
No. 8 do.	An Act to provide for the establishment of a Local Clearing Office and to modify the provisions of the Treaty of Peace (Austria) Order, 1920, in the application of the said Order to this Colony.	No. 119 do.
No. 9 do.	An Act to provide for the appointment of an Administrator and to modify the provisions of the Treaty of Peace (Bulgaria) Order, 1920, in the application of the said Order to this Colony.	No. 120 do.
No. 10 do.	An Act to repeal the Government Currency Notes Act, 1920, and to make other provisions for the issue of Government Currency Notes.	No. 121 do.
No. 11 do.	An Act to facilitate the enforcement in this Colony of Maintenance Orders made in England and Ireland.	No. 122 do.
No. 12 do.	An Act to modify the provisions of the (Imperial) Treaty of Peace Order, 1919, as amended by the Imperial Treaty of Peace (Amendment) Order, 1920, in the application of the said Order to this Colony.	No. 123 do.
No. 13 do.	An Act to make printed copies of By-Laws evidence in legal proceedings.	No. 124 do.
No. 14 do.	An Act to amend the Naturalization Act, 1916.	No. 125 do.

# ACTS

PASSED BY THE GENERAL LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL DURING THE YEAR 1921—*Contd.*

No. and date of Law.	Substance of Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
No. 15 25.2.1921	An Act to make provision for the punishment of a person using a Motor Car without the consent of the owner.	No. 126 of 10 3.21.
No. 16 do.	An Act to provide for the services of the Colony of the Leeward Islands for the financial year commencing the 1st April, 1921, and ending the 31st March, 1922.	No. 127 do.
No. 17 26.2.1921	An Act to sanction certain payments in excess of the amount already provided by law for the service of the General Government for the financial year commencing the 1st April, 1919, and ending the 31st March, 1920.	No. 128 do.
No. 18 22.4.1921	An Act to regulate the recruiting of persons of the labouring class for service out of the Colony.	No. 348 of 14.7.21.
No. 19 14.11.1921	An Act to amend the Stamp Act, 1887.	No. 553 of 24.11.21.
No. 20 do.	An Act to enable John Young McFadyen and Samuel Benjamin Jones to practise Medicine and Surgery in this Colony.	No. 544 of 21.11.21.
No. 21 do.	An Act to amend the Patents Act, 1906.	No. 552 of 24.11.21.

# ORDINANCES

OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF ANTIGUA PASSED DURING THE YEAR 1921.

No. and date of Law.	Substance of Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
No. 1 14.2.1921	An Ordinance to declare the subject of emigration from the Presidencies of the Colony and of the recruiting therein of persons of the labouring class for service out of the Colony to be within the competency of the General Legislature.	No. 109 of 8.3.21.
No. 2 23.2.1921	An Ordinance to provide for the services of the Presidency of Antigua for the financial year commencing the 1st April, 1921, and ending the 31st March, 1922.	No. 110 of 8.3.21.
No. 3 7.4.1921	An Ordinance to declare legislation with regard to Aliens to be within the competency of the General Legislature.	No. 203 of 21.4.21.
No. 4 14.4.1921	An Ordinance to re-enact the provisions of the War Powers (Partial Abolition) Ordinances, 1920.	No. 213 of 25.4.21.

## ORDINANCES

OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF ANTIGUA PASSED DURING THE YEAR 1921—*Contd.*

No. and date of Law.	Substance of Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
No. 5    6.6.1921	An Ordinance to sanction certain payments from the Public Treasury in excess of the sums placed on the Estimates for the financial year commencing the 1st April, 1919, and ending the 31st March, 1920.	No. 333 of 1.7.21.
No. 6    20.6.1921	An Ordinance to repeal the Customs Tariff Ordinances and to make other provisions in lieu thereof.	No. 341 of 7.7.21.
No. 7    24.8.1921	An Ordinance to repeal the Customs Tariff Ordinance, 1921, and to make other provisions in lieu thereof.	No. 445 of 20.9.21.
No. 8    13.9.1921	An Ordinance to amend the Lights on Vehicles Ordinance, 1914.	No. 464 of 30.9.21.
No. 9    do.	An Ordinance to amend further the Barbuda Ordinance, 1904.	No. 463 of do.
No. 10   do.	An Ordinance to amend further the Barbuda Ordinance, 1904.	No. 462 of do.
No. 11   do.	An Ordinance to amend the package Tax Ordinance, 1899.	No. 460 of do.
No. 12   do.	An Ordinance to amend further the Licensing Act, 1879.	No. 459 of do.
No. 13 19.11.1921	An Ordinance to facilitate the working of the Electric System of the Antigua Electric Light Company, Limited.	No. 588 of 23.12.21.
No. 14   do.	An Ordinance to amend further the Dogs Act, 1896.	No. 587 of do.
No. 15 31.12.1921	An Ordinance to grant certain duties of Revenue, to alter other duties and to make further provision in connection with finance.	No. 81 of 2.3.22.

## ORDINANCES

OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF ST. KITTS-NEVIS PASSED DURING THE YEAR 1921.

No. and date of Law.	Substance of Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
No. 1    23.2.1921	An Ordinance to declare legislation with regard to Aliens to be within the competency of the General Legislature.	No. 163 of 2.4.21.
No. 2    do.	An Ordinance to declare the subject of emigration from this Presidency of the Colony and of the recruiting therein of persons of the labouring class for service out of the Colony to be within the competency of the General Legislature.	No. 187 of 13.4.21.

# ORDINANCES

OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF ST. KITTS-NEVIS PASSED DURING THE YEAR 1921—*Contd.*

No. and Date of Law.	Substance of Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
No. 3 10.3.1921	An Ordinance to repeal the Rum Duty Ordinance, 1917, and further to amend the Rum Duty Ordinance, 1892.	No. 162 of 2.4.21.
No. 4 do.	An Ordinance further to amend the Customs Tariff Ordinance, 1903.	No. 170 of 5.4.21.
No. 5 22.3.1921	An Ordinance further to amend the Cotton Ordinance, 1918.	No. 178 of 7.4.21.
No. 6 do.	An Ordinance to continue the War Powers (Partial Abolition) Ordinance, 1920.	No. 190 of 15.4.21.
No. 7 19.3.1921	An Ordinance to amend "The Liquor Licence, Ordinance, 1906."	No. 445 of 20.9.21.
No. 8 31.3.1921	An Ordinance further to amend the Public Piers and Wharves Consolidation Ordinance, 1900.	No. 226 of 29.4.21.
No. 9 do.	An Ordinance further to amend The Trade and Revenue Consolidation Ordinance, 1902.	No. 221 of 26.4.21.
No. 10 7.4.1921	An Ordinance to provide for the services of the Presidency of Saint Christopher and Nevis for the financial year commencing the 1st April, 1921, and ending the 31st March, 1922.	No. 251 of 11.5.21.
No. 11 19.8.1921	An Ordinance to repeal the Customs Tariff Ordinances and to make other provisions in lieu thereof.	No. 428 of 6.9.21.
No. 12 6.10.1921	An Ordinance to amend the Customs Tariff Ordinance, 1921.	No. 490 of 21.10.21.
No. 13 do.	An Ordinance to repeal the Rum Duty Ordinance, 1921, and further to amend the Rum Duty Ordinance, 1892.	No. 491 of do.
No. 14 24.10.1921	An Ordinance further to amend the Trade and Revenue Consolidation Ordinance, 1902.	No. 549 of 23.11.21.
No. 15 do.	An Ordinance further to amend the Public Piers and Wharves Consolidation Ordinance, 1900.	No. 550 of 23.11.21.
No. 16 25.11.1921	An Ordinance to amend the Cotton Ordinance, 1918.	No. 572 of 9.12.21.
No. 17 29 do.	An Ordinance further to amend the Customs Tariff Ordinance, 1921.	No. 570 of 8.12.21.
No. 18 do.	An Ordinance further to amend The Land and House Tax Ordinance, 1913.	No. 573 of 9.12.21.
No. 19 19.12.1921	An Ordinance to amend The Dog Licence Ordinance, 1905.	No. 16 of 16.1.22.
No. 20 do.	An Ordinance further to amend The Liquor Licence Ordinance, 1906.	No. 17 do.

## ORDINANCES

OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF ST. KITTS-NEVIS PASSED DURING THE YEAR 1921—*Contd.*

No. and date of Law.	Substance of Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
No. 21 27.12.1921	An Ordinance to make provision for the preparation and publication of a new and revised edition of the laws of St. Christopher and Nevis.	No. 99 of 16.3.22.
No. 22 do.	An Ordinance making alterations and amendments in the substance of the laws of Saint Christopher and Nevis for the purposes of the new edition.	No. 99 do.
No. 23 29.12.1921	An Ordinance to sanction certain payments from the Public Treasury in excess of the sums placed on the Estimates for the financial year commencing the 1st April, 1920, and ending the 31st March, 1921.	No. 95 of 15.3.22.

## ORDINANCES

OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF DOMINICA PASSED DURING THE YEAR 1921.

No. and date of Law.	Substance of Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
No. 1 3.2.1921	An Ordinance to declare legislation with regard to Aliens to be within the competency of the General Legislature.	No. 87 of 24.2.1921.
No. 2 7.4.1921	An Ordinance to continue the War Emergency Taxation Ordinance, 1918.	No. 197 of 19.4.1921.
No. 3 do.	An Ordinance to confer certain powers upon Justices of the Peace under the Liquor Licence Laws.	No. 196 do.
No. 4 23.4.1921	An Ordinance to provide for the services of the Presidency of Dominica for the financial year commencing the 1st April, 1921, and ending the 31st March, 1922.	No. 255 of 12.5.1921.
No. 5 19.4.1921	An Ordinance to declare the subject of emigration from the Presidencies of the Colony and of the recruiting therein of persons of the labouring class for service out of the Colony to be within the competency of the General Legislature.	No. 262 of 18.5.1921.
No. 6 17.9.1921	An Ordinance to repeal the Customs Import and Export Tariff Ordinances and to make other provisions in lieu thereof.	No. 469 of 6.10.1921.
No. 7 16.8.1921	An Ordinance to increase the Excise Duty on Rum.	No. 431 of 7.9.1921.
No. 8 25.1.1922	An Ordinance to amend the Trade and Revenue Act, 1894.	No. 72 of 24.2.1922.

## ORDINANCES

OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF DOMINICA PASSED DURING THE YEAR 1921—*Contd.*

No. and date of Law.	Substance of Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
No. 9    8.9.1921	An Ordinance to further amend "The Land Tax Act, 1888."	No. 470 of 6.10.1921.
No. 10    do.	An Ordinance to create a corporate body to represent The Alexandra Cottage Home in Roseau.	No. 471    do.
No. 11 13.12.1921	An Ordinance to sanction certain payments from the Public Treasury in excess of the sums placed on the Estimates for the financial year commencing the 1st April, 1920, and ending the 31st March, 1921.	No. 5 of 5.1.1922.

## ORDINANCES

OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF MONTSERRAT PASSED DURING THE YEAR 1921.

No. and date of Law.	Substance of Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
No. 1    24.1.21	An Ordinance to confer certain powers upon the Fire Brigade and Police Force in cases of Fire.	No. 306 of 20.6.21.
No. 2    25.1.21	An Ordinance to declare legislation with regard to Aliens to be within the competency of the General Legislature.	No. 215 of 26.4.21.
No. 3    24.1.21	An Ordinance to make provision for the maintenance and working of Telephones.	No. 305 of 20.6.21.
No. 4    1.2.21	An Ordinance to regulate the use of Motor Cars.	No. 65 of 20.2.22.
No. 5    7.4.21	An Ordinance to declare the subject of emigration from the Presidencies of the Colony and of the recruiting therein of persons of the labouring class for service out of the Colony to be within the competency of the General Legislature.	No. 342 of 7.7.21.
No. 6    do.	An Ordinance to regulate Marriages in this Presidency.	No. 400 of 15.9.22.
No. 7    do.	An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the law relating to the assessment and collection of the Land and House Tax.	No. 80 of 2.3.22.
No. 8    6.6.21	An Ordinance to provide for the services of the Presidency of Montserrat for the financial year commencing the 1st April, 1921, and ending the 31st March, 1922.	No. 37 of 2.2.22.
No. 9    21.6.21	An Ordinance to repeal the Montserrat Water Works Ordinance, 1879, and to make other provisions in lieu thereof.	No. 160 of 19.4.22.



## ORDINANCES

OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF MONTSERRAT PASSED DURING THE YEAR 1921—*Contd.*

No. and date of Law.	Substance of Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
No. 10    22.7.21	An Ordinance to repeal the Customs Tariff Ordinances and to make other provisions in lieu thereof.	No. 511 of 2.11.21.
No. 11    6.9.21	An Ordinance to impose a tax on Merchants, Pedlars and Hucksters.	No. 50 of 6.2.22.
No. 12    8.9.21	An Ordinance to sanction certain payments from the Public Treasury in excess of the sums placed on the Estimates for the financial year commencing the 1st April, 1920, and ending the 31st March, 1921.	No. 35 of 26.1.22.
No. 13    17.9.21	An Ordinance to repeal the Customs Tariff Ordinance, 1921, and to make other provisions in lieu thereof.	No. 534 of 11.11.21.
No. 14    29.12.21	An Ordinance to provide for the taxation and licensing of Horses and Mules.	No. 266 of 21.6.22.

## ORDINANCES

OF THE VIRGIN ISLANDS MADE BY THE GOVERNOR DURING THE YEAR 1921.

No. and date of Law.	Substance of Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
No. 1 of    3.2.21	An Ordinance to declare the subject of the payment of the salary of the Governor of the Colony from Presidential funds and the subject of the amount thereof to be within the competency of the Legislature of the Colony.	No. 174 of 7.4.1921.
No. 2 of    7.4.21	An Ordinance to provide for the services of the Presidency of the Virgin Islands for the financial year commencing the 1st April, 1921, and ending the 31st March, 1922.	No. 298 of 18.6.1921.
No. 3 of    15.4.21	An Ordinance to declare the subject of emigration from the Presidencies of the Colony and of the recruiting therein of persons of the labouring class for service out of the Colony to be within the competency of the General Legislature.	No. 301        do.

## ORDINANCES

OF THE VIRGIN ISLANDS MADE BY THE GOVERNOR DURING THE YEAR 1921—*Contd.*

No. and date of Law.	Substance of Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
No. 4 of 15.4.21	An Ordinance to declare legislation with regard to Aliens to be within the competency of the General Legislature.	No. 300 of 18.6.1921.
No. 5 of 22.7.21	An Ordinance to sanction certain payments from the Public Treasury in excess of the sums placed on the Estimates for the financial year commencing the 1st April, 1919, and ending the 31st March, 1920.	No. 411 of 25.8.1921.
No. 6 of 23.8.21	An Ordinance to repeal the Customs Tariff Ordinances, and to make other provisions in lieu thereof.	No. 4 of 5.1.1922.
No. 7 of 16.9.21	An Ordinance to amend the law relating to Liquor Licences.	No. 579 of 15.12.1921.



## **POLITICAL FRANCHISE.**

**POLITICAL FRANCHISE.**

*NOTE.*--There is no Political Franchise, the Members of the Local Legislative Councils of the Various Presidencies being nominated by the Governor.

**COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.**  
1921.

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE LEEWARD ISLANDS. \*

## LIST OF MEMBERS 31ST. DECEMBER, 1921.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.	Remarks.
Fiennes, Lt.-Col. The Hon. Sir Eustace Edward Twisleton-Wykeham, Bart.	29 Oct. 1921 Assumed Govt.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Leeward Islands.	
St.-Johnston, Lt.-Col. Thomas Reginald	4 Decr., 1921 12 June 1920	Colonial Secretary, Leeward Islands,	Ex-officio.
Burdon, Major John Alder, C.M.G.	3 Jan. 1916	Administrator, St. Kitts-Nevis.	
Walter, Robert, C.M.G.	1 May 1920	Administrator, Dominica.	
Camacho, Maurice Vivian	1 Decr. 1920	Attorney General, Leeward Islands.	Ex-officio.
Watts, Sir Francis, K.C.M.G.	23 Oct., 1899	Imperial Commissioner of Agriculture for the West Indies.	
Auchinleck, William Douglas, I.S.O.	29 June, 1903	Auditor General, Leeward Islands.	
Bell, Lt.-Col. Edward, M.B.E.	28 Jan., 1915	Chief Inspector of Police and Commandant of the Local Forces.	
Condell, Claude Forlong	9 April, 1919	Commissioner, Montserrat.	
Camacho, John Joseph	14 Feb., 1896	} Unofficial Members.	
Foote, John Freeland	28 May, 1908		
Warneford, Robert André Llewellyn	3 Dec., 1908		
Manchester, James Thomas	6 March, 1914		
Macintyre, James Colin, M.B.E.	6 March, 1914		

\* See Royal Instructions dated 5th. May, 1904, clauses VIII and XV to XX inclusive.

See Secretary of State's despatch, No. 176 of the 15th. August, 1906, giving the Administrators of St. Kitts-Nevis and of Dominica precedence next after the Colonial Secretary.

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF ANTIGUA. \*

## LIST OF MEMBERS 31ST. DECEMBER, 1921.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.	Remarks.
Fiennes, Lt.-Col. The Hon. Sir Eustace Edward Twisleton-Wykeham, Bart.	29 Oct., 1921 Assumed Govt.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Leeward Islands.	
St.-Johnston, Thomas Reginald	4 Decr., 1921 12 June 1920	Colonial Secretary, Leeward Islands.	} Ex-officio.
Camacho, Maurice Vivian	1 Decr. 1920	Attorney General, Leeward Islands.	
Auchinleck, William Douglas, I.S.O.	20 Oct., 1893	Auditor General, Leeward Islands.	
Griffith, Francis William	21 Jan., 1916	Treasurer.	
Foote, John Freeland	9 Decr., 1895	} Unofficial Members.	
Camacho, John Joseph	11 April, 1900		
Warneford, Robert André Llewellyn	14 April, 1903		

\* See Royal Instructions, clauses IX to XIV inclusive.

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF ST. CHRISTOPHER-NEVIS. \*

LIST OF MEMBERS 31ST. DECEMBER, 1921.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.	Remarks.
Fiennes, Lt.-Col. The Hon. Sir Eustace Edward Twisleton Wykeham, Bart.	29 Oct., 1921 Assumed Govt. 4 Dec., 1921	Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Leeward Islands.	
Burdon, Major, J. A., C.M.G.	16 Dec., 1915	Administrator, St. Kitts Nevis	} Ex-officio.
St.-Johnston, Lt.-Col. Thomas Reginald	12 June, 1920	Colonial Secretary, Leeward Islands.	
Camacho, Maurice Vivian	1 Dec., 1920	Attorney General, Leeward Islands.	
Wigley, Wilfrid Murray	25 June, 1918	Magistrate, District "C," and Crown Attorney.	For 5 years from 25.6.18.
Johnson, George Cunningham	24 Aug. 1920	Treasurer.	
Watkins, Frederick Henry, I.S.O.	3 Sept., 1920	Magistrate, Dist. "H" (Nevis)	
Durrant, Cyril Hartley M.B., Ch.B.	26 Oct. 1920	Chief Medical Officer.	For 5 years from 28. 10. 20.
Manchester, James Thomas	11 Feb., 1904	} Unofficial Members.	For 5 years from 1 Aug. 1917.
Reid, Alexander Moir	1 Aug., 1917		
Marshall, Burchell	16 Nov., 1918		
Shelford, Edward Jefferson	23 Feb. 1921		For 5 years from 16 Nov. 1918.
			For 5 years from 23 Feb. 1921.

\* See Royal Instructions, clauses IX to XIV inclusive.

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF DOMINICA. \*

LIST OF MEMBERS 31ST DECEMBER, 1921.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.	Remarks.
Fiennes, Lt.-Col. The Hon. Sir Eustace Edward Twisleton Wykeham, Bart.	29 Oct., 1921 Assumed Govt. 4 Dec., 1921	Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Leeward Islands.	
Walter, Robert, C.M.G.	1 May, 1920	Administrator, Dominica.	} Ex-Officio.
St.-Johnston, Lt.-Col. Thomas Reginald	12 June, 1920	Colonial Secretary, Leeward Islands.	
Camacho, Maurice Vivian	1 Dec., 1920	Attorney General, Leeward Islands.	
Nicholls, Henry Alfred Alford, C.M.G., M.D.	4 Oct., 1915	Senior Medical Officer.	
Lartigue, Theodore Cools	15 Feb., 1916	Crown Attorney & Registrar.	
Sharpe, Richard	17 April, 1920	Treasurer.	
Macintyre, James Colin, M.B.E.	20 Nov., 1912	} Unofficial Members.	
Penrice, George Williamson Withers	20 May, 1920		

\* See Royal Instructions, clauses IX to XIV inclusive.



## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF MONTSERRAT. \*

LIST OF MEMBERS 31ST. DECEMBER, 1921.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.	Remarks.
Fiennes, Lt.-Col. The Hon. Sir Eustace Edward Twisleton-Wykeham, Bart.	29 Oct., 1921 Assumed Govt. 4 Decr., 1921	Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Leeward Islands	
Condell, Claude Forlong	3 Jan. 1919	Commissioner.	} Ex-Officio.
St.-Johnston, Lt.-Col. Thomas Reginald	12 June, 1920	Colonial Secretary, Leeward Islands.	
Camacho, Maurice Vivian	1 Dec. 1920	Attorney General, Leeward Islands.	
Heath, Wroughton Gerald M.B., Ch.B.	5 Feb., 1917	Senior Medical Officer.	
Robson, William	16 April, 1918	Curator.	Temporary and Provisional.
Agar, Arthur Kirwan	25 August, 1921	Magistrate.	
Wilkin, William Henry	30 Sep., 1896	} Unofficial Members.	
Wall, William Llewellyn	4 Aug., 1915		

\* See Royal Instructions, clauses IX to XIV inclusive.

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE VIRGIN ISLANDS. \*

LIST OF MEMBERS 31ST. DECEMBER, 1921.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.	Remarks.
Fiennes, Lt.-Col. The Hon. Sir Eustace Edward Twisleton-Wykeham, Bart.	29 Oct., 1921 Assumed Govt. 4 Decr., 1921	Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Leeward Islands	
Peebles, Major Herbert Walter, D.S.O.	18 July, 1919	Commissioner.	} Ex-Officio.
St.-Johnston, Lt.-Col. Thomas Reginald	12 June, 1920	Colonial Secretary, Leeward Islands.	
Camacho, Maurice Vivian	1 Dec., 1920	Attorney General, Leeward Islands.	
MacFadyen, John Young, M.D.	10 Oct., 1918	Medical Officer.	Provisional.
Pickering, Frederick Augustus	3 April, 1897	Unofficial Member.	
Roy, William Campbell	10 June, 1921	" "	For 5 years from 10 June, 1920.

\* See Royal Instructions, clauses IX to XIV inclusive.

## GENERAL LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL. \*

LIST OF MEMBERS 31ST. DECEMBER, 1921.

Names.	Date of Appointment or Election.	Nature of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Fiennes, Lt.-Col. The Hon. Sir Eustace Edward Twisleton-Wykeham, Bart.	29 Oct., 1921 Assumed Govt.	Official Members.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Leeward Islands. (President).
St.-Johnston, Lt.-Col. Thomas Reginald	4 Dec., 1921		Colonial Secretary, Leeward Islands.
Burdon, Major John Alder, C.M.G.	12 June 1920		Administrator, St. Kitts-Nevis.
Walter, Robert, C.M.G.	3 Jan., 1916		Administrator, Dominica.
Camacho, Maurice Vivian	1 May 1920		Attorney General, Leeward Islands.
Auchinleck, William Douglas, I.S.O.	1 Dec. 1920		Auditor General, Leeward Islands.
Condell, Claude Forlong	21 April, 1897		Commissioner, Montserrat.
Peebles, Major Herbert Walter, D. S. O.	3 Jan. 1919		Commissioner, Virgin Islands
Camacho, John Joseph	18 July 1919		
Warneford, Robert André Llewellyn	23 April, 1920		
McDonald, Donald	" "	Unofficial Members.	
Reid, Alexander Moir	" May 1920		
Davis, Arthur Shuttleworth	" "		
Macintyre, James Colin, M.B.E.	23 April 1920		
Penrice, George Williamson	" "		
Withers			

\* See Leeward Islands Act 1871, as amended by Acts 1 of 1899, 4 of 1903 and 3 of 1914.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF ANTIGUA. \*

LIST OF MEMBERS 31ST. DECEMBER, 1921.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Nature of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Fiennes, Lt.-Col. The Hon. Sir Eustace Edward Twistleton-Wykeham, Bart.	29 Oct., 1921 Assumed Govt. 4 Dec., 1921		Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Leeward Islands. (President)
St.-Johnston, Lt.-Col. Thomas Reginald	12 June, 1920		Colonial Secretary, Leeward Islands.
Camacho, Maurice Vivian	1 Dec., 1920		
Auchinleck, William Douglas, I.S.O.	4 July, 1898	Ex-Officio Members.	Attorney General, Leeward Islands. Auditor General, Leeward Islands.
Griffith, Francis William	25 April, 1913	Official Members.	Treasurer.
Stretch, Charles Kingsley	14 March, 1917		Superintendent, Public Works.
Dyett, Richard Henry Kortright	28 Jan., 1919		Magistrate, Districts "A" & "B."
Fisher, Thomas	14 March, 1917		Chief Keeper of Prisons.
Rolston, Cecil Michell, M.D., C.M., &c.	30 April, 1919		Resident Medical Officer, Hospital.
Camacho, John Joseph	14 March 1917	Unofficial Members.	
Foote, John Freeland	" "		
Warneford, Robert André Llewellyn	" "		
McDonald, Donald	28 Jan., 1919		
Bryson, Robert	14 March 1917		
Henzell, Leonard Isaac	" "		
Goodwin, Robert Stephen Duke	28 Jan. 1919		
Harney, Joseph Anderson	30 Oct., 1920		

\* See Ordinance No. 7 of 1910.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF ST. CHRISTOPHER-NEVIS.\*

## LIST OF MEMBERS 31ST. DECEMBER 1921.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Nature of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Fiennes, Lt.-Col. The Hon. Sir Eustace Edward Twisleton-Wykeham, Bart.	29 Oct., 1921 Assumed Govt.	} Ex-Officio Members.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Leeward Islands.
Burdon, Major, John Alder, C.M.G.	4 Dec., 1921 16 Dec. 1915		Administrator, St. Kitts-Nevis
Wigley, Wilfrid Murray	15 April, 1920		Crown Attorney.
Johnson, George Cunningham	24 Aug. 1920	} Official Members.	Treasurer.
Semper, Dudley Henry	15 April, 1920		Registrar.
Watkins, Frederick Henry, I.S.O.	3 Sept. 1920		Magistrate, Dist. "H," Nevis.
Durrant, Cyril Hartley, M.B., Ch. B.	26 Oct. 1920		Chief Medical Officer.
Smith, James Landreth	20 Sept. 1920	} Unofficial Members	Supt. Public Works.
Reid, Alexander Moir	15 April 1920		
Shelford, Edward Jefferson	" "		
Marshall, Burchell	" "		
Pamenter, Robert Bernard	" "		
Davis, Arthur Shuttleworth	" "		
Gordon, Alfred Wilson	23 Feb. 1921		

\* See L. I. Act No. 7 of 1900 and St. Kitts-Nevis Ordinance No. 5 of 1909.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF DOMINICA.\*

## LIST OF MEMBERS 31ST. DECEMBER, 1921.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Nature of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Fiennes, Lt.-Col. The Hon. Sir Eustace Edward Twisleton-Wykeham, Bart.	29 Oct, 1921 Assumed Govt.	} Ex-Officio Members.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Leeward Islands.
Walter, Robert, C.M.G.	4 Dec., 1921 1 May 1920		Administrator, Dominica.
Nicholls, Henry Alfred Alford, C.M.G., M.D.	23 April 1920		Senior Medical Officer.
Lartigue, Theodore Cools	18 May 1920	} Official Members.	Crown Attorney & Registrar.
Sharpe, Richard	23 April, 1920		Treasurer.
Noble, Peter	" "		Colonial Engineer.
Jones, Joseph	" "		Curator.
Solomon, Arthur Welby	" "		Magistrate Dist. "E."
Macintyre, James Colin, M.B.E.	" "		
Penrice, George Williamson Withers	" "	} Unofficial Members.	
Bridgewater, James Robert Henry	" "		
Didier, Simon	" "		
Becher, Major Edward French	" "		
Rose, Lauchlan	16 Sept. 1921		

\*See Ordinance No. 4 of 1898, as amended by Ordinances No. 2 of 1899 and 3 of 1903.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF MONTSERRAT.\*

LIST OF MEMBERS 31st. DECEMBER, 1921.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Nature of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Fiennes, Lt.-Col. The Hon. Sir Eustace Edward Twisleton-Wykeham, Bart.	29 Oct., 1921.	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Leeward Islands.
Assumed Govt.	4 Dec. 1921.		
Condell, Claude Forlong	3 Jan. 1919.		Commissioner.
Bladen, James Buxton	12 March, 1917.	Official Members.	Assistant Treasurer.
Robson, William	" "		Curator of the Botanic Station.
Agar, Arthur Kirwan	26 August, 1921		Magistrate.
Wall, William Llewellyn	12 March, 1917	Unofficial Members.	.
Osborne, James Robert	" "		
Shand, Haddon Ferguson	6 Dec. 1920		

\* See Montserrat Ordinance No. 4 of 1909, as amended by Ordinance No. 2 of 1911.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF THE VIRGIN ISLANDS.

Abolished by Leeward Islands Act No. 16 of 1902

INDEX  
TO  
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT  
1921.

NAME OF OFFICER.	PAGE.	NAME OF OFFICER.	PAGE.
<b>A.</b>		<b>B.—(Continued)</b>	
Abbott, W. J.	10	Benjamin, J.	15
Agar, A. K.	42, 43	Benjamin, M.	9
Alexander, A.	7	Benjamin, P. A. E.	11
Alfred, Mrs. L.	39	Benjamin, Simeon	37, 39
Allaway, T.	5	Bennett, A. A.	13
Allen, H. J. C.	10	Berridge, L.	26
Allen, I. L.	14, 15	Bertie, E. T.	29
Allen, K.	14	Bladen, C.	16
Allers, G.	20	Bladen, James B.	42
Ambrose, I. E.	15	Blake, J.	29
Ambrose, J.	7	Blanchard, V. C.	40
Ambrose, J. T.	12	Blanchard, V. P.	40
Ambrose, S.	7	Blanchette, E. B.	29
Amory, G.	27	Boon, Herbert	30
Amory, H. W.	17	Bowers, B.	38
Anderson, C. A.	24	Bowers, S. M.	37, 39, 40
Andrew, E.	38	Boyd, A. D.	2
Angol, J. H.	37, 39, 40	Boyd, P. I.	33
Anselm, L.	38	Boyde, E.	28
Anthony, A.	38	Boyde, F.	25
Anthony, Nathan	34	Bradley, I.	24
Armatrading, A.	26	Branch, Dr. E. R.	20
Arthur, A.	8	Branch, Dr. E. W. R.	7
Atherton, C.	21, 22	Branch, Ven. S. E.	6
Athill, Newton	9	Brazier, C.	25
Athill, S. L.	3	Brazier, F.	27
Auchinleck, M. M.	4	Brazier, L.	25
Auchinleck, W. D., I.S.O.	2	Bridgewater, Edmund	7
		Bridgewater, E.	29
<b>B.</b>		Brookes, A.	14
Bailey, J.	15	Brookes, V. S.	17
Barnard, A. E.	43	Brooks, R.	8
Barnard, E. H.	10	Brown, A.	8
Barnes, C.	22	Brown, H.	29
Barnes, E.	14	Brown, H.	18
Barnes, Edw.	17	Brown, J.	14
Barnett, F. J.	41	Browne, B.	3
Barton, D. O.	43	Browne, C. C.	15
Barzey, M.	8	Browne, C. E. E.	42
Bascus, D.	3	Browne, C. E. E., Jr.	42
Baynes, T. E. P.	33	Browne, F.	28
Beach, S. G.	29	Browne, L.	27
Beazer, S.	16	Browne, R.	28
Beazer, W.	16	Bryan, E.	27
Bell, A. S.	29	Buckley, B.	12
Bell, Eleanora	38	Buckley, G. W.	5
Bell, Lt. Col. E., M.B.E.	3	Buckley, T. H. A.	11
Bell, E. P. S.	2	Buffong, G.	6
Bell, H. G.	2	Bully, C.	41
Benjamin, A.	5	Burdon, Major, J. A., C.M.G.	17
Benjamin, A. W.	10	Burleigh, G. E.	11
Benjamin, C.	8	Burton, A.	41
Benjamin, E.	9	Burton, Dr. W. E.	20, 21
Benjamin, G.	9	Bushby, V.	22
Benjamin, J. F.	11	Butler, H. W.	33
		Byam, Annie	16
		Byam, A.	15

NAME OF OFFICER.	PAGE.	NAME OF OFFICER.	PAGE.
<b>B.—(Continued)</b>		<b>C.—(Continued.)</b>	
Byar, M.	42	Crump, L.	13
Byar, C. E.	42	<b>D.</b>	
Byas, I.	26	Dalrymple, E. H. E.	34, 39
<b>C.</b>		Daniel, C.	22
Cabey, J. H.	34	Daniel, I.	27
Caesar, J.	24	Daniel, O.	38
Caines, E. R.	27	Davis, E.	5
Caines, E. A.	36, 39	Davis, L.	30
Caines, J. E.	20	Davis, H. P.	23
Caines, C.	26	Davis, R.	29
Camacho, M. V.	3	Daway, J. J.	33
Carmichael, S. C.	3	Dear, W.	3
Carty, A.	28	DeFreitas, F.	4
Carty, C.	28	DeGrasse, F.	27
Carty, S.	28	Delaney, E.	20
Caunt, Ven. F. E.	19	Delisle, H. W.	30
Cephas, L.	8	Derrick, T.	14
Challenger, A.	27	DeSilva, A.	10
Challenger, A. A. M.	11	DeSilvia, C. E.	14
Chambers, A.	35	Dickenson, Miss C.	31
Charles, A.	14	Dickson, Miss I.	15
Charles, C.	13	Dickson, Mrs. M. E.	15
Charles, T.	16	Dickson, Miss S. G.	14
Chinery, P.	44	Dickson, Miss V. E.	15
Christian, D. P.	4	Didier, J.	41
Christian, E.	25	Didier, L.	37
Christian, Edna	8	Didier, L. C.	40
Christian, G.	11	Doig, F. J. W. H.	16
Christian, H.	37	Dominique, W.	36
Christian, Isaiah	34	Dominique, S. L.	37, 40
Christian, O.	13	Dore, D. I.	30
Christian, S. R.	5	Dore, J.	31
Christian, T.	6	Douglas, C.	23
Christian, T.	18, 29	Downing, Capt. G. G.	16
Christian, T. E.	15	Drew, P.	26
Christopher, F. W.	25	Drew, R.	30
Clarke, A. V.	12	Drinkwater, Miss F. N.	2
Clarke, J.	27	Ducet, S.	38
Clarke, N. A.	35	Duke, O. St. A.	2
Clarke, Dr. T. L. E.	20	Dunbar, M.	13
Clarkson, F. C.	23, 32	Dunlop, A.	44
Cobbins, S.	2	Dupigny, C. A. H.	34
Cole, J. M.	25	Dupigney, W.	36
Collens, A. E.	4	Durrant, Dr. C. H.	20, 23, 29
Condell, C. F.	41, 42, 43	Dyer, C. A. E.	42
Connell, S. R.	7	Dyett, H.	33
Cornelius, O.	29	Dyett, R. H. K.	3, 5
Coull, B.	7	<b>E.</b>	
Coull, J. R.	6	Edwards, A.	36
Crandall, C. C.	43	Edwards, E.	9
Craustoun, F. E.	15	Edwards, H. G.	11
Creighton, J.	3	Edwards, J. J.	35
Crosse, J.	25, 30	Edwards, Miss L. G. M.	16
Crump, J.	16	Edwards, M.	35



NAME OF OFFICER.	PAGE.	NAME OF OFFICER.	PAGE.
<b>E.—(Continued.)</b>		<b>G.</b>	
Edwards, Miss R.	26	Gabriel, Dr. J. S.	7
Eldridge, E. S.	16	Gallwey, A. W.	43
Eli, T.	35	Garraway, R. F. A.	33, 34
Elmes, C.	13, 14	Geen, H. J.	19, 23
Elmes, M.	13	George, A.	10
Elwin, W. D.	36, 39	George, N.	11
Emanuel, B.	2	George, Nellie	12
Emanuel, J. H. R.	10	George, J. G.	16
English, P.	42	Georges, A.	44
English, R.	9	Georges, B. T.	44
Erskine-Lindop, R. A.	6	Georges, G.	27
Esdaile, L.	14	Georges, J. H. D.	37, 39, 40
Esquerdo, N.	44	Gilbert, L. A.	29
Essex, W. J.	9	Gillan, S.	8
Evelyn, Miss E.	31	Gillie, Revd. K. M.	12
Evelyn, E. A.	18, 30	Giraud, L. J. S.	33
Evelyn, E. A. Jr.	17	Glanville, E.	14
Evelyn, M.	17	Glegg, Miss M.	17
Evelyn, N.	28	Gomez, C. A.	44
<b>F.</b>		Gomes, M. L. A.	15
Ffloyd, J.	5	Goodall, Miss V. T.	30
Fiennes, Lt.-Col. The Hon.		Goodwin, A. E.	13
Sir Eustace Edward		Goodwin, H.	10, 16
Twisleton-Wykeham,		Gorden, Dr. E. F.	35, 39
Bart.,	2	Gordon, J. Z.	20
Fingal, G.	38	Gould, Mrs. J. L.	30
Fisher, T.	6, 8, 10, 12	Govia, E. J.	10
Flaharty, C.	27	Granady, S. R.	6
Flaharty, S.	27	Grant, D.	3
Flax, S.	44	Grey, F.	20, 25
Fleming, A.	26	Green, C. A.	34
Poey, T. H.	10	Green, E. R.	33, 39
Foster, S.	7	Greenidge, T.	5
Fountaine, E.	38	Greer, J. T.	43
Francis, C.	13	Griffith, F. W.	2, 4
Francis, Chas.	11, 12,	Griffith, F. V. D.	4
Francis, E.	25	Grimes, Miss M. F.	18
Francis, J.	15	Guishard, A. E.	24
Francis, L.	26	Guiste, P.	39
Francis, M.	7	Gumbs, C.	29
Francis, M. E.	11	Gumbs, D.	28
Francis, R.	12	Gumbs, J. F.	18
Francis, V.	13	Gumbs, Mary E.	30
Frederick, J. T.	37, 40	Gumbs, S.	30
Frederick, J.	36	Gumbs, S.	15
Frederick, K.	38	Gumbs, U. A.	25
French, J. H.	34	Gunnis, Capt. R. G. S.	2
French, J. K.	17	<b>H.</b>	
Fuller, B.	13, 14	Hackett, E.	7
Furlong, A.	42	Haddock, J. J.	44
Furlonge, J.	5	Halliday, A.	9
		Halliday, E.	3
		Hammond, Miss L.	7
		Hanley, J. E.	25

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT INDEX.

5

NAME OF OFFICER.	PAGE.	NAME OF OFFICER.	PAGE.
<b>H.—(Continued.)</b>		<b>H.—(Continued.)</b>	
Harcourt, F. G.	16	Hyden, G.	9
Harney, E. E.	2	Hyden, George	10
Harney, M.	17	Hypolite, J. B.	37
Harney, W. E.	37		
Harrington, B.	9	<b>I.</b>	
Harris, B.	16		
Harris, T. A.	18	Irving, H. D.	16
Harse, Miss M. N.	21	Isaac, C.	12
Hart, A.	8	Isaac, H. G.	10
Hart, M.	8	Isaac, P.	32
Harvey, A.	7	Isidore, M.	38
Harvey, C.	10	Isles, G. H.	42
Harvey, F. M.	4		
Haydon, Miss M. I.	31	<b>J.</b>	
Hazlewood, J.	5		
Heath, Dr. W. G.	42, 43	Jackson, W.	34
Heath, J. W.	7	Jacobs, A. B.	6
Hector, H.	38	Jacobs, C. O. G.	10
Hector, J. B.	36, 39, 40	Jacobs, E. W. L.	12, 14
Henderson, M.	26	Jacobs, J. E.	30
Hendrickson, C.	35	Jacobs, W.	21
Henry, A.	9	Jacobs, Z.	9
Henry, C.	13	James, A.	9
Henry, J.	11	James, C. F.	36, 39, 40
Henry, R.	10	James, F. P.	38
Henry, R. E.	4	James, J. E.	24
Henry, S.	9	James, M.	27
Henry, S.	15	James N.	16
Henville, O. E. S.	31	James, P.	41
Henville, P.	18	James, R.	9
Herburg, J.	28	James, R. A.	16
Hermans, Rev. J., C.S.S.R.	35	James, R. E.	12
Hewlett, E.	8	James, S. E.	24
Hewlett, W. A.	22	James, T.	29
Higgins, C.	13	Jardine, Dr. E.	29
Hill, D.	31	Jarvis, E.	12
Hill, O. S.	31	Jarvis, J. C.	19
Hill, S. E. A.	13	Jeauvier, A. B.	34
Hobson, C. A.	12	Jeffers, E.	27
Hodge, O.	13	Jeffers, G. W.	29
Hodge, R.	28	Jeffery, E.	11
Horsford, O.	13	Jeremy, M.	6
Horsford, O.	26	John, R.	6
Howard, E.	26	Johnson, G. C.	17
Howell, J. A.	22	Johnstone, J. G.	36
Howell, W. J.	23	Jones, E. A.	34
Hoyte, M.	3	Jones, J.	41
Huggins, Miss M. E. F.	31	Jones, Dr. S. B.	19, 20
Huggins, Miss I.	31	Jordan, A.	28
Huggins, J.	29	Joseph, A.	12
Hughes, J.	21	Joseph, G. H.	10
Humphrys, Rev. A. A.	12	Joseph, H.	36
Humphrys, E.	38	Joseph, I.	31
Humphrys, H. L.	2	Joseph, Ida	31
Hunkins, J.	22	Joseph, Louisa	7
Hutchinson, H.	14	Joseph, L.	38

NAME OF OFFICER.	PAGE.	NAME OF OFFICER.	PAGE
<b>J.—(Continued.)</b>		<b>L.—(Continued.)</b>	
Joseph, R.	9	Lewis, W.	16
Joseph, R.	25	Lewis, W. G.	20
Joseph, R.	11	Lewis, W. N.	15
Joseph, S.	20	Ley, H. C.	2
Joseph, W.	5	Lindop, R. A. E.	6
Joseph, W. A.	15	Locker, A.	25
Josephs, Z.	37, 40	Locker, F. G.	24
Joshua, F.	11	Lockhart, E.	36
Joshua, O.	8	Lockhart, K. S.	17
Jules, C.	40	Lockhart, A.	3
Jules, R.	38	Longford, B.	44
<b>K.</b>		Longford, D. S.	44
Kelsick, O. R.	33	Longney, Rev. W. E.	43
Kelsick, R. E.	23	Looby, C. L.	5
Keys, A.	41	Looby, V.	13
King, G. H.	30	Lovell, S.	16
King, J.	16	Lumsby, A.	14
Knight, A.	22	<b>M.</b>	
Knight, J. E.	4	Macintyre, Miss E. M.	33
Knight, S. H.	19	Macintyre, J. N.	33
Knight, W. A.	39, 41	Macwilliam, D. K.	17, 18, 29
Knowles, T. H.	10	Malone, H.	5
<b>L.</b>		Malone, J.	42
Laforey, C. A.	29	Maloney, J. D.	41
Lake, C.	5	Manchester, W.	30
Lake, E. H.	15	Manderson, I.	9
Lake, G. V. B.	18	Manderson, W.	9
Lake, L.	13	Majendie, Miss I. L.	20
Lambert, C. O.	17	Marsh, B.	16
Lambert W. J.	19	Marsh, A. A.	19, 23
Lander, Anna	38	Marsters, Dr. C. G.	42
Laronde, F.	38	Martin, A.	6
Lartigue, A. R. Cools	33	Martin, B.	15
Lartigue, T. Cools	3, 34, 36	Martin, D.	9
Laviscourt, R.	10	Martin, F.	13
Lawrence, J. D.	37, 40	Martin, J.	9
Leader, D. A.	18	Martin, V.	8
Ledeatt, W. H.	12	Martin, V.	14
Lee, T. A.	15	Mason, J.	37
Leger, P.	40	Mason, J. J.	10
Leslie, E.	38	Mason, R. S. S.	40
Letang, H. E.	40	Mason, R.	8
Leverock, Revd. J. W.	43	Mathias, E.	12
Lewis, A.	11	Mathurin, A.	3
Lewis, Amelia	12	Matthew, A.	13
Lewis, Annie	41	Matthew, Ada	26
Lewis, E. F.	25	Matthew, D.	28
Lewis, F. H.	5	Matthew, J.	8
Lewis, G.	13	Matthew, S.	9
Lewis, G. N.	6	Maynard, F.	12
Lewis, J. P.	38	Maynard, W. P.	30
Lewis, L.	9	McConney, Revd. W. J.	12
Lewis, M.	36	McCoy, E.	36
Lewis, S. J.	37	McDonald, J. R.	4
		McDonald, Dr. W. M.	7, 10

NAME OF OFFICER.	PAGE.	NAME OF OFFICER.	PAGE.
<b>M.—(Continued.)</b>		<b>P.</b>	
McDonald, Miss M. S.	14	Page, J.	6
McDowell, J. J.	35	Parker A. McC.	36, 40
McFadyen, Dr. J. Y.	44	Parker, J. T.	43
McKenny, M.	8	Parker, J.	14
McLean, A.	44	Parker, R.	8
Meade, C. R.	43, 44	Parker, V.	13
McKoy, A.	26	Parry, L.	32
Mellanson, C.	15	Parsons, M.	31
Merrill, R. S.	2	Payne, C.	26
Michael, A. B.	11	Payne, H. A.	37
Michael, C. T. W.	12, 14	Payne, H.	31
Michael, J.	22	Pearson, G. W.	36
Michael, O.	14	Pearson, H.	38
Michelin, W. P.	3	Peebles, Major H. W., D.S.O.	43
Mills, I. L.	31	Pemberton, E.	35
Mills, J.	27	Pemberton, F.	27
Moir, S. E.	19	Perei a. E.	10
Moise, M.	38	Pereira, V. G.	16
Moore, H. C.	15	Perkins, G.	27
Moore, M.	14	Pestaina, M.	12
Moore, T. E.	12	Peters, A. E.	4
Morgan, C. A.	31	Peters, C.	10
Morgan, E. B.	2	Peters, R.	11
Morris, D.	30	Peters, W. O.	42
Morton, S. D.	22, 24	Philbert, B.	39
Morton, W. M.	25, 32	Philip, C. H.	12
Murrell, J. H. S.	10	Philp, F.	13
Mycock, Miss F. A.	7	Phipps, N.	24, 29, 30
<b>N.</b>		Phipps, S. E.	28
Narracott, Revd. M. V.	12	Phipps, T.	22
Nathan, A.	16	Pigott, C. A. S.	10
Nathan, R.	14	Pigott, M. E.	12
Ned, E.	16	Pinder, Mrs. M. I.	14, 15
Nicholas, A. A.	24	Piper, R. A. T.	42
Nicholls, Dr. H. A. A., C.M.G.	35, 39	Podd, A. St. C.	23
Nicolls, B. C.	5	Pontiphlet, O.	4
Nixon, I.	38	Powell, F.	15
Noble, P.	41	Powell, N.	34, 39
Noel, J.	36	Poyser, K. E.	3
Norford, H. E.	29	Pringle, A.	18
Norman, H.	44	Procope, I.	26
Nugent, O.	5, 6	Proudfoot, Miss M. S.	4, 14
<b>O.</b>		Punter, E.	16
Odlum, W. S.	24	Punter, G.	12
O'Neale, L.	43, 44	Punter, W.	9
O'Neill, R. H.	15	<b>Q.</b>	
Orr, C.	6	Queely, S. L.	24
Orr, J.	9	<b>R.</b>	
Osborn, H.	31	Ralph, A.	35
Osborne, A. W. W.	19	Rawle, T. J. S.	33
Otway, R. C.	43	Rawlings, L.	25
Otway, Miss E. L.	41	Rawlins, M.	26
		Rawlins, W.	29
		Rawlins, W.	23
		Registe, T.	38

NAME OF OFFICER.	PAGE.	NAME OF OFFICER.	PAGE.
<b>R—(Continued).</b>		<b>S.—(Continued.)</b>	
Reid, H.	13	Seaton, J. L. H.	24
Reid, J. J.	23	Sebastian, F.	9
Richards, Alice	26	Seignoret, C. A.	33
Richards, Miss A. M. E.	18	Seignoret, G. B.	33
Richards, E. S.	17	Selkridge, Miss R.	31
Richards, H.	3	Semper, D. H.	19, 22
Richards, O.	13	Semper, E.	13
Richardson, J. E.	19	Serrant, E.	36
Richardson, K.	28	Serverin, B. A.	35
Richardson, P.	30	Sharpe, R.	32, 41
Roach, Mrs.	41	Shaw, Dr. C. A.	19, 20
Roberts, A.	8	Shaw, W. P. A.	15
Roberts, E.	14	Shelford, E.	30
Roberts, J. E. T.	43, 44	Shepherd, Lilian	29
Roberts, T.	3	Shepherd, F. R.	23
Robinson, C.	27	Shepherd, Rev. H. C.	30
Robinson, S. J.	26	Shervington, M.	13
Robinson, W.	34	Shervington, R. T.	11
Robotham, J. A.	23	Shillingford, R. H.	41
Robson, W.	43	Shoy, B.	17
Rock, A. M.	6	Shoy, T.	30
Rodrigues, J. N.	32	Shoy, W. A.	18
Roger, L.	38	Simon, A. M.	11
Rogers, E.	28	Simon, May	13
Rolston, Dr. C. M.	7	Skerrett, C. M.	39
Romney, B. A.	43	Skerrett, B.	9
Rose, W. H.	10	Skerritt, J.	2
Ross, E. M.	18	Skinner, A. D. W.	2, 3, 4
Royer, Mrs. M.	38	Skinner, R. B.	17
Ruane, Patrick	34, 35, 40	Skirving, J. M.	42, 43
Ryce, J.	9	Slack, K. H. St. C.	17
Rymer, S. A.	44	Slack, Miss E. N.	31
		Slack, Dr. W.	20
<b>S.</b>		Smith, J. L.	31, 32
Salisbury, M.	27	Smith, S.	7
Salmon, A. M.	13	Smith, W.	26
Samuel, A.	10	Solomon, A. W.	34, 39
Samuel, G.	4	Southwell, A.	30
Samuel, J.	5	Spencer, John E.	6
Samuel, Jane	8	Sprott, W.	24
Samuel, M. A.	36	Squires, A.	16
Samuel, R. F.	10	Steele, W.	20
Samuel, Victor M.	16	Stephens, W.	15
Sanderson, L.	38	Stephenson, E. N.	34
Saunders, K.	13	Stevens, C. A.	17
Saunders, O. O.	25	Stevens, E.	27
Scholar, A.	7	Stevens, E. A. A.	3, 12
Scholar, E.	3	Stevens, F.	28
Scholar, H.	7	Stevens, G. H.	31
Schouten, F. H.	25, 30	Stevens, H.	32
Schouten, H.	28	Stevens, J. H.	23, 32
Schouten, Helen	25	Stewart, M.	7
Scotland, E.	7	St.-Johnston, Lt.-Col., T. R.	2, 4
Scotland, R.	35	Stretch, C. K.	15
Seaton, G.	10	Strovoek, I.	36
		Sutcliffe, Dr. E.	35, 39

NAME OF OFFICER.	PAGE.	NAME OF OFFICER.	PAGE.
<b>S.—(Continued.)</b>		<b>W.—(Continued.)</b>	
Sutherland, G.	15	Walter, A.	3
Swanston, A.	26	Walter, T. E.	6
Swift, F.	13	Walters, H. E.	17
<b>T.</b>		Walwyn, A.	28
Tabor, A.	16	Walwyn, D. H.	32
Tanner, A.	5	Walwyn, D. R.	18
Tavernier, J. G.	2	Walwyn, E.	30
Tavernier, M.	41	Walwyn, M.	22
Tavernier, O.	38	Ward, A.	31
Thibou, C. G.	32	Ward, F.	27
Thibou, J. T.	16	Warneford, F. H. S.	4
Thomas, C.	7	Warner, B.	8
Thomas, Daniel	44	Warner, F. B.	23
Thomas, I.	8	Warner, C.	32
Thomas, I. W.	4	Warrington, H. A.	12
Thomas, J. A.	14	Watkins, A.	13
Thomas, J. A. B.	6	Watkins, F. H., I.S.O.	19, 22
Thomas, R.	5	Watkins J.	15
Thomas, S. S.	33	Wattley, B.	34
Thomas, S. J.	25	Watt, J. S.	11, 14
Thomas, W.	15	Wattley, E.	24
Thompson, A. C.	16	Watty, H.	38
Thompson, B. L.	18	Watty, N. E.	36
Thompson, Miss E. D.	21	Weekes, W.	41
Thompson, E. A.	4	Wenham, T. E.	18, 19
Thompson, H. B.	4	West, E. D.	8
Tibbits, A. C. K.	4, 14	Westerman, A.	32
Tibbits, E. D'A	2	Weston, L. T.	13
Timothy, E.	35	Weston, J.	9
Titley, A. A.	44	Wharton, W.	9
Titley, A. R.	43, 44	Wigley, W. M.	3, 19
Tittle, J. F. L.	8	Wilders, W. E.	19, 22, 23
Todd, Miss Lucille	17	Wilkin, B.	30
Todd, Miss Thelma	32	Wilkins, W.	32
Todd, P. V.	30, 32	William, G. A.	23
Tomlinson, E.	9	Williams, A.	8
Toussaint, L.	23	Williams, A. B.	24
Trotter, A.	41	Williams, A. T. F.	37, 40
Turner, J. P.	3, 5, 12	Williams, C.	8
Tucker, L.	3	Williams, E.	28
Tucker, L. A.	2	Williams, E. M.	31
Twose, L. R.	41, 42, 43	Williams, I.	26
Tyrell, A.	25	Williams, J.	27
Tyrell, E.	25	Williams, L.	25
Tyson, M.	38	Williams, M.	10
Tyson, O.	29	Williams, M.	8
<b>V.</b>		Williams, P.	8
Victor, L.	38	Williams, S.	39
<b>W.</b>		Wilson, J. B.	8
Wade, H.	36	Wilson, E. L.	18
Waith, Miss E.	17	Wilson, M.	27
Walrond, S. H.	34	Wiltshire, L.	38
Walter, Robert, C.M.G.	33	Winston, Angelo	41
		Winston, Anthony	41
		Winston, Austin	39, 41
		Winston, Miss C.	34

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT INDEX.

NAME OF OFFICER.	PAGE.	NAME OF OFFICER.	PAGE.
W.—(Continued.)		Y.	
Winston, H. P	34, 40		
Wise, C.	3		
Wood, A.	7		
Woodley, U.	28	Yearwood, A.	26
Woodly, J.	18	Yorke, W. A.	4
Wright, S.	14	Young, A. K.	3

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT**  
**1921.**



Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>Government of the Leeward Islands.</b>					
Governor and Commander-in-Chief	Fiennes, Lt.-Col. The Hon. Sir Eustace Edward Twisleton-Wykeham Bart.	29/10/1921	6/7/1918	£ 3000 0 0	Government House. £250 Travelling allowance. Exemption from Customs Duty and Income Tax.
Private Secretary and Aide-de-Camp	Gunnis, Ronald George Stuart	4/12/1921	4/12/1921	375 0 0	Quarters at Government House. Exemption from Customs Duty.
Governor's Clerk	Ley, Henry Coates	27/11/1920	27/11/1920	200 0 0 by £10 to £250	...
<b>COLONIAL SECRETARIAT.</b>					
Colonial Secretary	St. Johnston, Lt.-Col. Thomas Reginald	14/6/1920	1907	750 0 0 by £50 to £960	...
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Federal Councils	Tibbits, Elwood D'Arcy	1/10/1920	1/12/1900	400 0 0 by £25 to £150	...
1st Clerk	Skinner, Arthur Donald William	1/11/1920	1/8/1914	217 10 0	...
2nd Clerk	Duke, Oriel St. Arnaud	13/10/1919	22/2/1915	150 0 0 by £12 10. 0 to £187 10. 0.	...
3rd Clerk	Drinkwater, Miss Florence Nina	1/8/1920	28/4/1905	125 0 0 by £12 10. 0. to £162 10. 0.	...
4th Clerk	Bell, Edward Peter Stubbs	1/9/1920	1/9/1920	75 0 0 by £10 to £95	...
Clerk and Typist	Tucker, Leslie Albert	9/8/1920	9/8/1920	75 0 0	...
Orderly	Morgan, Ebenenezzer Benjamin	1/1/1921	1/1/1921	50 0 0	...
Messenger	Emanuel, Branigan	1/2/1921	1/2/1921	15 0 0	...
<b>FEDERAL TREASURY.</b>					
Federal Treasurer	Griffith, Francis William	25/4/1913	1/9/1885	62 10 0	...
Federal Accountant	Humphreys, Hugh Liston	1/4/1915	1/1/1892	62 10 0	...
<b>AUDIT.</b>					
Auditor General	Auchinleck, William Douglas, I.S.O.	1/4/1907	10/6/1867	550 0 0	£110 p.a. Personal Allowance. £25 p.a. Examination of Estimates.
Chief Clerk, Antigua (1)	Humphreys, Hugh Liston	3/4/1915	1/1/1892	(a) 250 0 0	...
Second Clerk, Antigua (2)	Vacant.			(b) 100 0 0	...
Third Clerk, Antigua (3)	Harney, Egbert Edward	4/6/1921	16/10/1918	(c) 93 15 0	...
Junior Clerk & Typist, Antigua (4)	Bell, Henry George	8/6/1920	8/6/1920	(d) 50 0 0	...
Clerk, St. Kitts (5)	Boyd, Algernon David	22/7/1921	24/1/1898	(e) 250 0 0	£36 p.a. rent
Clerk, Dominica (6)	Tavernier, J. Garfield	22/7/1921	5/2/1908	(f) 250 0 0	...
Junior Clerk, Dominica	Merrill, R. S.	1/10/1918	1/10/1908	93 15 0	...
Messenger, Antigua	Cobbins, Sidney	30/1/1920	30/1/1920	(g) 17 0 0	...
Messenger, Dominica	Skerritt, Joseph	1/4/1915	1/4/1915	(h) 14 0 0	...

\* £500 of which is a Duty Allowance.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Is also Federal Accountant at £62 10 0.  
 (2) New office. No appointment made.  
 (3) Mr. A. N. Garling resigned 3rd June, 1921.  
 (4) Miss V. Abbott acted from 26 April, 1921.  
 (5) Mr. K. S. Lockhart acted until 21st July, 1921.  
 (6) Mr. A. D. Boyd transferred to St. Kitts on 21 July, 1921.

- (a) £187 10 0 by £12 10 0 to £250  
 (b) £100 by £10 to £150.  
 (c) £93 15. by £6 5. to £125.  
 (d) £50 by £5 to £60.  
 (e) £187 10. by £12 10. to £250.  
 (f) £187 10. by £12 10. to £250  
 (g) £16 by £1 to £20.  
 (h) £12 by £1 to £15.

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount or fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House of Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
JUDICIAL.					
Chief Justice	Young, Alfred Karney	19/3/1921	10/1890	1200 0 0	...
1st Puisne Judge	Michelin, William Plunkett	16/8/1920	26/11/1920	800 0 0	...
2nd Puisne Judge	Poyser, Kenneth E.	26/11/1920	26/11/1920	700 0 0	...
Attorney General	Camacho, Maurice Vivian	1/12/1920	1/12/1920	700 0 0	...
Chief Registrar	Turner, James Pogson	1/9/1917	1/7/1890	31 5 0	...
Marshal in Vice Admiralty	Dyett, Richard Henry Kortright	10/12/1889	18/2/1886	...	...
Crown Attorney [St. Kitts]	Wigley, Wilfrid Murray	14/12/1918	1/9/1906	250 0 0	...
Crown Attorney [Dominica]	Lartigue, Theodore Cools	3/10/1919	15/2/1912	250 0 0	...
Clerk to Attorney General	Athill, Samuel Lauchland	23/12/1903	23/12/1903	187 10 0	£62 10. Personal Allowance.
POLICE.					
Chief Inspector	Bell, Lt.-Col. Edward, M.B.E.	1/4/1905	12/8/1896	500 0 0	£50 House Allow'ce £50 Personal do. £55 Travelling do. Free Medical attendance.
Commandant Local Forces	Do	13/12/1912	12/8/1896	50 0 0	
EDUCATION.					
Inspector of Schools	Tucker, Leslie (a)	7/2/1920	30/7/1904	406 5 0	£85 Travelling Allowance
Clerk	Stevens, Ernest Albert (b)	3/9/1920	1/4/1914	100 0 0	...
Messenger	Richards, Hezekiah (c)	12/9/1921	12/9/1921	12 0 0	
PRINTING DEPARTMENT.					
Superintendent*	Skinner, Arthur Donald William	1/11/1920	1/8/1914	Nil.	...
Head Printer	Carmichael, Sidney Coleridge	15/12/1919	15/12/1919	125 0 0 to £156 5/- by £6 5/-	...
Head Binder	Grant, Dudley	13/11/1920	13/11/1920	100 0 0	...
Assistant Binder	Fear, William	do.	do.	to £125 by £5. 75 0 0	...
1st Printer	Browne, Beresford	15/12/1919	15/12/1919	87 6 4	...
2nd ..	Hoyte, McGregor	29/12/1919	29/12/1919	78 8 8	...
3rd ..	Bascus, Darnley	9/12/1920	9/12/1920	72 0 0	...
4th ..	Lockhart, Alfred	1/4/1903	1/4/1903	71 5 8	...
5th ..	Roberts, Theodore	29/4/1921	29/4/1921	60 0 0	...
6th ..	Halliday, Ernest	1/10/1911	1/10/1911	58 10 0	...
7th ..	Mathurin, Albert	18/10/1920	18/10/1920	52 0 0	...
8th ..	Walter, Arthur	1/2/1920	1/2/1911	48 10 4	...
9th ..	Wise, Carol	2/8/1920	2/8/1920	26 0 0	...
10th ..	Scholar, Eric	1/2/1919	1/2/1919	14 19 0	...
Messenger	Creighton, Joseph	7/2/1921	7/2/1921	12 0 0	...

REMARKS.

\* The Superintendent is also 1st Clerk in the Colonial Secretary's Office.  
(a) £375 to £480 by annual increments of £31 5.  
(b) £100 .. £120 .. .. £5.  
(c) £12 .. £ 15 .. .. £1.

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE.					
Postmaster ...	Tibbits, Arthur Charles Kent...	1/4/1907	1/1/1895	62 10 0	...
Clerk ...	Proudfoot, Miss Millicent Sophie.	11/10/1911	4/5/1905	31 5 0	...
LABORATORY. (a)					
Government Chemist and Supt. of Agriculture	Collens, Archibald Edgar, F.I.C., F.C.S.	1/4/1917	22/3/1900	(b) 638 0 0	...
Assistant Chemist ...	Warneford, Francis Henry Sweeting	25/11/1920	25/11/1920	(c) 415 0 0	...
1st Junior Assistant ...	Thompson, Edwin Archibald...	1/8/1917	1/4/1915	(d) 112 10 0	...
2nd Junior Assistant ...	Vacant.			(e) 50 0 0	...
Messenger ...	Pontiphlet, Othniel	4/10/1920	4/10/1920	(f) 16 0 0	...
ANTIGUA.					
LEGISLATURE.					
Clerk, Legislative Council ...	Skinner, Arthur Donald William	1/11/1920	1/8/1914	32 10 0	...
ISLAND SECRETARY.					
Island Secretary ...	St. Johnston, Lt.-Col. Thomas Reginald	12/6/1920	12/6/1920	...	...
TREASURY.					
Treasurer & Comptroller of Customs	Griffith, Francis William	25/4/1913	30/9/1885	420 0 0 £10 Fees as Shipping Master	£60 Personal Allowance.
INDOOR STAFF.					
1st Indoor Officer ...	Auchinleck, Maurice Melville	3/10/1919	13/8/1906	225 0 0 £8 Fees.	...
2nd .. ..	Thompson, Henry Burford	1/7/1921	1/8/1905	187 10 0	...
3rd .. ..	DeFreitas, Ferdinand	1/7/1921	1/4/1911	187 10 0 £5 allowance as Cashier	...
4th .. ..	Thomas, Ickford Whitman	1/7/1921	1/7/1921	75 0 0	...
5th .. ..	Knight, James Edwin	1/7/1921	4/9/1920	75 0 0	...
Supernumerary Clerk ...	McDonald, John Robert	1/7/1921	1/7/1921	50 0 0	...
OUTDOOR STAFF.					
1st Outdoor Officer ...	Christian, Donald Preston	1/7/1921	12/6/1909	187 10 0 £36 Fees	...
2nd .. ..	Henry, Roland Edward	1/7/1921	1/8/1911	150 0 0 £36 Fees	...
3rd .. ..	Peters, Alfred Eric	1/7/1921	1/12/1915	125 0 0 £36 Fees	...
4th .. ..	Griffith, Francis Vere	1/7/1921	3/9/1918	93 15 0 £36 Fees	...
Messenger, Treasury ...	Yorke, William Anthony	1/11/1919	1/11/1919	30 0 0	Quarters allowed for personal residence
Messenger, Savings Bank ...	do. do. do.	do.	do.	7 10 0	...
PORT AND MARINE.					
Harbour Master ..	Harvey, Frederick Murison	1/6/1921	1/6/1921	250 0 0 11 5 0 Fees	£15 p.a. as Secretary Quarantine Board.
First Light Keeper, Sandy Island	Samuel, George	3/1899	3/1899	42 0 0	Quarters, one suit clothing.

**REMARKS.**

(a) Is under the Imperial Department of Agriculture for the West Indies. (b) £550 by £222 to £660. (c) £400 by £15. to £450 (d) £87 10. by £6 5. to £125. (e) £50 by £6 5. to £62 10. (f) £16 by £1 to £20.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Pent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PORT AND MARINE.					
(Continued)					
Second Light Keeper, Sandy Island	Tanner, Alfred	...	9/1917 4/1915	33 0 0	Quarters one suit Clothing
Third Light Keeper, Sandy Island	Samuel, Joseph	...	9/1917 9/1917	30 0 0	do. do.
Light Keeper, Pillar Rock Station	Nicholls, Bailie Campbell	...	10/1890 10/1890	37 10 0	Quarters, Clothing 36/- p.a. as caretaker of Otto's Light.
Light Keeper, Fort James Station	Lake, Christopher	...	3/1910 4/1908	33 15 0	Quarters, Clothing, Compassionate allowance of £16 p.a. Pilotage fees, £6 p.a. as Caretaker, Quarantine Station
Signalman, Goat Hill Station	Malone, Hubert	...	3/1886 3/1886	33 15 0	Quarters & Clothing, 36/- p.a. as Caretaker Ship-stern Quarantine Huts.
Signalman, Monks Hill Station	Joseph, William	...	1/1898 1/1898	33 15 0	Quarters & Clothing
Signalman, Rat Island Station	Ffloyd, John	...	6/1920 6/1920	33 15 0	do. do.
Engine Driver	Allaway, Thomas	...	6/1906 6/1906	51 12 1 2 5 0	Clothing Issue.
Stoker	Davis, Elisha	...	1/1921 7/1917	39 0 0 1 13 9	do. do.
Coxswain	Hazlewood, Joseph	...	4/1917 6/1914	51 12 1 2 5 0	do. do.
1st of Crew	Furlong, John	...	7/1918 12/1902	34 0 0 1 13 9	do. do.
2nd ..	Benjamin, Arthur	...	8/1921 8/1921	32 7 6 1 6 3	do. do.
3rd ..	Thomas, Reuben	...	do. do.	30 15 0 1 6 3	do. do.
JUDICIAL.					
Judge, Vice Admiralty Court	The Chief Justice ( <i>ex officio</i> )	...	...	...	...
Registrar in Vice Admiralty...	Turner, James Pogson	...	1/9/1917 1/7/1890	...	...
Escheator General	Nugent, Oliver	...	1/12/1903 1/8/1900	...	...
Registrar and Provost Marshal (a)	Turner, James Pogson	...	1/9/1917 1/7/1890	437 10 0 (1) 49 17 6	...
First Clerk (b)	Buckley, George Westerby	...	21/10/1920 13/1/1888	187 10 0 (2) 21 7 10	...
Senior Bailiff	Christian, Samuel Richard	...	1/5/1908 15/9/1897	56 5 0	£5 Travelling Allowance.
Junior Bailiff	Lewis, Frederick Henry	...	1/5/1908 1/5/1908	50 0 0	£5 Travelling Allowance.
Messenger	Looby, Charles Luke	...	1/9/1890 1/9/1890	30 0 0	...
Keeper of Court House	Greenidge, Thomas	...	1/7/1903 1/7/1903	19 10 0	...
Magistrate, Dists. "A" & "B"	Dyett, Richard Henry Kortright	...	24/3/1917 18/2/1886	600 0 0	£50 Travelling Allowance.

**REMARKS.**

(a) Chief Registrar at £31 5.. Registrar of Trade Marks, Registrar of Patents, Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.

(b) Clerk to Law Library Committee.

(1) Fees as Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.

(2) Fees for copying Depositions and as Clerk to Registrar of Joint Stock Companies

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
JUDICIAL.					
(Continued)					
Additional Magistrate (a) ..	Nugent, Oliver .....	1/7/1921	1/8/1900	62 10 0	Horse Allowance of £30
Deputy Coroner (b) ..	Nugent, Oliver .....	1/7/1921	1/8/1900	43 15 0	
Clerk to Magistrate ..	Rock, Alfred Milton .....	1/11/1920	26/3/1915	187 10 0	...
Bailiff, Dist. "A" ..	Thomas, John Andrew Baker...	5/7/1912	5/7/1912	93 15 0	£10 Travelling Allowance
Bailiff, Dist. "B" (c) ..	Jacob, Alfred Beriah ..	1/2/1919	1/2/1919	75 0 0	£10 Travelling Allowance
Office Messenger (d) ..	Jeremy, Moses .....	10/3/1912	10/3/1912	20 0 0	...
POLICE.					
Sub-Inspector ..	Lindop, Reginald Alexander ..	22/11/1919	22/11/1919	200 0 0	House Allowance £36 Travelling allowance £36
1 Sergeant-Major ..	Granady, Samuel Richard .....	...	...	160 0 0	Quarters in Barracks
3 Sergeants at £120 ..	...	...	...	360 0 0	,
4 Corporals at £100 ..	...	...	...	400 0 0	"
12 1st Class Privates at £86... ..	...	...	...	1032 0 0	"
28 2nd .. .. £78. .	...	...	...	2184 0 0	"
1 Groom ..	...	...	...	22 10 0	"
PRISON.					
Chief Keeper of Prisons *	Fisher, Thomas .....	18/2/1891	18/2/1891	352 10 0	Quarters and Medical attendance
Chaplain ..	Branch, Samuel Edmund .....	1/9/1896	1/9/1896	62 10 0	
Head Warder ..	Coull, John Robert .....	15/11/1915	4/3/1902	†102 10 0	Uniform and Medical attendance
1st Class Warder ..	Walter, Theophilus .....	27/8/1920	28/6/1901	75 0 0	
2nd .. ..	John, Robert .....	27/8/1920	22/4/1912	62 10 0	"
.. ..	Spencer, John .....	8/10/1916	1/2/1913	56 5 0	"
.. ..	Lewis, George Neville .....	27/8/1920	21/12/1918	56 5 0	"
3rd .. ..	Christian, Thomas .....	23/8/1919	23/8/1919	45 0 0	"
.. ..	Martin, Alfred .....	2/8/1920	2/8/1920	45 0 0	"
.. ..	Buffong, George .....	16/12/1920	16/12/1920	45 0 0	"
.. ..	Orr, Charles .....	10/4/1921	26/8/1919	45 0 0	"
.. ..	Page, Joseph .....	7/8/1921	28/12/1912	45 0 0	"

**REMARKS.**

(a) Formerly Supplementary Magistrate : resigned 30th June, 1921, and re-appointed additional Magistrate 1st July, 1921

(b) Re-appointed 1st July, 1921, is also Escheator-General, appointed 7th December, 1903

(c) Formerly in Police Force (Sergeant) : Died 26th November, 1921

(d) .. .. (Private) Died 17th September 1921

\* Also Supt. of Training School at £62 10 : Supt. Pauper Cemetery £25 : Chairman of City Commissioners £62 10.

† £12 10 0 of this sum is for House Allowance.

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>PRISON.</b>				
(Continued.)				
3rd Class Warder ...	Ambrose, Samuel ...	1/12/1921 1/12/1921	45 0 0	Uniform and Medical attendance
" " "	Smith, Samuel ...	23/8/1921 23/8/1921	45 0 0	"
" " "	Bridgewater, Edmund ...	16/9/1921 16/9/1921	45 0 0	"
Matron ...	Scholar, Agnes ...	24/9/1915 23/3/1903	50 0 0	Quarters, uniform & Medical attendance
Female ...	Foster, Sarah ...	1/12/1921 1/12/1921	37 10 0	"
<b>MEDICAL.</b>				
Resident M.O. Hospital, & Lunatic and Leper Asylums	Rolston, Cecil Mitchell, M.D., F.R.C.S., etc. etc.	1/8/1920 18/10/1914	£ 500 0 0 to £600	Quarters
* Medical Officer, District No. 1	Branch, Edward William Rawle B.A., M.B., C.M.	2/9/1920 1/10/1889	312 10 0	No quarters. £90 drugs, £30 Travelling
* " Health Officer, City.	No. 2 McDonald, William MacLachlan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1/8/1919 1899 1/4/1920	312 10 0 125 0 0	No quarters, £50 Drugs
* Medical Officer, District No. 3	+ Vacant.	...	...	...
* " " " " " " " " " "	No. 4 ‡ Vacant.	...	...	...
* " " " " " " " " " "	No. 5 Gabriel, Joshua Samuel, M.R.C.S.	1/8/1881 1/8/1881	312 10 0	No quarters £50 Travelling, £30 Drugs
<b>HOLBERTON INSTITUTION (HOSPITAL)</b>				
Resident Medical Officer, Supt. (a) ...	Rolston, Cecil Mitchell ...	1/8/1920 9/10/1914	(b) 520 0 0	Quarters and Travelling allowance of £25
Matron ...	Mycock, Frances Ann ...	2/7/1918 2/8/1912	125 0 0	Quarters and £62 10 in lieu of rations
Assistant Matron ...	Hammond, Lilian ...	5/7/1919 5/7/1919	75 0 0	" "
House Steward ...	Heath, James Wentworth ...	1/5/1921 1/5/1921	(c) 135 0 0	Travelling Allowance of £6
Head Dispenser ...	Connell, Samuel Ray ...	21/8/1913 15/6/1906	90 0 0	Quarters & £8 2 6 in lieu of rations
Second do ...	Ambrose, Jasper ...	16/4/1920 16/4/1920	(e) 62 10 0	Quarters
First Class Nurse (f) ...	Scotland, Eliza ...	18/8/1919 18/8/1919	(d) 35 0 0	"
" " " " " " " " " "	Joseph, Louisa ...	1/2/1921 23/7/1920	" 25 0 0	"
Second Class Nurse (g) ...	Hackett, Ethel ...	1/2/1921 26/5/1918	" 22 10 0	"
" " " " " " " " " "	Scholar, Heien ...	1/1/1921 6/1/1921	" 22 10 0	"
" " " " " " " " " "	Harvey, Ann ...	1/4/1921 9/4/1918	" 17 10 0	"
" " " " " " " " " "	Thomas, Caroline ...	1/4/1921 3/1/1919	" 17 10 0	"
" " " " " " " " " "	Coull, Beatrice ...	1/7/1921 3/10/1920	" 17 10 0	"
Third Class Nurse (h) ...	Stewart, Mary ...	14/1/1919 14/1/1919	" 15 0 0	"
" " " " " " " " " "	Francis, Margaret ...	1/8/1919 1/8/1919	" 15 0 0	"
" " " " " " " " " "	Wood, Adina ...	1/12/1919 1/12/1919	" 15 0 0	"
" " " " " " " " " "	Alexander, Ann ...	21/8/1920 21/8/1920	" 15 0 0	"

## REMARKS.

† John Cook, M.D.C.M., resigned. John C. McPherson, M.B., B.Ch., acting.

† Effield Lucy Roden, L.R.C.P., & S.M.D., Acting.

(a) is also Visiting Medical Officer to Central Lunatic and Leper Asylums. (b) £500 by £20 to £300.

(c) £120 by £15 to £150. (d) Rations and Uniform. (e) Rations.

(f) First Class Nurses: £25 by £2 10. to £37 10. (g) Second Class Nurses: £17 10. by £2 10. to £22 10.

(h) Third Class Nurses £12 10. by £2 10. to 15.

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
<b>HOLBERTON INSTITUTION (HOSPITAL)</b>				
<i>(Continued)</i>				
Third Class Nurse ...	Roberts, Agatha ...	1/7/1921 17/11/1918	(d) 12 10 0	Quarters.
" " " ...	Hewlett, Eliza ...	25/4/1921 25/4/1921	" 12 10 0	"
" " " ...	Mason, Rachael ...	1/7/1921 1/7/1921	" 12 10 0	"
" " " ...	Barzey, Mary ...	1/7/1921 1/7/1921	" 12 10 0	"
" " " ...	Christian, Edoa ...	2/8/1921 2/8/1921	" 12 10 0	"
Probationary Nurse ...	Thomas, Irene ...	16/6/1921 16/6/1921	" 12 0 0	"
" " " ...	Parker, Ruby ...	1/9/1921 1/9/1921	" 12 0 0	"
Male Nurse ...	Wilson, John Burton ...	23/4/1898 23/4/1898	" 37 10 0	"
Midwife ...	Warner, Beatrice ...	1/2/1921 5/2/1915	" 32 10 0	"
Washer ...	Benjamin, Celestina ...	26/2/1900 26/2/1900	46 10 0	...
Head Cook ...	Arthur, Alberta ...	1/8/1919 1/8/1919	(e) 14 12 6	Quarters.
Second Cook ...	Brooks, Rachael ...	16/3/1919 16/3/1919	(e) 11 7 6	"
Scourer ...	Cephas, Leah ...	5/12/1906 5/12/1906	18 4 0	...
" ...	Williams, Mary ...	5/7/1920 5/7/1920	18 4 0	...
" ...	Williams, Alice ...	10/2/1921 10/2/1921	18 4 0	...
" ...	Williams, Claribel ...	2/2/1921 2/2/1921	18 4 0	...
Orderly ...	Joshua, Omaley ...	1/9/1920 1/4/1920	(f) 26 0 0	Quarters
Gatekeeper ...	Matthew, James ...	1/7/1921 11/1/1921	(f) 22 15 0	"
Draincleaner and Groom ...	Hart, Montague ...	1/7/1921 1/7/1921	(f) 28 7 6	"
Seamstress ...	Brown, Anna ...	16/10/1921 16/10/1921	(e) 19 10 0	"
Superintendent Pauper Cemetery (g)...	Fisher, Thomas ...	1/1/1901 18/2/1891	25 0 0	...
<b>POOR HOUSE.</b>				
Matron ...	West, Elizabeth ...	1/9/1910 1/9/1910	75 0 0	Quarters
Male Assistant ...	Tittle, Josiah Fitzgerald Llewelyn ...	27/7/1901 14/3/1899	(a) 32 10 0	"
*First Class Nurse ...	Williams, Phoebe ...	20/1/1916 20/1/1916	(b) 25 0 0	"
" " " ...	McKenny, Maria ...	16/12/1918 1/4/1912	" 25 0 0	"
Supplementary Nurse ...	Hart, Athara ...	13/12/1920 13/12/1920	" 12 0 0	"
Cook ...	Gillan, Sarah ...	30/8/1920 30/8/1920	(c) 10 8 0	...
Cook ...	Samuel, Jane ...	1/12/1921 1/12/1921	(b) 2 12 0	"
Scourer ...	Martin, Virginia ...	5/7/1920 5/7/1920	18 4 0	...

## REMARKS.

(d) Rations and Uniform. (e) Rations. (f) Uniform.

(g) Is also Chief Keeper of Prisons, £352 10; Supt. St. John's Training School £62 10; Chairman City Commissioners £62 10.

(a) Draws a pension of £20 per annum from Antigua for injuries received on duty. Rations. The privilege of free rations not to be given to successor.

(b) Uniform and Rations. (c) Rations.

\* £25. by £2 10. to £37 10.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.		Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>CENTRAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.</b>						
*Superintendent	...	*Essex, J. William	1/3/1912	1/10/1897	250 0 0	Quarters. Personal allowance of £37 10. Horse Allowance £24 Quarters & Uniform
Assistant Superintendent	...	English, Robert	12/12/1906	11/2/1901	62 10 0	
Matron	...	Harrington, Bertha	1/3/1918		50 0 0	" "
Dispenser	...	Athill, Newton	5/8/1913		50 0 0	Quarters, rations, Uniform & House Allowance of £11 5. Quarters, Rations & Uniform
Gatekeeper	...	Halliday, Alfred	1/4/1913		25 0 0	
Attendants, 1st Class	...	Orr, John	1/5/1902		37 10 0	" "
" " "	...	Punter, William	1/10/1899		37 10 0	" "
" " "	...	Benjamin, George	1/2/1905		37 10 0	" "
" " "	...	Henry, Abraham	18/8/1906		36 5 0	" "
" 2nd "	...	Ryce, James	13/9/1907		32 10 0	" "
" " "	...	Tomlinson, Edward	1/10/1913		31 5 0	" "
" 3rd "	...	Manderson, William	16/5/1918		26 5 0	" "
" " "	...	Joseph Robert	1/9/1918		26 5 0	" "
" " "	...	Martin, John	1/4/1919		25 0 0	" "
Nurse, 1st Class	...	Lewis, Letitia	1/4/1910	1/9/1904	18 15 0	" "
" " "	...	James, Rachael	1/6/1908		18 15 0	" "
" 3rd Class	...	Benjamin, Matilda	1/12/1917		13 15 0	" "
" " "	...	Martin, Dorothy	16/5/1918	16/5/1918	13 15 0	" "
" " "	...	Edwards, Eva	16/2/1919		12 10 0	" "
" " "	...	Matthew, Sarah	1/2/1920		12 10 0	" "
" " "	...	Jacobs, Zipporah	1/4/1920		12 10 0	" "
" " "	...	Benjamin, Evelyn	1/9/1920		12 10 0	" "
" " "	...	James, Ann	1/10/1920		12 10 0	" "
Supernumerary Nurse	...	Manderson, Ida	1/10/1920		12 10 0	" "
Cook, 1st	...	Henry, Susannah	16/8/1918		13 15 0	" "
" 2nd	...	Wharton, William	16/1/1920		12 10 0	" "
Washer	...	Skerret, Beatrice	1/11/1910		12 10 0	" "
<b>LEPER ASYLUM.</b>						
Keeper	...	Weston, Julius	1/2/1894	1/12/1887	37 10 0	Quarters & Uniform Ration allowance of £9 15 0. Quarters, Rations and Uniform.
Nurse	...	Hyden, Georgiana	1/4/1920		18 15 0	
Washer	...	Sebastian, Frances	1/10/1920		15 0 0	

## REMARKS.

\* Is also Warden Clare Hall village.



Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>LEPER ASYLUM.</b> (Continued.)				
Seamstress and Assistant Nurse	Williams, Millicent	1/6/1920	11 8 3	Quarters, Rations and Uniform.
Gatekeeper	Henry, Robert	8/2/1902	15 0 0	Quarters.
<b>MUNICIPAL.</b>				
<b>ST. JOHN'S CITY COMMISSIONERS.</b>				
Chairman (a)...	Fisher, Thomas	1/2/1918	18/2/1891	62 10 0
City Clerk & Supt. of Cemetery (b)	Abbott, William Jackson	1/1/1908	8/3/1901	250 0 0
Inspector of Animals (c)	Goodwin, Harry	1900	156 5 0	Horse allowance £40
Cashier and Accountant (d)...	Pigott, Conway Augustus Styles	1/4/1909	24/8/1898	125 0 0
Clerk and Storekeeper (e)	Joseph, George Hercules	1/7/1920	13/10/1905	90 0 0
Medical Officer of Health for the City of St. John	McDonald, William MacLachlan	20/4/1920	1899	125 0 0
Chief Sanitary Inspector	Murrell, James Harrington Stanhope	10/11/1920	10/11/1920	125 0 0
1st "	Mason, John Joseph	16/8/1914	16/8/1914	52 0 0
2nd "	Allen, Henry James Christopher	12/3/1915	24/5/1914	52 0 0
3rd "	Gavia, Emanuel Jeremiah	1/6/1920	1/6/1920	52 0 0
Time-Keeper and Keeper of Victoria Park	Pereira, Emanuel	16/9/1907	16/9/1907	60 0 0
Foreman, Latrine System	Benjamin, Alfred William	1/7/1920	1918	48 15 0
1st sub-Foreman do.	Emanuel, James Hilliard Royceott	2/7/1921	2/7/1921	45 0 0
Head Groom	Hyden, George	20/1/1917	20/1/1917	32 10 0
" (f)	Seaton, George	26/11/1921	26/11/1921	32 10 0
Messenger	Samuel, Arthur	1/6/1921	1/6/1921	17 17 6
Head Lamplighter	Laviscourt, Richard	1/4/1921	1/4/1921	39 0 0
"	Pereira, Emanuel	13/7/1921	16/9/1907	24 0 0
Assistant	George, Alexander	10/8/1918	10/8/1918	26 0 0
"	DeSilva, Antonio	10/9/1921	10/9/1921	26 0 0
"	Peters, Charles	7/5/1921	7/5/1921	26 0 0
<b>PUBLIC MARKET.</b>				
Inspector of Animals	Goodwin, Harry	1/8/1907	1900	125 0 0
Clerk	Rose, William Herbert	1/7/1921	24/1/1884	75 0 0
1st Gatekeeper	Barnard, Ernest Haynes	9/7/1921	16/8/1920	32 10 0
2nd "	Isaac, Horatio George	1/10/1921	1/10/1921	26 0 0
<b>PUBLIC CEMETERY.</b>				
Gardener	Knowles, Thomas Henry	1/2/1919	30/9/1891	48 15 0
<b>WATER WORKS.</b>				
Foreman (g)...	Fooy, Thomas Henry	1/1/1921		90 0 0
Sub-Foreman	Jacobs, Charles Osborne Gideon	18/2/1921	18/2/1921	78 0 0
Plumber	Samuel, Richard Foster	25/2/1921	25/2/1921	65 0 0

## REMARKS.

(a) Also Chief Keeper of Prison. (b) £187 10, by £12 10, to £250. (c) Wrongly inserted in Estimates this year. (d) £93 15, by £6 5, to £125. (e) £80 by £10 to £120. (f) Acting in place of George Hyden on leave. (g) Draws a pension.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MUNICIPAL.				
(Continued.)				
Pipe Joiner	Peters, Randolph	1/4/1921	65 0 0	Uniform
" "	Challenger, Andrew	1/4/1921	65 0 0	"
Reservoir Keeper	Alexander Matthias Joseph, Rhuben	1/10/1921	52 0 0	Free Quarters and Uniform
Keeper of Springs	Joshua, Frederick	15/9/1886	8 2 6	Uniform.
Engine Driver	Shervington, Richmond Tyrell	25/7/1914	48 15 0	Free Quarters
Assistant Engine Driver	Henry, Jabez	1/2/1921	32 10 0	"
" "	Michael, Arthur Benjamin	10/12/1921	32 10 0	"
Firemen	Burleigh, George Emanuel	1/4/1921	52 0 0	Uniform
"	Jeffery, Edgar	do.	52 0 0	"
"	Edwards, Henry Griffin	13/8/1921	52 0 0	"
"	Francis, Monroe Emanuel	do.	52 0 0	"
"	Benjamin, Prince Alfred Elijah	do.	52 0 0	"
"	Buckley, Thomas Hercules	24 10/1921	52 0 0	"
"	Augustus Simon, Alfred Montgomery	do.	52 0 0	"
"	Christian, Gustavius	23/12/1921	52 0 0	"
"	Benjamin, John Francis	do.	52 0 0	"
COUNTRY BOARD OF HEALTH.				
†Clerk, Country Board of Health	Watt, John Stedman	1/9/1902	125 0 0	(a) 20 0 0 Personal allowance.
			(b) 22 10 0	£50 p.a Transport allowance.
Chief Sanitary Inspector Ankylostomiasis Campaign	do. do.	15/10/1917	(c) 25 0 0	"
Office Messenger	Georges, Norris	3/1920	12 0 0	"
30 Sanitary Inspectors			131 2 0	"
24 do. do. Ankylostomiasis Campaign			23 8 0	"
POOR RELIEF.				
*Relieving Officer	Charles Francis	1/12/1906	125 0 0	Horse Allowance of £50 p.a.
**Vaccination Officer	do. do.	21/1/1910	25 0 0	"
Messenger	Alfred Lewis	21/6/1920	12 0 0	"

REMARKS.

(a) Draws a pension. Filling appointment in an acting capacity.  
(b) £20 Increase for additional duties under Mosquito Regulations.  
(c) £22 10. Personal allowance. See S.S. despatch No. 356 of 28/10/1919.  
(d) Inspector of pits in the country districts for the prevention of Ankylostomiasis.  
\* To investigate all pauper cases also persons admitted into the Hospital and Poor House, distribute pauper relief and also Clerk to Board of Guardians.  
\*\* To see that children are presented for vaccination when called up by the Medical Officers throughout the Island.  
§ Is also Inspector of Weights and Measures £50 p.a. with £25 p.a. travelling allowance. Appointed 18.3.1919.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
ST. JOHN'S TRAINING SCHOOL (Boys)					
*Superintendent	... Fisher, Thomas	...	28/1/1905 18/2/1891	62 10 0	Allowed Quarters in the Prison.
Chief Officer	... Maynard, Fitzgerald	...	1/2/1904 14/2/1891	75 0 0	Free quarters, uniform and medical attendance.
Schoolmaster	... Warrington, Hartson Augustus	...	1/10/1920 26/3/1917	70 0 0	Medical Attendance.
Assistant Schoolmaster	... Joseph, Abraham	...	1/12/1917 16/7/1907	by £5 to £80. 62 10 0	Uniform and Medical attendance.
Foreman	... Philip, Charles	...	1/7/1910 1/7/1910	40 15 0	do.
"	... Isaac, Charles	...	20/4/1915 4/11/1884	40 15 0	do.
"	... Francis, Richard	...	25/4/1921 25/4/1921	40 15 0	do.
"	... Punter, George	...	6/8/1921 6/8/1921	40 15 0	do.
REGISTRATION AND VACCINATION.					
** Registrar General, St. John	Turner, James Pogson	...	1/9/1917 1/7/1890	...	...
Clerk	... Moore, Thomas Eric	...	1/11/1920 1/9/1919	(1) 62 10 0	...
Assistant Registrars :				Fees	
St. Mary	... Gillie, Rev. Kenneth McKenzie	...	15/7/1885 15/7/1885	15 9 0	...
St. Paul	... McConney, Rev. William James	...	13/1/1899 13/1/1899	14 0 0	...
St. Philip	... Pestaina, Marian	...	24/10/1895 24/10/1895	6 18 0	...
St. Peter	... Ledeatt, William Henry	...	16/8/1909 16/8/1909	10 4 0	...
St. George	... Narracott, Revd. Maurice Victor	...	4/1918 4/1918	9 19 0	...
Barbuda	... Humphrys, Revd. Arthur Augustus	...	7/1882 7/1882	4 9 0	...
Vaccination Officer (2)...	Francis, Charles	...	21/1/1910 5/3/1895	25 0 0	...
EDUCATION DEPT. Primary Schools.					
Sub-Inspector and Educational District Officer	Stevens, Ernest Albert Alfred	...	3/9/1920 1/4/1914	90 0 0	...
Head Teachers :				Salary Result Grant :	
Class I.	... Hobson, Charles A.	(a)...	3/9/1920 1/4/1914	90 31 7 8	£18 House allowance
	... Pigott, Mary E.	(a)...	1/2/1917 1/1/1907	90 29 1 6	Free Quarters.
	... James, Robert E.	(a)...	3/9/1920 1/4/1914	90 18 0 0	..
Class II.	... Michael, Charles T. W.	(b)...	1/4/1914 1/4/1914	65 12 9 2	..
	... Lewis, Amelia	(b)...	1/4/1914 1/4/1914	65 12 4 9	..
	... Jarvis, Edith	(b)...	1/4/1914 1/5/1907	65 8 15 4	..
	... Buckley, Beatrice	(b)...	1/1/1922 1/4/1914	65 18 0 0	..
	... Ambrose, Jas. T.	(b)...	16/7/1914 1/4/1914	65 15 18 10	..
	... Matthias, Elkanah	(b)...	1/4/1915 1/4/1914	65 16 3 0	..
Class III.	... Clarke, Austin V.	(c)...	18/4/1919 1/4/1915	45 7 12 3	..
	... George, Nellie	(c)...	1/7/1920 1/9/1918	45 9 0 0	..
	... Jacobs, Emma W. L.	(c)...	3/9/1920 3/9/1920	45 12 0 0	..

## REMARKS.

\* Is also Chief Keeper of Prisons at £352 10; Supt. of Pauper Cemetery at £25; Chairman City Commissioners £62 10.  
 \*\* Also Chief Registrar £31 5; Registrar and Provost Marshal £437 10; Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.

Registrar in Vice Admiralty, Registrar of Friendly Societies.

(1) £62 10, by £6 5, to £93 15. (2) Also Relieving Officer £125 15 0.

(a) £90 to £120 by biennial increments of £10.

(b) £65 to £80 by biennial increments of £5.

(c) £45 to £60 .. .. £5.

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.		Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.		Whether the Principal is allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	
EDUCATION DEPT. (Continued.)					Salary	Result Grant		
Head Teachers : Class III.	...	Fuller, Beatrice	(c)...	1/10/1920	1/4/1920	45	11 16 0	Free Quarters
	...	Swift, Frances	(c)...	1/10/1920	1/5/1920	45	11 6 1	..
	...	Goodwin, Agatha E.	(c)...	1/2/1921	1/2/1921	45	7 16 11	..
	...	Hill, Samuel E. A.	(c)...	1/6/1921	1/4/1915	45	13 12 3	..
Assistant Teachers Class I.	...	Weston, Lena T.	(c)...	14/7/1921	10/2/1921	45	5 10 9	..
	...	Bennett, Arthur A.	...	1/1/1921	1/1/1921	50	0 0	...
	...	Philp, Fern	(d)...	1/3/1919	1/3/1919	36	0 0	...
	...	Richards, Olive (acting)	(d)...	16/9/1919	16/9/1919	36	0 0	...
	...	Watkins, Alice	(d)...	1/4/1914	1/2/1907	36	0 0	...
	...	Saunders, Kate	(d)...	1/4/1914	1/4/1914	36	0 0	...
	...	Charles, Caroline	(d)...	1/6/1921	1/8/1920	36	0 0	...
	...	Lewis, Gwendolyn	(d)...	10/1/1921	10/1/1921	36	0 0	...
	...	Matthews, Agatha	(c)...	1/4/1914	1/9/1907	30	0 0	...
	...	Francis, Claudina	(c)...	14/9/1921	14/9/1921	30	0 0	...
	...	Elmes, Christiana	(c)...	16/7/1914	16/7/1914	30	0 0	...
	...	Dunbar, Millicent	(c)...	1/4/1920	1/4/1920	30	0 0	...
	...	Lake, Louisa	...	1/6/1921	1/6/1921	24	0 0	...
	...	Reid, Helena	...	1/7/1921	1/7/1921	24	0 0	...
	...	Parker, Victoria	...	1/4/1919	1/4/1919	24	0 0	...
	...	Martin, Frances	...	1/8/1919	1/8/1919	24	0 0	...
	...	Looby, Virginia	...	1/10/1920	1/10/1920	24	0 0	...
	...	Crump, Lilian	...	1/8/1919	1/8/1919	24	0 0	...
	...	Hodge, Octavia	...	1/4/1921	1/4/1921	24	0 0	...
	...	Christian, Olive	...	1/11/1920	1/11/1920	24	0 0	...
	...	Shervington, Mary	...	1/9/1919	1/9/1919	24	0 0	...
	...	Francis, Viola	...	1/7/1920	1/7/1920	24	0 0	...
	...	Horsford, Octavia	...	1/5/1918	1/5/1918	24	0 0	...
	...	Elmes, May	...	1/10/1920	1/10/1920	24	0 0	...
Assistant Teachers Class IV.	...	Salmon, Alice M.	...	1/6/1921	1/6/1921	18	0 0	...
	...	Higgins, Christiana	...	1/11/1918	1/11/1918	18	0 0	...
	...	Simon, May	...	14/6/1921	14/6/1921	18	0 0	...
	...	Semper, Eugenie	...	1/7/1921	1/7/1921	18	0 0	...
Class IV.	...	Henry, Catherine	...	1/4/1921	1/4/1921	18	0 0	...

## REMARKS.

(d) £36 to £42 by biennial increments of £3.  
 (e) £30 to £36 .. .. £3.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary Showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
<b>EDUCATION DEPT. <i>Conti.</i></b>					
Assistant Teachers :					
Sewing Teachers	Martin, Vanesa	1/6/1921	1/6/1921	18 0 0	...
	Thomas, Jane Ann	1/1/1921	1/1/1921	6 0 0	...
	Nathan, Amanda	1/4/1919	1/4/1919	6 0 0	...
	Michael, Octavia	16/2/1921	16/2/1921	6 0 0	...
School Attendance Officers	Roberts, Eugene	1/5/1920	1/5/1920	60 0 0	...
	Charles, Alexander	do.	do.	60 0 0	...
<b>MILITARY.</b>					
<i>Defence Force.</i>					
Military Instructor	Vacant.		...	50 0 0	...
<b>LIBRARY.</b>					
First Clerk	McDonald, Miss Maggie Spencer			75 0 0	
Second Clerk	Esdaile, Miss Louie			50 0 0	
<b>WEIGHTS &amp; MEASURES</b>					
Inspector of Weights and Measures	Watt, John Stedman	18/3/1919	1/9/1902	50 0 0	Travelling Allowance £25 p. a.
<b>POST OFFICE.</b>					
Postmaster	(a)... Tibbits, Arthur Charles Kent...	1/4/1907	1/1/1895	250 0 0 Fees £18	...
Asst. Postmaster	... Hutchinson, Harold	11/7/1921	11/7/1921	150 0 0 Fees £4	...
1st Lady Clerk	(b)... Proudfoot, Millicent Sophie	11/10/1911	4/5/1905	100 0 0 Fees £12	...
3rd Clerk	... DeSilva, Clement Emanuel	8/7/1919	8/7/1919	75 0 0 Fees £9	...
4th Clerk	... Dickson, Sarah Gertrude	12/8/1920	12/8/1920	60 0 0 Fees £10	...
Messenger	... Allen, Kenneth	1/6/1921	7/2/1920	22 15 0 Fees £3	...
Sub-Postmasters	... Allen, Ida Louisa	1/7/1908	27/7/1897	13 15 0	...
	Fuller, Beatrice	1/10/1920	1/10/1920	5 0 0	...
	Elmes, Christiana	21/4/1919	21/4/1919	5 0 0	...
	Pinder, Marie	15/3/1920	15/3/1920	13 15 0	...
	Moore, Mary	1/4/1900	1/4/1900	5 0 0	...
	Brookes, Alice	23/4/1914	23/4/1914	5 0 0	...
	Lumsby, Alfred	16/9/1910	16/9/1910	5 0 0	...
	Glanville, Ellen	7/10/1905	7/10/1905	7 10 0	...
	Michael, Chas. Theoph.	1/4/1914	1/4/1914	5 0 0	...
	Jacobs, Emma	3/9/1920	3/9/1920	5 0 0	...
	Barnes, Edith	20/9/1917	20/9/1917	5 0 0	...
Postmen	Derrick, Theophilus	19/5/1910	19/5/1910	39 0 0	...
	Parker, James	17/10/1904	17/10/1904	39 0 0	...
	Wright, Samuel	2/12/1891	2/12/1891	39 0 0	...
	Brown, Joshua	6/1895	6/1895	39 0 0	...

## REMARKS.

(a) Received also £62 10 0, from Federal Funds. (b) Received also £31 5 0, from Federal Funds.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE (Continued)					
Postmen	Benjamin, John	1/6/1893	1/6/1893	39 0 0	...
	Watkins, Joshua	6/3/1880	6/3/1880	39 0 0	...
	Gumbs, Samuel	10/3/1921	10/3/1921	35 15 0	...
	Byam, Arthur	28/7/1917	28/7/1917	35 15 0	...
	Powell, Frederick	27/4/1917	27/4/1917	35 15 0	...
	Thomas, William	28/9/1892	28/9/1892	35 15 0	...
	Francis, Joseph	1/3/1895	1/3/1895	35 15 0	...
	Bailey, Joseph	10/9/1921	10/9/1921	35 15 0	...
	Stephens, William	14/7/1920	14/7/1920	32 10 0 Fees £2	...
	Henry, Samuel	19/12/1913	19/12/1913	32 10 0 Fees £3	...
TELEPHONE DEPT.					
Supt. of Telephones	O'Neil, Richard Hugh	13/12/1921	13/12/1921	250 0 0	£36 p.a. House allowance, £60 p.a. Travelling allowance. Allowed quarters in Exchange.
Head Operator, St. John's	Dickson, Margaret Elizabeth	15/3/1920	1/6/1912	62 10 0	...
Operator, St. John's	Dickson, Iris Blanche	10/4/1916	1/6/1912	37 10 0	...
"	Dickson, Vera Elizabeth	1/7/1920	1/7/1920	25 0 0	...
"	Gomes, Marie Louise Almedha	1/9/1920	1/9/1920	25 0 0	...
"	Cranstoun, Florence Ethel	1/9/1921	1/9/1921	25 0 0	...
" All Saints	Pinder, Marie Isabel	15/3/1920	1/3/1909	18 15 0	Allowed quarters in Tel. Exchange.
"	Ambrose, Irene Eugene	1/7/1915	1/7/1915	11 5 0	...
" Parham	Allen, Ida Louise	27/6/1908	27/6/1908	18 15 0	do.
"	Martin, Bessie	15/3/1920	4/4/1908	11 5 0	...
Senior Linesman	Joseph, William Alexander	1/1915	1891	70 0 0	...
Linesman	Lee, Thomas Adolphus	12/1920	1919	36 8 0	...
"	Mellenson, Carl	19/4/1920	1919	36 8 0	...
"	Lewis, William Nathaniel	12/1906	12/1906	31 4 0	...
"	Browne, Christopher Chrysostom	3/4/1921	1/7/1916	31 4 0	...
Messenger	Shaw, William Philip Adolphus	3/4/1921	3/4/1921	14 0 0	...
PUBLIC WORKS.					
Superintendent of Public Works	Stretch, Charles Kingsley A.M.I. Mech. E., A.M.I.C.E.	26/8/1914	1/10/1908	(a) 500 0 0	Transport £60
Overseer of Roads and Works District No. 2	Sutherland, George	11/10/1917	1/10/1908	250 0 0	Quarters, Transport £45
Overseer of Roads & Works Dist. 3	Lake, Edmund Hawkins	20/8/1906	20/8/1906	125 0 0	Quarters, Transport £45
Overseer of Roads & Works Dist. 1	Moore, Henry Carlton	1/6/1921	1/6/1921	(b) 125 0 0	Quarters, Transport £45
Foreman	Christian, Theophilus Emanuel	1/8/1916	1/8/1916	(c) 125 0 0	Transport £24

## REMARKS.

\* Mr. F. M. Harvey, Harbour Master, was acting Supt. Telephones from 25th September, to 12th December, 1921.

(a) Mr. Stretch on leave, Mr. W. J. Essex acting as Supt. of Public Works.

(b) Mr. Moore appointed as third additional Road Overseer. (c) Salary £100 to £125 by £6 5 0.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS (Continued)					
Clerk and Storekeeper	James, Randolph Anderson	6/9/1919	6/9/1919	(d) 84 17 11	
Keeper, Cathedral Clocks	Doig, Francis James Wilfred Henry	1/4/1907	1/4/1907	37 10 0	
Messenger	Bladen, Clifford	15/11/1920	15/11/1920	(e) 17 0 0	
Ranger, Piccadilly and Red Hill	Marsh, Benjamin	1/1/1916	1/4/1916	11 5 0	
Caretaker, Wallings	Charles, Theophilus	1895		22 15 0	
Blacksmith and Assistants	James, Nathaniel	1/4/1920		42 5 0	
	Nathan, Robert	1917		26 0 0	
	Lewis, William	1908		26 0 0	
Govt. Carpenter	Lovell, Samuel	8/8/1921		(f) 65 0 0	
Carpenters	King, Joseph	1/4/1921		100 0 0	
	Squires, Alexander	do.		100 0 0	
Motor Drivers	Crump, John Tabor, Albert	8/12/1921	8/12/1921	52 0 0	
BOTANICAL STATION.					
Agricultural Superintendent	Harcourt, Frederick George	18/10/1920	18/10/1920	350 0 0	House allowance £36 to £400 by £15
Land Officer and Agricultural Instructor	*Eldridge, Eric Spencer	16/7/1921	31/3/1918	87 10 0	Travelling allowance £125 by £12 10. £30
1st Assistant for Agricultural Experiments	Vacant.			68 15 0	to Travelling allowance £81 5. by £6 5. £20
2nd Assistant for Agricultural Experiments	**Thompson, Arthur Clifford	21/11/1921	20/4/1920	56 5 0	to Bicycle allowance £6
Clerk	Edwards, Louise	12/5/1919	12/5/1919	£68 15. by £6 5. 37 10 0	
	Gwendoline Maud			£62 10. by £6 5.	
Foreman, Skerretts Experiment Station	Thibou, James Theophilus	1/4/1921	1/4/1921	47 1 0	
BARBUDA.					
Manager	Downing, Capt. Geoffrey	5/3/1920	5/12/1916	250 0 0	House
Magistrate	do. do.	1/7/1921	5/12/1916	62 10 0	
Assistant Manager	Pereira, Victor Gerrard	3/1/1920	1/4/1915	187 10 0	House
Overseer	George, James Gordon	1/2/1919	1/2/1919	75 0 0	to Quarters
Dispenser	Samuel, Victor Montgomery	1/10/1913	1/1/1912	£93 15. by £6 5. 62 10 0	to Quarters
Rounders	Beazer, William	12/3/1905	12/3/1905	£93 15. by £6 5. 30 0 0	
	Harris, Bennett	1 7/1910	1/7 1910	30 0 0	
	Ned, Edward	6/3/1916	6/3/1916	30 0 0	
	Beazer, Sampson	19/7/1920	18/10/1896	30 0 0	
Groom	Punter, Evan	15/5/1898	15/5/1894	30 0 0	
Bailiff	Irving, Henry	1/11/1905	1 4/1904	5 0 0	
Midwife	Byam, Annie	22/1/1897		18 15 0	
Vet. Surgeon	Goodwin, Harry	1/4/1914	1/8/1907	25 0 0	

## REMARKS.

(d) £75 to £93 15. by £6 5. (e) £16 by £1 to £20. (f) £65 to £80 by £5.

\* Acted as Land Officer &amp; Agricultural Instructor up to July 16, 1921.

\*\* Acted as 2nd Assistant for Agricultural Experiments up to November 21st, 1921.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarter for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
<b>ST. KITTS-NEVIS.</b>					
<b>ADMINISTRATION.</b>					
Administrator	... Burdon, Major John Alder, C.M.G.	13.12.1915	3.1901	£ 1000 0 0	Furnished residence at Govt. House, valued at £150, Entertainment allowance £100. Goods free of import duty.
Clerk to Administrator	... Skinner, Robert Burnell	9.11.1920	10.9.1919	343 15 0	...
2nd Clerk	... Todd, Lucille	15.8.1919	5.8.1908	62 10 0 by 5. to £93. 15.	...
3rd Clerk	... Waith, Ethel	21.8.1911	21.8.1911	75 0 0	...
4th Clerk	... Glegg, Marjorie. M.A. (Glas.)	1.2.1919	1.2.1919	75 0 0	...
Messenger	... Barnes, Edward	1.12.1916	1.12.1916	31 5 0	...
Caretaker, Old Government House	Harney, M.	25.3.1907	25.3.1907	21 17 6	Quarters valued at £7 10.
Caretaker, Government House Nevis	Shoy, Britannia	6.10.1921	6.10.1921	16 5 0	Quarters valued at £7 10.
<b>TREASURY &amp; CUSTOMS.</b>					
Treasurer & Comptroller of Customs	Johnson, George Cuninghame	10.6.1920	1.1.1891	154 0 0 £71 fees.	...
Cashier	... Amory, Howard Whitehouse	1.1.1898	19.7.1893	250 0 0	Personal allowance £31 5. Allowance from Savings Bank £6 5. 0.
Clerk	... French, John Kerie	1.10.1907	30.3.1894	250 0 0 £40 fees.	...
2nd Clerk	... Lockhart, Kenneth Spencer	23.7.1921	1.1.1908	200 0 0	...
Accountant	... Brookes, Victor Sylvester (f.)	1.12.1916	16.12.1906	187 10 0 25 0 0 23 0 0	From Savings Bank, Fees as Asst. Shipping Master, Personal allowance £37 10.
**1st Revenue Officer Basseterre	MacWilliam, Donald Kirton	1.1.1915	1.1.1894	225 0 0	...
2nd Revenue Officer, Basseterre	Slack, Kenneth Hugh St. Clair	1.1.1917	1.4.1910	125 0 0 (b) 144 fees	...
3rd Revenue Officer, Basseterre	Richards, Edward Service	1.1.1922	19.6.1914	83 15 0 (b) 110 fees	...
4th Revenue Officer, Basseterre	Stevens, Cardigan McArthur	1.1.1922	1.11.1917	62 10 0 (b) 110 fees	...
Super'y Revenue Officer	... Evelyn, Edward Arthur, Jr.	1.1.1922	1.1.1922	62 12 0 6 fees	...
Government Officer Sandy Point	Walters, Herbert Edward	29.5.1917	29.5.1917	137 10 0 (bb) 7 fees	...
1st Revenue Officer, Nevis	... Evelyn, Merritt	2.6.1881	20.12.1878	187 10 0 3 0 0	Personal allowance £37 10. Quarters valued at £30.
2nd Revenue Officer, Nevis	... Lambert, Charles Orlando	26.5.1920	8.3.1919	125 0 0 (ab) 29 0 0	...

## REMARKS.

\* Is also Shipping Master and Registrar of Shipping, receives 80% of the fees. Is also Receiver of Wreck, under L. 1. Act 1 of 1885. Treasurer, Savings Bank. (Ordinance No. 2 of 1909.)

(f.) Is also Assistant Shipping Master and receives 20% of the fees—about £15 p.a. Receives £25 for clerical assistance for services at Savings Bank.

\*\* Is also Harbour Master £62 10. 0. and Secretary Quarantine Board £15.

(b) Fees of Harbour Master about £12 p.a.

(b) Fees average about £120. Fees paid by Government for examining passengers' baggage out of office hours, average £24.

(bb) Fees £8. Fees paid by Government for examining passengers' baggage out of office hours, average £1. Has control of Pier and Lighting Sandy Point with no extra salary. Is also Harbour Master for Sandy Point.

(ab) Fees about £25. Fees paid by Government for examining passengers' baggage after hours about £5. Is also Harbour Master, Nevis.



Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence and what Allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
TREASURY & CUSTOMS. (Continued).					
Revenue Officer Road, Anguilla	Gumbs, John Frederick	17.2.1906	17.2.1906	£ 125 0 0 £12 (ac)	Horse allowance £15
Revenue Officer, Forest Anguilla	Thompson, Benjamin Listras	7.10.1906	7.10.1906	75 0 0 £1 10 fees.	Horse allowance £12 Quarters valued at £10.
Revenue Officer, Blowing Point, Anguilla	Lake, George Van Buren	1.5.1915	1.5.1915	75 0 0 10. fees.	do. do.
Statistical Clerk	Grimes, Marion Frances	1.10.1917	1.12.1910	75 0 0	...
Senior Copyist	In abeyance	...	...	60 0 0 by £10 to £80	...
Junior Copyist	Richards, Alice May Evelyn	29.9.1919	29.9.1919	£10 £10 to £60 £16	...
Messenger	Henville Phillip	1.10.1903	1.10.1903	37 10 0	Allowance from Savings Bank £3 6 0. (c)
PORT AND MARINE.					
*Harbour Master	Macwilliam, Donald Kirton	1.4.1915	1.1.1894	62 10 0 £15 fees.	...
Coxswain	Shoy, William Anthony	12.2.1912	12.2.1912	50 0 0 £2 9 0 (ad)	...
Signalman, Fort Thomas	Christian, Thomas	1.11.1911	1.11.1911	37 10 0 £3 15 0 (ac)	Quarters valued at £12.
Pier Keeper, Basseterre	Harris, Thomas Augustine	1.12.1905	1.12.1905	52 10 0 £20 fees.	...
Pier Keeper, Dieppe Bay	Pringle, Arthur	1.4.1914	1.4.1914	6 5 0	...
Pier Keeper, Charlestown, Nevis	Brown, Henry	1.2.1904	1.2.1904	30 0 0 £1 8 0 fees.	...
Pier Keeper, Newcastle	Woodly, Joseph	27.8.1905	27.8.1905	3 2 6 (af)	...
LEGAL. REGISTRAR.					
Registrar and Provost Marshal	Evelyn, Edward Arthur	1.12.1921	1.6.1898	312 10 0 by £12 10 0 to 137 10 0 (ag)	Travelling allowance £12 10.
Chief Clerk	Ross, Edgar Montgomery	1.4.1922	1.7.1914	125 0 0 £12 10 0	...
2nd Clerk and Bailiff Supreme Court	Vacant.	...	...	£112 10 0 by £6 5. to £125	...
Clerk, Nevis	Walwyn, Daniel Reynold	20.2.1920	1.10.1915	125 0 0	...
†Bailiff, Nevis	Wenham, Thomas Edward	1.10.1918	1.8.1902	50 0 0	Horse allowance £5
Messenger, St. Kitts	Leader, David Adolphus	22.9.1906	22.9.1906	37 10 0	...
Messenger, Nevis	Wilson, E. L.	1.6.1920	1.6.1920	22 10 0	...

## REMARKS.

(ac) Is ex-officio Harbour Master for Anguilla, and also Receiver of Wreck, Anguilla.

(c) As Messenger for Savings Bank. Gets a uniform as Treasury Messenger.

\* Is 1st Revenue Officer £225 and Secretary Quarantine Board £15. Gets fees for boarding vessels between sunset and sunrise, Ordinance No. 14 of 1920.

(ad) For delivering water to Shipping. Other boatmen not shewn as they only remain for short periods. The boatmen in Basseterre each get 1 blue and 2 white suits a year. Boatmen in Nevis and Sandy Point get 1 blue suit each year. The Boatman Sandy Point is lamp lighter at £22 10. 0. p.a.

(ae) As Caretaker, Quarantine Houses, gets 1 suit of uniform a year.

(af) Is also Pound Keeper, Newcastle.

(ag) Clerk Law Library. Is Registrar of Titles, (L.I. Act 2 of 1886.) Is also Deputy Coroner, District "C" &amp; Registrar of Births and Deaths for St. George's Parish. Travelling Allowance £12 10 0.

§ Is also Additional Magistrate, District "C" £93 15. 0. Officer in charge Prison Discipline, £31 5. 0. Chairman Basseterre Poor Law Board £15 12. 6. Fees as Escheator General. Administrator of Estates (L.I. Act 2 of 1884). Fees paid into Treasury except fees allowed by Judge for taking accounts in Civil Suits.

† Is also Bailiff, Magistrate's Court, District "H" at £31 5. 0. and Horse allowance £16 13. 4.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal is allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL (continued).					
MAGISTRATES.					
*Magistrate District "C" ...	Wigley, W. H. Murray ...	28.5.1915	1895	406 10 0	Travelling allowance £12.
** Additional Magistrate, Dist. "C" ...	Semper, Dudley Henry ...	14.12.1918	13.9.1893	93 15 0	...
Clerk, Dist. "C" ...	Moir, Steadman Esdaile ...	11.1.1913	23.6.1904	187 10 0	...
Bailiff, District "C" ...	Jarvis, James Christopher ...	1.4.1918	1.4.1918	75 0 0	Horse allowance £25.
Magistrate, District "D" (f) ...	Semper, Dudley Henry ...	30.11.1920	13.9.1893	437 10 0	Travelling allowance £50.
Clerk, District "D" & Bailiff District "D" ...	Osborne, Alan W. W. ...	21.3.1921	21.3.1921	150 0 0	Horse allowance £25
Magistrate District "H" Nevis ...	Watkins, Frederick Henry, I.S.O.(b) ...	1.9.1920		250 0 0	...
Bailiff District "H" Nevis ...	Wenham, Thomas Edward ...	1.10.1918	8.1902	31 5 0	Horse allowance £25
Magistrate District "K" Anguilla (g) ...	Jones, Samuel Benjamin ...	10.8.1918	10.8.1918	62 10 0	...
‡Bailiff, District "K" Anguilla ...	Richardson, James Everald ...	25.6.1919	1.12.1918	12 10 0	Horse allowance £12
Messenger, District "C" ...	Lambert, William James ...	1.1.1919	1.1.1919	30 0 0	...
POLICE.					
§Inspector ...	Wilders, William Edward ...	17.2.1909	1902	250 0 0	Personal allowance £39 House allowance £36, Horse allowance £50
Sergeant Major ...	Geen, Henry James ...	1.10.1909	2.1.1897	160 0 0	Personal allowance £18 15 0.
Station Sergeant ...	Marsh, Arthur Alexander ...	1.8.1918	1.5.1903	130 0 0	Medical attendance
2 Sergeants ...	...	...	...	120 0 0 each	do.
5 Corporals ...	...	...	...	100 0 0 each	do.
16 Privates ...	...	...	...	86 0 0 each	do.
37 Privates ...	...	...	...	75 0 0 each	do.
PRISONS.					
§§Officer in Charge of Prison Discipline ...	Semper, Dudley Henry ...	1.4.1917	13.9.1893	31 5 0	...
†Surgeon ...	Shaw, Dr. Carl A. ...	...	...	...	...
Chaplain ...	Caunt, Venble. F. E. ...	1.10.1919	1.10.1919	25 0 0	...
Gaoler ...	Knight, Sydney Hercules ...	8.10.1916		125 0 0	Quarters valued at £30. Uniform, fuel, light, laundry.

## REMARKS.

\* Is also Crown Attorney £250 from Federal Funds.

\*\* Is also Coroner District "C."

(f) Holder of post is also Coroner, District "D"

(b) Mr. Watkins rejoined the service after retiring on pension. Is also Coroner District "H."

\* Is also Bailiff Supreme Court at £50 with Horse allowance £5.

(g) Is also Medical Officer, Anguilla, £375. Is also Coroner for District "K"

† Is also Chief Rural Constable and Clerk in Charge Post Office, Gaoler and Pound Keeper. Appointed Rural Constable at £37 10 0. 25.6.1919.

§ Is also Staff Officer, Local Forces £75. Superintendent Fire Brigade £46 5 0. Inspector of Weights and Measures £31 5 0. Allowed free medical attendance.

§§ Additional Magistrate District "C" Escheator General.

† Is the Medical Officer, Cunningham Hospital.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Govern- ment.	Annual Salary Showing separ- ately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allow- ed a House or Quarte- r for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
<b>PRISONS.</b> (Continued.)				
Matron	Delaney, Elizabeth	24.11.1903 24.11.1903	50 0 0	Quarters valued at £6. Uniform, fuel, light, laundry.
Assistant Matron	St. Oe, Wilhelmina	12.5.1917 12.5.1917	37 10 0	Quarters valued at £4. Uniform.
1st Class Warder	Gordon, John Zachariah	14.7.1919 13.6.1906	75 0 0	Uniform & medical attendance
3rd Class Warder	Caines, Joe	1.8.1914 1.8.1914	45 0 0	Uniform, medical attendance and good conduct pay.
do do	Lewis, William George	6.6.1918 6.6.1918	45 0 0	Uniform, medical attendance
do do	Ailers, George	2.8.1921 2.8.1921	45 0 0	do. do.
do do	Joseph, Simon	13.12.1921 13.12.1921	45 0 0	do. do.
<b>MEDICAL.</b>				
† Chief Medical Officer	Durrant, Cyril Hartley	10.10.1920 10.10.1920	£700 0 0 £700 by £25 to £750	Travelling allowance £75.
Medical Officer District 1	Vacant.		312 10 0 (a)	...
Medical Officer District 2	Branch, Edmund Ralph	9.11.1916 1902	312 10 0 (b) 173 9 0 fees	...
Medical Officer District 3	Clarke, Thomas Lisle Evelyn...	1.6.1920 5.1912	312 10 0 (b) 125 7 0 fees	...
* do. do 4	Burton, William Elliott	10.10.1920 1912	312 10 0 (b) 300 1 0 fees	...
† do. do 5 Anguilla,	Jones, Samuel Benjamin	10.8.1918 10.8.1918	375 0 0 (b) 82 7 0 fees	...
Medical Officer District 6	Vacant.		375 0 0 (b)	...
do do 7	Slack, William (a)	2.11.1920 29.10.1920	375 0 0 (b) 78 15 0 fees	...
Superintendent Midwife	Majendie, Isabel Louise	10.1.1921 20.1.1920	£162 10. by £12 10. to £187 10.	Ration allowance £15. Travelling Allowance £75
23 Station Midwives			12 0 0 p.a. each.	...
<b>HOSPITALS.</b>				
** Chairman, Cunningham Hospital Board	Durrant, Cyril Hartley	10.10.1920 10.10.1920	...	...
Medical Officer	Shaw, Carl Addison (b)	1.10.1917 21.7.1917	375 0 0	£176 14 0 fees & £62 10. 0. in lieu of fees for surgical operations at Hos- pital.
Steward	Grey, Francis	1.1.1921	£125 by £6 5. 0. to £150	House allowance £37. 10. 0.

**REMARKS**

† Is Inspector of Public Health, Port Health Officer, allowed consulting practice. Is Registrar General of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Fees. Analyser of Vital Statistics

(a) Dr. E. R. Branch acted in conjunction with his own duties as Medical Officer District 2.

(b) Medical Officers receive fees for Death Certificates (2/-) 2/- for successful Vaccination, fees for Inquests, lunacy and leprosy certificates. Drug allowance, Vaccine Lymph allowances and allowed Private practice. Posts pensionable. Liable to transfer to any district in the Colony.

\* Is also Medical attendant Pogson Hospital and Medical Superintendent Leper Asylum.

† Is also Magistrate and Coroner, District "K", Anguilla.

(a) Is performing duties of Medical Officer for whole of Nevis, drawing half travelling allowances of Districts 6 and 7 Is also Med. Supt. of Hospital and Dist. No. 8 abolished and merged into Districts 5 and 7 see Order-in-Council of 29. 10. 21.

\*\* Is also Chief Medical Officer, etc. etc.

(b) Is Surgeon of Gaol. Private Practice limited to Passeterre.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
HOSPITALS. (Continued.)					
Matron	Thompson, Ellen Darling	17.11.1916	17.11.1916	£162 10. by £12 10. to £187 10. 0.	Furnished Quarters valued at £30. Allowance £5 for uniform, fuel, light, laundry.
1 Staff Nurse	...	...	...	36 0 0	Quarters, Uniforms, ration allowance.
2 Nurses	...	...	...	£25 each	Nurses Quarters valued at £7.
8 Nurses	...	...	...	£15 to £20 6. 3. each	do. do.
1 Midwife	...	...	...	£25	Lunatic Keeper Quarters valued at £7.
6 Wardmaids	...	...	...	£11 5/- each	...
2 Lunatic Keepers	...	...	...	£25 each	Get rations and quarters & uniform.
Gate-keeper	...	...	...	25 0 0	Quarters valued at £3 Uniform & ration allowance £11 5. 0.
Scavenger	...	...	...	20 6 3	Quarters valued at £3 Uniform & ration allowance £6 7. 6.
2 Cooks	...	...	...	£15 each	Get food.
4 Washerwomen	...	...	...	1 at 20 0 0 1 at 15 0 0 2 at 9 0 0	2 receive ration allowances £3. 2. 6 each
Messenger	...	...	...	11 5 0	Gets food & uniform.
LEPER ASYLUM.					
§ Medical Superintendent	Burton, William Elliott	10.10.1920	1912	100 0 0	...
Master	Jacobs, Walter	18.12.1916	18.12.1916	75 0 0	Quarters valued at £12
Overseer and Gate-keeper	Hughes, Joseph	1.12.1920	1.12.1920	18 15 0	Rations & Uniform.
*Dispenser and Clerical Asst.	Atherton, Catherine	10.2.1904	10.2.1904	22 10 0	...
2 Nurses	...	...	...	18 15 0 each	Rations & Uniform.
Cook	...	...	...	18 0 0	Rations.
Scavenger	...	...	...	18 15 0	Rations.
ALEXANDRA HOSPITAL.					
†Chairman Alexandra Hospital Board	...	10.10.1920	10.10.1920	...	...
Matron	Harse, Mabel Nelly	10.1.1921	22.1.1919	150 0 0	Ration allowance £15 Quarters valued at £20 Lights, laundry. £5 for Uniform.

## REMARKS.

§ Is also Medical Officer for District 4.

\* Is also Dispenser Maternity and Emergency Ward and Clerk to Poor Law Board, Sandy Point £20 and Dispenser to Yaws Hospital £6.

† Is Chief Medical Officer.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
ALEXANDRA HOSPITAL. (Continued).					
Housekeeper	Walwyn, Maria	1.4.1920	15.6.1916	37 10 0	Quarters & rations.
* Dispenser	Howell, Joseph A.			25 0 0	...
5 Nurses				1 at 25 0 0 1 at 12 0 0 to 16 5 0	Rations, Uniform, fuel, light.
4 Wardmaids				9 7 6 each	Rations & Uniform
2 Cooks				1 at 15 0 0 1 at 9 7 6	Get Rations.
2 Porters				1 at 12 0 0 1 at 20 0 0	Get Rations and Uniform.
2 Washerwomen				1 at 15 0 0 1 at 9 10 6	Get Rations
POGSON HOSPITAL. EMERGENCY WARD.					
†Clerk and Dispenser	Atherton, Catherine	10.2.1904	10.2.1904	31 5 0	Quarters valued at £12.
Nurse	Bushby, Virginia	1.9.1916	1.8.1914	18 15 0	Quarters valued at £5.
Attendant	Phipps, Thomas	1.8.1917	1.8.1917	17 8 0	...
COTTAGE HOSPITAL. ANGUILLA.					
Nurse	Vacant.			12 10 0	Rations, Quarters Uniform.
OUTDOOR PAUPER RELIEF.					
†Chairman, Basseterre Poor Law Board	Semper, Dudley Henry	1.4.1919	13.9.1893	15 12 6	...
**Chairman, Nevis Poor Law Board	Watkins, Frederick Henry. I.S.O.	1.9.1920		...	...
Relieving Officer, St. Kitts	Hewlett, W. A.	16.3.1921	12.5.1917	50 0 0	Travelling allowance when on duty outside Basseterre of £21 12 0. p.a.
Relieving Officer, Nevis	Morton, Samuel Donald	15.4.1919	15.8.1912	31 5 0	
GARDENS.					
Gardeners, Pall Mall Square	Michael, John	15.7.1921		19 10 0	...
Lamplighters	Knight, A. Hunkins, J. Barnes, C. Daniel, C.	11.7.1915 1.4.1920 ... ...		37 10 0 25 0 0 25 0 0 25 0 0	...
FIRE BRIGADE.					
Superintendent Fire Brigade	Wilders, William Edward	1.7.1914	16.4.1902	46 5 0	...

## REMARKS.

\* A local Chemist for dispensing duties and anaesthetic work.

† Is also Dispenser and Clerk Poor Law Board, and Dispenser, Leper Asylum.

‡ Is also Registrar and Provost Marshal, Additional Magistrate District "C."

\*\* Is also Magistrate District "H", Nevis.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>FIRE BRIGADE.</b>					
<i>Continued.</i>					
£ s. d.					
§ Lieut. Fire Brigade	... Stevens, James Henry	... 15.6.1919	1.7.1905	7 10 0	...
Foreman, Basseterre	... Toussaint, Louis	... 6.10.1913	6.10.1913	62 10 0	Quarters. Uniform good conduct pay.
Foreman, Sandy Point	... Rawlins, William	... 1.9.1919		7 10 0	(Is also Sanitary Officer.)
Firemen, Basseterre					
7 at 34 4 4	...	...	...	...	Get Uniform and good Conduct pay.
4 at 6 5 0	Sandy Point	...	...	...	...
25 at 1 17 6	Charlestown, Nevis	...	...	...	...
<b>REGISTRATION.</b>					
†Analyst, Vital Statistics	... Durrant, Cyril Hartley	... 10.10.1920	10.10.1920	Fees.	...
<b>MARKETS.</b>					
Market Clerk, Basseterre	... Reid, John Jacob	... 1.11.1907	17.5.1894	50 0 0	...
Market Keeper	... Douglas C.	... 1.9.1921		13 7 6	...
Market Keeper, Nevis	... Warner, Frederick Branch	... 1.10.1908	1.6.1891	31 5 0	...
<b>MILITARY.</b>					
*Staff Officer, Local Forces	... Wilders, William Edward	... 17.2.1909	14.12.1898	75 0 0	...
Drill Instructors	... Green, H. J.	...	...	...	...
	... Marsh, A. A.	...	...	12 10 0	One Sergt. of Police.
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>					
†Inspector of Weights and Measures	... Wilders, William Edward	... 1.8.1918	14.12.1898	31 5 0	...
<b>AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
Curator and Agricultural Superintendent	Shepherd, Frederick Reece	... 27.2.1904	1891	400 0 0 £77 3. 3. Commission of 15% on profits of Cotton Farm.	£37 10. 0. House allowance.
Assistant Agricultural Supt.	... Robotham, Jonathan Alan	... 27.9.1921		250 0 0	House allowance £30
Foreman, Botanic Station	... Podd, Albert St. Claire	... 1.10.1919	1.10.1919	56 5 0	£12 10. 0. 15% commission on profits of Cotton Farm.
Agricultural Instructor, Nevis	Howell, William J.	... 1.4.1912	1.3.1909	150 0 0	£25 House allowance.
Chemical Assistant	... Kelsick, Ronald Earle	... 16.12.1920	1.8.1908	£250 by £18 15/- to £325.	£12 allowance for Quarters.
Cotton Inspector Nevis	... Clarkson, Frank C.	... 20.2.1921		50 0 0	Travelling allowance £25.
Head Overseer N. D. Water Works	William, George A.	...	...	125 0 0	Travelling Allowance £12 0. 0.
Caretaker, Brimstone Hill	... Davis, Henry Ponsonby	... 1.5.1921		37 10 0	Quarters.

**REMARKS.**

§ Is also Foreman of Works, Nevis.

† Is also Registrar General of Births, Deaths and Marriages, etc.

\* Is also Inspector of Police.

† Is also Inspector of Police.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION.					
GRAMMAR SCHOOL :					
Head Master	Williams, A. B. (a)	24.12.1921		100 0 0	Quarters value £30 Capitation fees 30/- a term per boy.
Junior Master	Queely, S. L. (ab)	1.9.1920	1.9.1920	100 0 0	..
Headmistress, Girls' High School	Wattley, Eliza	1.1.1907	1.1.1907	93 15 0	Scholarship £40.
Sub-Inspector of Schools	James, Joseph E.	7.2.1920	7.2.1920	£187 10 0 by £12 10 0, C. to £250.	Travelling allowance £80.
Educational District Officer, Nevis.	Morton, S. Donald	1.4.1921		30 0 0	Travelling allowance £15.
do. Anguilla	Odum, William Serchall	1.9.1908		52 10 0	Travelling allowance £15.
Messenger	Caesar, James	1.11.1919		12 10 0	..
Head Teachers : Class I. :				Fixed. Result Grant.	Allowance for Quarters :
Basseterre Boys School	Sprott, W.	1.1.1915	1.1.1915	£90 43 16 10	10 0 0
do. Girls' School	Bradley, Isa	1.1.1915	1.1.1915	90 54 19 3	7 10 0
Cayon	Anderson, C. A.	1.1.1915	1.1.1915	90 18 8 6	10 0 0
Head Teachers : Class II :					
Trinity	Phipps, Nathaniel	1.1.1915	1.1.1915	65 17 9 6	7 10 0
Middle Island	Guishard, A. E.	1.5.1919	1.2.1917	65 33 0 10	7 10 0
Sandy Point Girls	Locker, F. G.	1.1.1915	1.1.1915	65 21 12 1	7 10 0
Sandy Point Boys	Nicholas, A. A.	1.10.1920	1.1.1915	65 19 1 3	7 10 0
Bethel	Seaton, J. H.	1.1.1915	1.1.1915	65 22 11 2	7 10 0
Tabernacle	James, S. E.	1.1.1915	1.1.1915	65 18 2 2	7 10 0
REMARKS.					
(a) Mr. B. de C. Jordan, Language Master, has been acting as Headmaster since 1st August, 1920.					
(ab) Mr. S. L. Queeley acted for part of the year.					

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount or fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House of Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.		
EDUCATION (Continued.)				Fixed.	Result Grant.	Allowance for Quarters :	
Class III :							
Irish Town Infants	...	Boyle, F.	...	1.4.1915	1.4.1915	£ 45	5 0 0
New Town Infants	...	Lewis, E. F.	...	1.4.1915	1.4.1915	45	5 0 0
Old Road	...	Locker, A.	...	1.1.1921	1.4.1915	45 10 13 4	5 0 0
St. Paul's	...	Thomas, S. J.	...	1.4.1915	1.4.1915	45 14 6 0	3 15 0
Dieppe Bay Infants	...	Francis, E.	...	1.4.1915	1.4.1915	45	3 15 0
Estridge	...	Brazier, L.	...	1.10.1920	1.10.1920	45 13 0 6	5 0 0
St. Peter's	...	Rawlings, L.	...	1.4.1920	1.4.1920	45 13 0 6	5 0 0
NEVIS.							
Head Teachers :							
Class I :							
Charlestown Boys' School	...	Crosse, J.	...	1.4.1915	1.4.1915	90 16 12 3	10 0 0
Gingerland Boys	...	Morton, W. M.	...	1.4.1915	1.4.1915	90 29 10 0	11 5 0
Class II :							
Charlestown Girls'	...	Christian, E.	...	1.4.1916	1.4.1914	65 20 1 8	5 0 0
Combermere	...	Christopher, F. W.	...	1.4.1915	1.4.1915	65 14 12 7	5 0 0
St. James'	...	Cole, J. M.	...	1.4.1915	1.4.1915	65 27 0 6	5 0 0
New River	...	Joseph, Robert	...	1.4.1915	1.4.1915	65 12 3 0	5 0 0
Class III :							
St. Thomas's	...	Hanley, J. E.	...	1.4.1915	1.4.1915	45 16 7 3	5 0 0
Gingerland Girls'	...	Williams, L.	...	1.4.1915	1.4.1915	45 27 15 4	5 0 0
St. John's Infants	...	Tyrell, E.	...	1.4.1915	1.4.1915	45	5 0 0
Brown Hill	...	Tyrell, Aubrey	...	1.3.1920	1.3.1920	45 15 12 5	5 0 0
ANGUILLA.							
Head Teachers :							
Class II.							
Valley Boys'	...	Gumbs, U. S.	...	1.6.1917	1.6.1917	65 9 6 7	5 0 0
The Road	...	Schouten, F. H.	...	1.4.1915	1.4.1915	65 18 8 0	5 0 0
Class III.							
Valley Girls	...	Brazier, C.	...	1.10.1920	12.1.1920	45 14 12 5	5 0 0
West End	...	Schouten, Helen	...	1.4.1915	1.4.1915	45 11 6 11	2 10 0
East End	...	Saunders, O. O.	...	1.1.1918	1.1.1918	45 21 8 7	5 0 0

REMARKS.



Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION. (Continued)					
ST. KITTS.					
Assistant Teachers :					
Class I.					
Basseterre Boys School ...	Matthew, Ada ...	1.2.1915	1.2.1918	36 0 0	...
.. Girls ..	Robinson, S. J. ...	1.4.1915	1.4.1915	36 0 0	...
Class II.					
Basseterre Boys	...	...	...	...	...
.. Girls	...	...	...	...	...
Assistant Teachers :					
Class III.					
Irish Town Infants	Edwards, R ...	1.4.1915	1.4.1915	24 0 0	...
Sandy Point Boys	Armatrading A. ...	1.9.1918	1.9.1918	24 0 0	...
.. ..	Payne, C. ...	1.10.1921	1.10.1921	24 0 0	...
Cayon	Byas, Irene ...	1.3.1917	1.3.1917	24 0 0	...
Class IV.					
Basseterre Girls	Procope, L. ...	16.5.1920	16.5.1920	18 0 0	...
Irish Town Infants	Smith, W. ...	1.6.1921	1.6.1921	18 0 0	...
New Town ..	Horsford O. ...	1.1.1921	1.1.1921	18 0 0	...
Trinity	Howard, E. ...	21.1.1921	21.1.1921	18 0 0	...
Old Road	Williams, L. ...	1.2.1921	1.2.1921	18 0 0	...
Middle Island	Drew, P ...	2.10.1919	2.10.1919	18 0 0	...
.. ..	McKoy, A. ...	1.3.1921	1.3.1921	18 0 0	...
Sandy Point Girls	Caines, Caro ...	1.4.1915	1.4.1915	18 0 0	...
.. ..	Richards, Alice ...	1.11.1919	1.11.1919	18 0 0	...
.. ..	Berridge, L. ...	1.4.1920	1.4.1920	18 0 0	...
Dieppe Bay Infants	Fleming, Alma ...	1.4.1915	1.4.1915	18 0 0	...
St. Paul's	Yearwood, A. ...	1.11.1920	1.11.1920	18 0 0	...
.. ..	Francis, L. ...	1.1.1917	1.1.1917	18 0 0	...
Bethel	Swanston, A. ...	28.8.1921	28.8.1921	18 0 0	...
..	Henderson, M. ...	1.6.1921	1.6.1921	18 0 0	...
Tabernacle	Rawlins, M. ...	1.4.1915	1.4.1915	18 0 0	...

REMARKS.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION. (Continued)					
ST. KITTS.					
Class IV.					
Tabernacle	... Bryan, Ellen	...	1.7.1918 1.7.1918	18 0 0	...
"	... Williams, J	..	9.7.1916 9.7.1916	18 0 0	...
Estridge	... Daniel, Ida	...	1.3.1917 1.3.1917	18 0 0	...
"	... Caines, E. R.	...	1.4.1921 1.6.1920	18 0 0	...
Cayon	... Salisbury, M.	...	1.4.1915 1.4.1915	18 0 0	...
St. Peter's	... Georges, G.	..	1.4.1915 1.4.1915	18 0 0	...
NEVIS.					
Assistant Teachers :					
Class I.					
Gingerland Boys School	... Brazier, F.	...	1.10.1920 1.7.1918	36 0 0	...
Class II.					
Gingerland Boys School	... Flaherty, C.	...	1.4.1915 1.4.1915	30 0 0	...
Class III.					
Charlestown Boys	... Clarke, J.	...	1.8.1921 1.8.1921	24 0 0	...
St. James's	... Ward, Frances	...	1.4.1915 1.4.1915	24 0 0	...
St. John's Infants	... Pemberton, F.	...	1.4.1915 1.4.1915	24 0 0	...
Class IV.					
St. Thomas's	... Perkins, G.	...	1.4.1915 1.4.1915	18 0 0	...
"	... Stevens, Edna	...	19.1.1920 19.1.1920	18 0 0	...
Charlestown Girls	... Wilson, M.	...	1.4.1921 1.10.1920	18 0 0	...
Combermere	... Mills, J.	...	1.9.1918 1.9.1918	18 0 0	...
"	... Jeffers, E.	...	1.4.1915 1.4.1915	18 0 0	...
St. James's	... Browne, L.	...	1.4.1921 1.4.1921	18 0 0	...
"	... Robinson, C.	...	1.3.1920 1.3.1920	18 0 0	...
New River	... James, M.	...	16.11.1920 16.11.1920	18 0 0	...
"	... Flaherty, S.	...	1.3.1919 1.3.1919	18 0 0	...
*Gingerland Boys	... Challenger, A.	...	1.4.1921 1.4.1921	9 0 0	...
"	... de Grasse, Flo.	...	27.10.1920 27.10.1920	18 0 0	...
"	... Amory, George	...	10.3.1919 10.3.1919	18 0 0	...

**REMARKS.**

\* E. Josiah and A. Dore acting at Charlestown 'Boys' School from 1 April 1921, each at £15 p.a.

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>EDUCATION.</b> (Continued.)				
<b>NEVIS.</b>				
Gingerland Girls' ...	Williams, E. ...	16.11.1918 16.11.1918	18 0 0	...
" " ...	Evelyn, Nora ...	1.6.1919 1.6.1919	18 0 0	...
Brown Hill ...	Browne, Rosa ...	1.4.1921 1.4.1921	18 0 0	...
" " ...	Walwyn, Adina ...	1.5.1920 1.5.1920	18 0 0	...
<b>ANGUILLA.</b>				
Assistant Teachers :				
Class II.				
Valley Boys' School ...	Gumbs, Daniel ...	1.4.1915 1.4.1915	30 0 0	...
Assistant Teachers :				
Class III.				
Valley Girls School ...	Gumbs, Mary ...	12.2.1917 12.2.1917	24 0 0	...
West End ...	Hodge, Rhoda ...	1.7.1919 1.7.1919	24 0 0	...
Class IV.				
Road School ...	Carty, S. ...	1.4.1915 1.4.1915	18 0 0	...
" ...	Richardson, K. ...	1.4.1915 1.4.1915	18 0 0	...
East End ...	Carty, Aise ...	4.4.1921 4.4.1921	18 0 0	...
" ...	Rogers, E. ...	10.1.1921 10.1.1921	18 0 0	...
" ...	Carty, Cecile ...	1.1.1918 1.1.1918	18 0 0	...
<b>ST. KITTS.</b>				
Sewing Teachers :				
Trinity School ...	Phipps, S. E. ...	1.4.1915 1.4.1915	6 0 0	...
Old Road ...	Matthew, D. ...	1.2.1920 1.2.1920	6 0 0	...
Middle Island ...	Boyde, E. ...	1.10.1921 1.10.1921	6 0 0	...
Bethel ...	Stevens, F. ...	1.6.1918 1.6.1918	6 0 0	...
Cayon ...	Herburg, J. ...	4.10.1920 4.10.1920	6 0 0	...
St. Peter's ...	Jordan, A. ...	1.4.1915 1.4.1915	6 0 0	...
<b>NEVIS</b>				
St. Thomas's ...	Browne, F. ...	1.4.1921 1.4.1921	6 0 0	...
Combermere ...	Woodley, T. ...	1.4.1915 1.4.1915	6 0 0	...
<b>ANGUILLA.</b>				
Road School ...	Schouten, H. ...	1.4.1915 1.4.1915	6 0 0	...
REMARKS.				

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPT.					
*Inspector of Public Health ...	Durrant, Cyril Hartley, M.B. &c.	10.10.1920	4.9.1900	...	...
Chief Sanitary Officer, St. Kitts	Blanchette, E. B.	1.2.1921	1.2.1921	187 10 0	Travelling allowance £40.
Chief Sanitary Officer, Nevis...	Beach, Samuel Gillie (c)	8.3.1919	1.4.1915	112 10 0	Travelling allowance £30.
Clerk	Shepherd, Lillian	4.7.1921	4.7.1921	45 0 0	...
Sanitary Officers, Basseterre ...	Davis, Reginald	1.10.1910	1.10.1910	62 10 0	...
do. do.	James, Timothy	1.2.1919	1.2.1919	62 10 0	...
do. do.	Gumbs, Clifton	1.10.1919	1.10.1919	38 10 0	...
Sanitary Officers, St. Kitts ...	Phipps, Nathaniel	1.1.1893	1.1.1893	15 12 6	...
do. do.	Laforey, C. A.	4.10.1916	4.10.1916	15 12 6	...
do. do.	Rawlins, W.	1.2.1919	1909	62 10 0	...
do. do.	Norford, H. E.	1.2.1919	1.2.1919	24 0 0	...
do. do.	** Gilbert, L. A.	16.9.1919	1.6.1911	24 0 0	...
do. do.	Bertie, E. T.	1.6.1911	1.6.1911	24 0 0	...
do. do.	Huggins, Joseph	1.10.1911	1.10.1911	15 0 0	...
Sanitary Officers, Nevis	Bell, Algernon S.	1.2.1919	1.2.1919	£30 to £37 10/-	...
do. do.	Jeffers, George W.	10.12.1917	10.12.1917	25 0 0	...
Latrine Man, Basseterre	Tyson, Obadiah	1.7.1918	1.7.1918	22 15 0	...
Messenger	Cornelius Richard	10.2.1921		9 7 6	...
QUARANTINE.					
† Health Officer, St. Kitts ...	Durrant, Cyril Hartley	10.10.1920	4.9.1900	...	...
† Secretary Quarantine Board	Macwilliam, Donald Kirton	1.1.1906	4.1.1894	15 0 0	...
* Caretaker, Quarantine Station, St. Kitts	Christian, Thomas	1.11.1911	1.11.1911	3 15 0	...
do. Nevis	Brown, H.	1.2.1904	1.2.1904	3 0 0	...
VETERINARY.					
Veterinary Surgeon	Jardine, Ernest, B.V.Sc. (a)	1.4.1918	13.12.1916	225 0 0	£5. Attendance on Police Horses.
MUNICIPAL.					
Foreman	Blake, James	1.4.1904	1.1.1894	90 0 0	...
WATER WORKS, BASSETERRE.					
Water Overseers	Bridgewater, E.	1.3.1919		50 0 0	...

**REMARKS.**

- \* Is also Chief Medical Officer. (Head 12.)  
 (c) Receives £12 10. 0. as Clerk to Board of Health, Nevis. Paid from block vote for scavenging, Nevis.  
 \*\* Acting sanitary Officer, Tabernacle, in addition to own duties at £15 12. 6.  
 † Is also Chief Medical Officer and Inspector of Public Health.  
 ‡ Is also 1st Revenue Officer and Harbour Master.  
 \* Is also Signaller, Fort Thomas.  
 (a) Is also Inspector of Meat and of Animals.

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
WATER WORKS, BASSETTERE. (Continued.)					
Water Overseers	Gumps, Samuel	15.10.1921		28 0 0	...
do.	Drew, Richard	1.7.1904		9 7 6	..
do.	Richardson, P.	13.7.1916		3 2 6	...
do.	Shoy Thomas	12.2.1912		3 2 6	...
CEMETERY.					
Cemetery Keeper	Morris, D.	1.1.1911	1.1.1911	20 0 0	Gets uniform.
DISTRICT REGISTRARS.					
St. George	Evelyn, Arthur Edward	6.11.1909	6.11.1909	Fees 51 6 0	...
St. Peter	Shepherd, Henry C. (Rev.)	7.6.1920	7.6.1920	4 14 0	...
St. Mary	Todd, Percy Ven.	19.10.1885	19.10.1885	10 9 0	...
Christchurch, Nichola Town	Shelford, Edward	31.1.1912	31.1.1912	12 19 0	...
St. John, Capisterre	Gould, Mrs. Juanita Love	14.11.1904	14.11.1904	20 19 0	...
St. Paul	Walwyn, Miss Edith	1.11.1916	1.11.1916	7 2 0	...
St. Ann, Sandy Point	Manchester, Miss Winifred	11.3.1919	11.3.1919	15 0 0	...
St. Thomas, Middle Island	Davis, Lilian	1.1.1906	1.1.1906	7 17 0	...
Trinity, Palmetto Point	Phipps, Nathaniel	5.8.1878	5.8.1878	3 17 0	...
St. John, Nevis	Dore, Miss D. L.	10.3.1920	10.3.1920	8 12 0	...
St. Paul, Nevis	Cross James E.	10.3.1920	28.7.1896	8 4 0	...
St. Thomas	Jacobs, J. E.	21.11.1917	21.11.1917	5 10 0	...
St. George	Maynard, W. P.	17.12.1919	17.12.1919	15 11 0	...
St. James	Wilkin, Miss Blanche	1.4.1911	1.4.1911	12 11 0	...
Anguilla	Schouten, Frederick Hartwell	14.6.1909	14.6.1909	71 1 0	...
POST OFFICE.					
Postmaster, St. Kitts	King, George Howard	16.5.1915	1.1.1898	312 10 0 £34 12 0 fees	10% on sale of Judicial Fee Stamps
Chief Clerk	Boon, Herbert (a)	10.5.1915	1.5.1908	187 10 0 £15 8 6 fees	...
2nd Clerk	Delisle, William Henry	23.6.1919	1911	125 0 0 £9 19 9 fees	...
3rd Clerk	Goodall, Violet T.	1.7.1921	16.9.1919	£60 by £5 to £75 £8 3 3 fees	...
4th Clerk	Southwell, Alma (a)	4.7.1921	6.9.1921	50 0 0 £6 7 0 fees	...

## REMARKS.

(a) Is also Clerk, Forestry Board and Head Ranger St. Kitts.

(a) Acted as 4th Clerk since 1.10.1918. Appointed Clerk, Public Health Department, 16.9.1919.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Govern- ment.		Annual Salary showing sep- arately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE. (Continued.)					
Postmistress, Nevis	Evelyn, Emily	1.10.1916	1.4.1906	93 15 0	...
Assistant Postmistress, Nevis...	Huggins, Ivy	1.10.1916	1.10.1916	46 17 6	...
4 Sub Postmistresses, St. Kitts	...	...	...	79 15 0	...
10 Postmen, St. Kitts	...	...	...	367 17 6	Uniform. 1 Postman, B/terre draws Horse allow- ance £2.
5 " Nevis	...	...	...		
Messenger, St. Kitts	...	...	...	37 10 0	...
				£4 1 0 fees	
TELEPHONES.					
*Supt. of Telephones	Smith, James Landreth	4.9.1920	1.10.1901	30 0 0	...
Operator, Basseterre	Haydon, May Isabel	1.7.1920	24.8.1907	75 0 0	Quarters valued at £25 p.a.
Assistant Operator, Basseterre	Slack, Norma	1.10.1917	1.10.1917	40 12 6	Quarters valued at £5 p.a.
2nd Assistant ..	Henville, Olive Enid Shirley	9.8.1920	9.5.1920	36 8 10	...
3rd ..	Hill, Dorris	1.10.1920	1.10.1920	35 18 6	...
Operator, Cayon	Osborn, H.	8.11.1920	8.11.1920	25 0 0	...
Assistant Operator, Cayon	Parsons, Mabel	1.8.1920		18 0 0	...
Operator, Sandy Point	Dickenson, Muriel Clarice	1.4.1920	1.4.1941	32 16 0	...
Asst. Operator, Sandy Point...	Mills, Isabel Louise	1.4.1920		22 10 0	...
Operator, Nevis (Charlestown)	Huggins, Miriam Eliza Florizelle	1.1.1914		27 10 0	Quarters valued at £27 10. 0.
Assist. Operator, Charlestown...	Selkridge, Ruby	11.5.1919		31 5 0	...
Operator, Gingerland	Joseph, Ida Constance	10.12.1919		31 5 0	...
Asst. Operator, Gingerland	Williams, Eric Milton	1.6.1920		12 10 0	...
Linesman	Hill, Oliver Seymour	1.2.1890	1.2.1890	150 0 0	Gets 8/4 a day while on duty in Nevis.
Asst. Linesman, St. Kitts	Hilton, Payne	1.4.1908		31 5 0	...
1st Linesman, Nevis	Stevens, Garnet Hughes	19.5.1920		31 5 0	...
2nd Linesman ..	Dore, James	1.11.1920		2 at 31 5 0	...
Messenger	Joseph, I.	1.11.1921		16 15 0	...
"	Ward, A.	1920		12 10 0	...

## REMARKS.

\* Is also Superintendent Public Works.

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Govern- ment.	Annual Salary showing sep- arately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allow- ance, or for any other purpose
<b>TELEPHONES-</b> (Continued.)				
Messenger Sandy Point	Warner, C.	...	6 10 0	...
" Cayon	Isaac, Percy	...	6 10 0	...
" Gingerland	Parry, L.	...	7 10 0	...
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.</b>				
Superintendent Public Works	Smith, James Landreth	4.9.1920 1.10.1901	480 0 0	£60 travelling al- lowance.
Assistant Supt. Public Works...	Thibou, Clement Garry	4.9.1920 4.9.1916	300 0 0	£50 travelling al- lowance.
*Assistant Supt., Nevis	Clarkson, Frank Cecil	20.2.1921 9.1.1921	300 0 0	£50 travelling al- lowance.
Overseer Roads, St. Kitts	Rodrigues, Joseph Nolan	25.5.1916 1.4.1902	93 15 0	£48 Horse allowance
†Overseer Roads and Foreman Works, Nevis	Stevens, Jas. Henry	1.11.1911 1897	125 0 0	£36 .. ..
Clerk and Storekeeper	Stevens, Hope	1.9.1921 1.9.1921	93 15 0	...
Clerk	Todd, Thelma	22.6.1914 22.6.1914	60 0 0	...
Registrar, Cayon Cemetery	Todd, Percy Ven.	16.6.1887 16.6.1887	31 5 0	...
Registrar, Gingerland Cemetery	Morton, William M.	1.4.1915	12 10 0	...
Registrar Charlestown	Walwyn, O. H.	1.11.1921	6 0 0	...
Foreman Carpenter	Wilkins, William	16.6.1917 16.3.1917	9 0 0	...
Messenger	Westerman, A.	19.1.1922 19.1.1922	12 10 0	...

## REMARKS.

\* Holder of this post is also Cotton Inspector, Nevis. £50.

† Is also Lieut. Fire Brigade, £7 10 0. Head Ranger, Forestry. £12 10 0.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
DOMINICA.					
ADMINISTRATOR'S DEPT.					
Administrator	Walter, Robert, C.M.G.	1.5.1920	6.12.1896	990 0 0	Government House Entertainment allowance £100.
*Chief Clerk	Baynes, Thomas Edwin Percival	25.8.1919	19.12.1903	312 10 0	...
2nd Clerk	Macintyre, Eleanor Margaret	1.9.1919	1.1.1905	125 0 0	...
3rd Clerk and Typist	Lartigue, Alexander Raphael	1.9.1919	1.11.1918	93 15 0	...
LEGISLATURE.					
Clerk of the Legislative Council	Baynes, Thomas Edwin Percival	25.8.1919	19.12.1903	62 10 0	...
TREASURY & CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.					
Treasurer	Sharpe, Richard	21.2.1920	21.2.1920	406 5 0 (a) Fees (Registrar of Shipping) £2 9. 0.	Manager, Savings Bank £20. Receiver Crown Lands Revenue £37 10. 0.
Government Officer	Seignoret, Clarence Augustus	24.10.1897	1.10.1892	250 0 0 (b) Fees £25 3. 2.	Personal allowance £50.
do	Seignoret, Griffith Berry	7.9.1901	1.1.1889	250 0 0 (c)	...
do	Dyett, Henry	10.1.1909	7.2.1896	187 10 0 (d) Fees £27 11. 2.	...
do	Boyd, Phillip Ivor	1.1.1908	25.9.1899	218 15 0 (e)	Accountant of Savings Bank £17 10.
do	Daway, James Joseph	1.8.1921	6.9.1910	162 10 0 (f) Fees 12/6	...
do	Rawle, Thomas John Samuel	15.1.1914	15.10.1908	156 5 0 (g)	...
do	Giraud, Louis Joseph Simon	1.4.1917	1.1.1914	150 0 0 (h)	Cashier of Savings Bank £12 10.
do	Butler, Harry Weston	12.10.1919	12.10.1919	168 15 0 (i) Fees £34 12. 10.	...
do	Macintyre, John Nubert	1.11.1918	15.1.1914	143 15 0 (j)	...
SUB-TREASURY.					
PORTSMOUTH.					
Sub-Treasurer & Govt. Officer	Kelsick, Oscar Richardson	6.6.1917	15.1.1908	312 10 0 Fees £3.	...
Government Officer	Garraway, Robert Alexander	21.2.1920	21.2.1920	100 0 0	...
District Government Officers :					
Eastern	Green, Edward Richard	1.6.1905	1.1.1876	218 15 0	Personal allowance £62 10. Horse allowance £40. Travelling allowance £15. Education Officer £25.
Northern & Western	Thomas, Stephen Strathmore	1.12.1920	24.1.1895	168 15 0	Personal allowance £10. Horse allowance £60. Travelling allowance £30.

## REMARKS.

\* Is also Clerk to the Executive and Legislative Councils

(a) Salary £375 by £31 5. to £437 10. 0.

(b) Salary £218 15. by £12 10. to £250.

(c) Salary £218 15. by £12 10. to £250.

(d) Salary £156 5. by £6 5. to £187 10.

(e) Salary £187 10. by £6 5. to £218 15.

(f) Salary £156 5. by £6 5. to £187 10.

(g) Salary £125 by £6 5. to £156 5.

(h) Salary £125 by £6 5. to £156 5.

(i) Salary £156 5. by £6 5. to £187 10

(j) Salary £125 by £6 5. to £156 5.



Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
<b>SUB-TREASURY.</b>					
<b>PORTSMOUTH.</b>					
<i>(Continued.)</i>					
Excise Officers: (a)	Cabey, Job Henry	...	1.2.1909 1.2.1909	45 0 0	..
	Walrond, Stanley Hewick	...	13.2.1911 13.2.1911	45 0 0	..
	Wattley, Benjamin	...	10.11.1913 10.11.1913	45 0 0	...
	Morgan, Caesar Alexander	...	11.1.1920 11.1.1920	45 0 0	...
	Green, Charles Alexander	...	12.4.1915 12.4.1915	45 0 0	...
	Robinson, Wensley	...	11.4.1921 11.4.1921	45 0 0	...
PORT AND MARINE	Jackson, William	...	28.7.1915 1.1.1921	45 0 0	...
<b>LEGAL DEPARTMENTS.</b>					
<b>REGISTRAR.</b>					
Registrar and Registrar of Titles (b)	Lartigue, Theodore Cools	...	15.2.1912 15.2.1912	250 0 0	...
Provost Marshal, 1st Clerk and French Interpreter	(Vacant)	...	...	187 10 0	...
2nd Clerk	Dupigny, Clifton Alexander Herriot	...	2.1.1920 2.1.1920	75 0 0	...
Copyist	Winston, Miss Cleora	...	11.2.1920 11.2.1920	30 0 0	...
Bailiff (Roseau)	Christian, Isaiah	...	1901 1901	52 10 0	...
Assistant Bailiff (Roseau)	Jeanvier, Aaron Benjamin	...	1901 1901	37 10 0	...
Bailiff (Portsmouth)	Anthony, Nathan	...	20.1.1915 20.1.1915	18 15 0	...
.. (Grand Bay)	Winston, Harry Perry	...	18.2.1914 18.2.1914	15 0 0	...
<b>MAGISTRATES.</b>					
<i>District E.</i>					
Magistrate	Solomon, Arthur Welby	...	14.8.1915 12.1912	437 10 0	Travelling allowance £15 0 0.
Clerk and Interpreter	Dalrymple, Evan Harrington Eversley	...	2.2.1908 15.9.1906	137 10 0 (c)	Travelling allowance £10 0 0.
Bailiff	Stephenson, Ernest Noble	...	1.5.1909 1.5.1909	43 15 0	Travelling allowance £15 0 0.
<i>District F.</i>					
Magistrate	(Vacant)	...	...	375 0 0	£40 Horse allowance £15 Travelling allowance.
Clerk, Interpreter & Bailiff (d)	Winston, Henry Perry	...	18.2.1914 18.2.1914	62 10 0	£25 Travelling allowance.
<i>District G.</i>					
Magistrate (e)	Garraway, Robert Frederick	...	16.10.1903 24.6.1881	375 0 0	£31 5. Personal allowance.
Bailiff	Anthony, Nathan (f)	...	1.2.1910 1.2.1910	18 15 0	£5 Travelling allowance.
..	Powell, Nathaniel	...	1.10.1917 1.10.1917	15 0 0	£5 Travelling allowance.
<b>POLICE DEPARTMENT.</b>					
Inspector (g)	Ruane, Patrick	...	10.10.1920 1.3.1902	250 0 0 (h)	Quarters valued £45 p.a.
Sergeant-Major	French, John Henry	...	1.4.1915 12.1.1891	160 0 0	£18 p. a. house rent.
1 Station-Sergeant	Jones, Edward Alexander	...	11.7.1914 27.6.1891	130 0 0	Quarters.
<b>REMARKS.</b>					
(a) Excise Officers are not pensionable.					
(b) Is also Crown Attorney (Federal)					
(c) Salary £137 10. by £12 10. to £187 10.					
(d) Is also Bailiff, Supreme Court.					
(e) Is also Registrar of Births, &c.					
(f) Is also Bailiff, Supreme Court.					
(g) Officer Instructor to Local Forces, Officer in charge Prison Discipline, Inspector of Weights and Measures.					
(h) Horse allowance £72. Officer Instructor Local Forces £31 5. Officer in charge Prison Discipline £31 5. Weights and Measures fees.					

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal is allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>POLICE DEPARTMENT.</b> (Continued.)					
1 Sergeant	McDowell, John James	16.6.1913	24.4.1899	120 0 0	£ 12p. a. house rent
3 Corporals	...	..	..	100 0 0 each	...
18 1st Class Privates	...	...	...	86 0 0 each	...
19 2nd Class Privates	...	...	...	78 0 0 each	...
Keeper of Gunpowder Magazine	Ruane, Patrick	29.10.1920	1.3.1902	6 5 0	...
<b>PRISON.</b>					
Officer in Charge of Prison Discipline	Ruane, Patrick (d)	29.10.1920	1.3.1902	...	...
Gaoler	Clarke, Nathaniel	25.12.1920	24.4.1909	125 0 0	Quarters.
Matron	Edwards, Myra	19.5.1917	26.11.1906	50 0 0	Quarters.
Chaplain	Hermans, Rev. James, C.S.S.R.	10.10.1919	10.10.1919	25 0 0	...
Medical Officer	Nicholls, Dr. H. A. Alford C.M.G. (c)	9.2.1880	21.4.1877	<i>ex officio.</i>	...
Warders :					
1st Class	Ralph, Alexander	1.4.1921	1.5.1917	75 0 0	...
2nd Class	Scotland, Robert	1.4.1921	1.8.1920	56 0 0	...
3rd Class	Chambers, Alexander	14.5.1918	14.5.1918	45 0 0	...
..	Eli, Thomas	1.2.1920	1.2.1920	45 0 0	...
..	Hendrickson, Chas.	1.11.1921	1.11.1921	45 0 0	..
Female Warder	Timothy, Elvira	1.6.1921	1.6.1921	38 0 0	...
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
Senior Medical Officer and Medical Officer to Public Institutions	Nicholls, Henry Alfred Alford, C.M.G., M.D., C.M., Aber., M.R.C.S., England	5.4.1904	21.4.1877	480 0 0 (f)	...
Medical Officers :					
District "A"	Sutcliffe, Edward, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1.5.1920	1.5.1920	375 0 0 (g)	...
District "B"	Gordon, Edgar Fitzgerald M.B., Ch. B.	20.1.1921	9.12.1920	375 0 0 (h)	£50 allowance in lieu of quarters.
District "C"	(Vacant.)	...	...	375 0 0 (i)	Quarters valued at £30.
District "D"	(Vacant.)	...	...	375 0 0 (j)	...
Trained Nurse (Town of Roseau)	Pemberton, Edith	16.3.1921	16.3.1921	37 10 0	...
<b>HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.</b> ROSEAU HOSPITAL.					
Chief Dispenser, Head Dresser and Steward	Edwards, John Jacob	1.10.1909	5.6.1901	125 0 0	£12 10. Personal allowance. Quarters valued at £20.
Assistant Dispenser, Clerk and Dresser	Severin, Bernard Alexander	21.7.1921	21.7.1921	75 0 0	...

## REMARKS.

- (d) Is also Inspector of Police. (c) Is also Senior Medical Officer and Medical Officer of Public Institutions.  
 (f) Fees £96 0. Is allowed private practice. Is a Health Officer for Roseau  
 (g) Is allowed private practice and is a Health Officer for Roseau  
 (h) Is allowed private practice and is Health Officer for Portsmouth.  
 (i) Is allowed private practice.  
 (j) Is allowed private practice.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary Showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
<b>HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
ROSEAU HOSPITAL.					
(Continued)					
Matron	... Johnstone, Julia Graham	...	14.8.1889 14.8.1889	75 0 0	Quarters valued at £12
Orderly	... McCoy, Elymas	...	28.12.1917 28.12.1917	22 10 0	Quarters valued at £3, rations and uniform.
Head Nurse	... Wade, Henrietta	...	8.5.1900 8.5.1900	22 10 0	do
Nurse	... Lewis, Mary	...	23.10.1900 23.10.1900	15 15 0	do
"	... Dupigny, Wilhelmina	...	18.10.1900 18.10.1900	15 15 0	do
"	... Dominique, Wilhelmina	...	1.1.1913 1.1.1913	12 10 0	do
"	... Serrant, Emilia	...	8.4.1915 8.4.1915	12 10 0	do
"	... Frederick, Juliana	...	15.5.1921 15.5.1921	12 10 0	do
"	... Strovoek, Ismay	...	1.1.1921 1.1.1921	12 10 0	do
"	... Joseph, Hortense	...	1.7.1919 1.7.1919	12 10 0	do
PORTSMOUTH COTTAGE HOSPITAL.					
Steward and Dispenser	... Samuel, Marcus Alexander	...	20.7.1921 14.11.1914	87 10 0	Quarters valued at £16.
Nurse	... Edwards, Amelia	...	1.9.1919 1.9.1919	15 0 0	Quarters valued at £3.
"	... Lockhart, Elmira	...	1.10.1920 1.10.1920	15 0 0	do
"	... Noel, Jane	...	1.9.1920 1.9.1920	12 10 0	do
<b>EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.</b>					
PRIMARY SCHOOLS.					
*Sub-Inspector	... Elwin, Walter Douglas	...	21.1.1921 21.1.1921	100 0 0	Travelling allowance £40.
Head Teachers : Class I.	Hector, John B.	...	1.7.1889 1.7.1889	90 0 0	Rent £12 10. Result Grant £18 15. 5. Bonus £21 8. 0.
	Pearson, George Wigley	...	1.3.1892 1.3.1892	90 0 0	Rent £25 Result Grant £38 12 1. Bonus £19 2. 0.
	James, Clarence F.	...	1.3.1895 1.3.1895	90 0 0	Quarters. Result Grant £14 3 4. Bonus £19 2. 0
	Parker, Alfred McCarty	...	1.4.1899 1.4.1899	90 0 0	Rent £5. Result Grant £27 5. 5. Bonus £17 5. 9.
	Caines, Ernest Albert	...	1.5.1899 1.5.1899	90 0 0	Rent £12 10. 0. Result Grant £22 6. 3. Bonus £21 16. 3.
	Watty, Nathaniel E.	...	1.2.1896 1.2.1896	90 0 0	Rent £10. Result Grant £12 7. 11. Bonus £21 0. 3.
<b>REMARKS.</b>					
* Also Head Master, Grammar School. (vide Grammar School).					

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT. (Continued.) PRIMARY SCHOOLS. Head Teachers :					
Class I.	Christian, Hilda	...	1.7.1918 1.4.1914	65 0 0	Rent £25 Result Grant £24 1. 8. Bonus £20 1. 0. Rent £8. Result Grant £10 19. 7. Bonus £14 18. 9. Rent £11 5. 0. Result Grant £11 6. 8. Bonus £15 7. 6. Rent £27 10. 0. Result Grant £20 3 9. Bonus £16 2. 9. Rent £10. Result Grant £28 19. 1. Bonus £18 4. 3. Rent £11 5. 0. Result Grant £21 5. 0. Bonus £15 15. 9. Rent £7 10. Result Grant £26 18. 4. Bonus £14 8. 3. Rent £7 10. 0. Result Grant £8 2 11. Bonus £12 3. 9. Rent £7 10. Result Grant £18 1. 3. Bonus £14 0. 9. Rent £7 10. Result Grant £7 1. 8. Bonus £12 5. 0. Rent £7 10. 0. Result Grant £10. 19. 7. Bonus £12. Rent £7 10. 0. Result Grant £8 2. 11. Bonus £11 9. 9. Quarters. Result Grant £12 7. 11. Bonus £10 15 3.
Class II.	Georges, John Henry	...	1.3.1901 1.3.1901	65 0 0	
	Lawrence, Joseph D.	...	12.7.1902 12.7.1902	65 0 0	
	Bowers, Sheriff Montague	...	1.1.1890 1.1.1890	65 0 0	
	Josephs, Zephaniah	...	1.5.1906 1.5.1906	65 0 0	
Class III.	Angol, John Humphrey	...	16.4.1908 1.10.1903	55 0 0	
	Dominique, Sebastian	...	1.1.1911 1.1.1911	55 0 0	
	Harney, William E.	...	1.10.1913 1.1.1911	55 0 0	
	Williams, Arthur Thomas	...	1.9.1890 1.9.1890	55 0 0	
	Benjamin, Simeon	...	1.10.1913 16.2.1913	55 0 0	
	Didier, Lawrence	...	1.10.1915 1.10.1913	50 0 0	
	Lewis, Samuel John	...	1.1.1916 1.6.1915	50 0 0	
	Hypolite, John B.	...	1.4.1917 1.10.1915	50 0 0	
	Frederick, John T.	...	1.4.1917 3.5.1916	50 0 0	
	Payne, Henry A.	...	3.5.1916 3.5.1916	50 0 0	
	Mason, James	...	1.11.1918 1.4.1915	50 0 0	

REMARKS.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Govern- ment.	Annual Salary showing sep- arately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT						
(Continued.)						
PRIMARY SCHOOLS.						
Head Teacher : Class III.	Lewis, John P.	...	1.10.1920	1.4.1917	45 0 0	Rent £7 10 0. Result Grant £5 16 10. Bonus £10 3 0. Bonus : 9 12 0
Assistant Teachers :	James, Frederick P.	...	28.7.1919	1.4.1916	62 10 0	
Class I.	Registe, Terence	...	1.6.1921	1.6.1921	36 0 0	6 6 0
	Fingal, George	...	1.11.1920	1.11.1920	36 0 0	6 6 0
Class II.	Tavernier, Olga	...	1.4.1917	1.4.1906	30 0 0	5 5 0
Class III.	Joseph, Louisiana	...	1.5.1878	1.5.1878	24 0 0	4 4 0
	Laronde, Felicia	...	12.10.1904	12.10.1904	24 0 0	4 4 0
	Roger, Leonora	...	1.5.1908	1.5.1908	24 0 0	4 4 0
Class IV.	Jules, Rosabel	...	1.8.1910	1.8.1910	18 0 0	3 3 0
	Pearson, Hilda	...	8.1.1917	8.1.1917	18 0 0	3 3 0
	Royer, Mrs. Mary	...	1.10.1920	1.10.1920	18 0 0	1 16 0
	Anthony, Agnes	...	1.1.1911	1.1.1911	18 0 0	3 3 0
	Ducet, S.	...	13.11.1913	13.11.1913	18 0 0	3 3 0
	Lander, Anna	...	1.3.1913	1.3.1913	18 0 0	3 3 0
	Andrew, Emily	...	8.5.1916	8.5.1916	18 0 0	3 3 0
	Fontaine, E.	...	2.3.1917	2.3.1917	18 0 0	3 3 0
	Anselm, Lucy	...	24.7.1916	24.7.1916	18 0 0	3 3 0
	Victor, Lena	...	1.3.1919	1.3.1919	18 0 0	3 3 0
	Watty, Hilda.	...	1.8.1919	1.8.1919	18 0 0	3 3 0
	Hector, Hilda	...	1.8.1919	1.8.1919	18 0 0	3 3 0
	Moise, Milly	...	1.12.1920	1.12.1920	18 0 0	1 16 0
	Bowers, B.	...	1.11.1920	1.11.1920	18 0 0	3 3 0
	Frederick, Kathleen	...	10.1.1920	10.1.1920	18 0 0	3 3 0
	Bell, Eleonora	...	15.5.1917	15.5.1917	18 0 0	3 3 0
Sewing Teachers :	Isidore, Mary	...	1.5.1904	1.5.1904	6 0 0	1 1 0
	Daniel, Olivia	...	25.7.1921	25.7.1921	6 0 0	12 0
	Nixon, I.	...	1.1.1911	1.1.1911	6 0 0	1 1 0
	Leslie, E.	...	1.7.1900	1.7.1900	6 0 0	1 1 0
	Humphrys, E.	...	1.7.1903	1.7.1903	6 0 0	1 1 0
	Tyson, Mary	...	1.1.1915	1.1.1915	6 0 0	1 1 0
	Wiltshire, Lucy	...	11.10.1915	11.10.1915	6 0 0	1 1 0
	Sanderson, L.	...	1.1.1887	1.1.1887	6 0 0	1 1 0
REMARKS.						

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.</b> (Continued.)				
PRIMARY SCHOOLS. Sewing Teachers :	Philbert, B.	1.10.1920 1.10.1920	6 0 0	Bonus : 12 0
	Guiste, Philomene	15.10.1920 15.10.1920	6 0 0	12 0
	Alfred, Mrs. Lizzie	11.10.1915 11.10.1915	6 0 0	1 1 0
Educational District Officers :				
Roseau	Winston, Austin	1.6.1891 1.6.1891	17 10 0	7 8 9
Roseau District	Winston, Austin	1.10.1918 1.6.1891	25 0 0	
Eastern District	Green, Edward Richard	1.11.1908 1.1.1876	25 0 0	3 5 6
Northern District	Knight, W. A.	1.12.1920 1.12.1920	25 0 0	3 5 6
<b>DOMINICA GRAMMAR SCHOOL.</b>				
Headmaster*	Elwin, Walter Douglas	21.1.1921 21.1.1921	250 0 0	Quarters, rental value £50
Assistant and Agricultural Science Master	(Vacant)	...	188 0 0	...
Second Assistant	(Vacant)	...	90 0 0	...
Messenger	William, Stanley	1.8.1921 1.8.1921	15 0 0	...
<b>SANITARY DEPARTMENT.</b>				
Health Officers :				
Roseau	Sutcliffe, Edward, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (a) Nicholls, Henry Alfred, Alford, C.M.G., M.D., C.M., Aber., M.R.C.S., Eng. (b)	1.5.1920 1.5.1920 30.7.1907 21.4.1877	... ...	... ...
Portsmouth	Gordon, Edgar Fitzgerald, M.B., Ch.B. (c)	...	...	...
Quarantine Officers	Treasury Outdoor Customs Officers (d)	...	...	...
Supt. of the Public Cemetery	Skerrett, Christopher Martin	13.6.1902 13.6.1902	15 12 6	...
<b>REGISTRATION DEPT.</b>				
Registrar General	Solomon, Arthur Welby	14.8.1915 12.1912	62 10 0	...
Chief Clerk, General Reg. Office	Dalrymple, Evan Harrington Eversley	2.1.1917	12 10 0	...
Registrars Births and Deaths District No. 1	Dalrymple, Evan Harrington Eversley	..	Fees	...
" " 2	Georges, J. H. D.	..	..	...
" " 3	Bowers, S. M.	..	..	...
" " 4	James, C. F.	..	..	...
" " 4B	Benjamin, S.	..	..	...
" " 5	Caines, E. A.	..	..	...
" " 6	Hector, J. B.	..	..	...
" " 7	Angol, J. H.	..	..	...
" " 8	Powell, Nathn.	..	..	...

## REMARKS.

(a) Is Medical Officer, District "A" and Health Officer *ex officio*.

(b) Is Senior Medical Officer

(c) Is Medical Officer, District "B"

(d) *Ex officio*.

\* Is also Sub-Inspector (vide Primary Schools.)

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence: and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
REGISTRATION DEPT. (Continued.)					
Registrars Births and Deaths					
District No 8a	Lawrence, J. D.	2.1.1917		Fees	...
" " 9	Winston, H. P.	"		"	...
" " 10	Dominique, S. L.	"		"	...
" " 10a	Williams, A. T. F.	"		"	...
" " 11	Leger, Peter	"		"	...
" " 12	Frederick, J. F.	"		"	...
" " 13	Jules, Corriette	"		"	...
" " 14	Didier, L. C.	"		"	...
MILITARY.					
Officer Instructor to Local Forces (a)	Ruane, Captain Patrick	29.10.1920	1.3.1902	31 5 0	...
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Officer in Charge of Public Printing (b)	...	...	...	...	...
Inspector of Weights and Measures (a)	Ruane, Captain Patrick	29.10.1920	1.3.1902	Fees.	...
POST OFFICE DEPT.					
Postmaster	Blanchard, Victor Phelinor	9.1899	2.1889	313 0 0 Personal £15. Fees £32.	...
1st Clerk	Blanchard, V. C	4.1914	1.1909	125 0 0 £31 fees.	...
2nd Clerk	Mason, R. S. S.	8.1921	10.1913	125 0 0 £9 fees.	...
3rd Clerk	Letang, H. E.	7.1921	7.1921	62 10 0 £13 fees.	...
Deputy Postmasters:	Bowers, S. M.	8.1915		10 0 0	...
	Hector, J. B.	1.1918		10 0 0	...
	James, Clarence F	4.1908		10 0 0	...
	Angol, J. H.	1.1918		7 10 0	...
	Lawrence, Joseph D	7.1909		15 0 0	...
	Frederick, J. T.	7.1919		7 10 0	...
	Dominique, S. L.	1.1918		10 0 0	...
	Williams, A. T. F.	12.1916		7 10 0	...
	Parker, Alfred McCarthy	4.1899		10 0 0	...
	Josephs, Zephaniah	1.1911		7 10 0	...
Georges, J. H.	3.1902		7 10 0	...	
Didier, L. C.	3.1919		7 10 0	...	
REMARKS.					
(a) Is Inspector of Police.					
(b) Public Printing is now under supervision of Administrator's Office.					

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount or fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House of Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.					
Colonial Engineer ...	Noble, Peter, A.M.I.C.E. ...	16.8.1912		437 10 0	Horse and Petrol allowance £65.
Surveyor General ...	Noble, Peter, A.M.I.C.E. ...	16.8.1912		187 10 0	...
Clerk ...	Shillingford, Richard Howard...	1.12.1920	1.4.1902	250 0 0	...
Assistant Clerk ...	Winston, Angelo ...	1.9.1920	1.9.1920	93 15 0	...
Road Surveyor Northern District	Knight, Walter A. ...	12.1914	12.1914	250 0 0	Horse allowance £40
Road Surveyor, Western Dist.	Winston, Austin ...	10.1912	10.1909	187 10 0	Horse allowance £60
Foreman of Works ...	Bully, Charles ...	1.12.1913	1.12.1913	156 5 0	...
Foreman Electric Light ...	Barnett, Frederick John A.M.I.E.E.	1.6.1914	1.6.1914	125 0 0	...
TELEPHONE DEPT.					
Superintendent ...	Barnett, Frederick J. A.M.I.E.E.	1.6.1914	1.6.1914	125 0 0	Horse allowance £40
Telephone Operators: Roseau Central Exchange...	Tavernier, Mignonette ...	15.7.1914	15.7.1914	50 0 0	...
	Burton, Angela ...	1.1.1921	1.1.1921	25 0 0	...
	Trotter, Agnes ...	1.2.1921	1.2.1921	25 0 0	...
Delices ...	Didier, Josephine ...	8.1914	8.1914	15 0 0	...
Grand Bay ...	Lewis, Annie ...	16.1.1921	16.1.1921	11 5 0	...
Highbury ...	Roach, Mrs. ...	19.8.1921	19.8.1921	15 0 0	...
Layou ...	Weeks, Wilsina ...	11.12.1902	11.12.1902	15 0 0	...
Marigot ...	Winston, Anthony ...	1.6.1918	1.6.1918	15 0 0	...
Portsmouth ...	James, Pearl ...	1.4.1921	1.4.1921	31 5 0	...
AGRICULTURAL DEPT.					
Curator & Agri. Supt. ...	Jones, Joseph ...	2.3.1892	2.3.1892	450 0 0	With quarters rental value of £45
Assistant Curator ...	Keys, Alfred ...	1.10.1919	1.10.1919	263 0 0	With quarters rental value £30.
CROWN LANDS DEPT.					
Surveyor General ...	Noble, Peter, A.M.I.C.E. (a) ...	16.8.1912	16.8.1912	187 10 0	...
Receiver of Crown Revenue...	Sharpe, Richard (b) ...	21.2.1920	21.2.1920	37 10 0	...
MONTSERRAT.					
COMMISSIONER.					
Commissioner (c) ...	Condell, Claude Forlong ...	12.1918	1.11.1904	700 0 0	Govt. House. Entertainment allowance.
Clerk to Commissioner (d) ...	Twose, Lawrence Rendle ...	1.10.1920	22.7.1915	200 0 0	...
2nd Clerk and Typist ...	Otway, Elaine Lelia ...	1.12.1920	1.12.1920	80 0 0	...
Copyist ...	Maloney, Joseph Darnley ...	10.1.1921	10.1.1921	45 0 0	...

REMARKS.

(a) Is Colonial Engineer.  
(b) Also Treasurer  
(c) Is Treasurer.  
(d) Also Clerk of Executive and Legislative Councils, Educational District Officer £25, Deputy Coroner, Officer Commanding Defence Force.



Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGISLATURE.					
Clerk of Council	Twose, Lawrence Rendle	1.10.1920	22.7.1915	...	...
TREASURY.					
Treasurer	Condell, Claude Forlong	...	...	...	...
Assistant Treasurer (c)	Bladen, James Buxton	7.7.1915	1.1.1898	300 0 0	...
1st Clerk (d)	Peters, Wilfred Oswald	1.4.1921	6.11.1915	150 0 0	...
2nd ..	Browne, Claude Egbert Jr.,	1.4.1921	4.11.1919	110 0 0	...
3rd ..	Piper, Richard Alexander	1.4.1921	23.12.1919	75 0 0	...
4th ..	Furlong, Alice	1.4.1921	1.4.1921	75 0 0	...
5th ..	English, Patrick	1.4.1921	1.4.1921	50 0 0	...
Outdoor Officer	Browne, Claude Egbert Sr.,	23.11.1912	3.10.1899	125 0 0	...
PORT AND MARINE.					
Harbour Master	Bladen, James Buxton	(Vide Assistant Treasurer.)			...
JUDICIAL.					
Registrar and Provost Marshal	Agar, Arthur Kirwan	1.10.1920	1.10.1920	...	...
Magistrate	.. ..	1.10.1920	1.10.1920	438 0 0	...
Clerk to Magistrate	Dyer, Clarence A. E.	1.12.1920	1.8.1920	64 0 0	...
Bailiff Mag. S. J. Court	Malone, J.	9.11.1920		12 0 0	...
Bailiff Supreme Court	.. ..	9.11.1920		13 0 0	...
Crier ..	.. ..	9.11.1920		3 0 0	...
POLICE.					
Inspector	Skirving, John	30.10.1920	14.2.1903	250 0 0	...
1 Sergeant	...	...	...	75 0 0	...
3 Corporals at £62 10.	...	...	...	187 10 0	...
5 1st Class Privates at £55	...	...	...	275 0 0	...
1 2nd Class Private	...	...	...	45 0 0	...
GAOL.					
Gaoler	Byer, Claude E.	15.9.1915		75 0 0	...
Matron	Byer, Mary	27.9.1915		15 0 0	...
Warder	Isles, George H.	1.12.1919		45 0 0	...
MEDICAL.					
Senior Medical Officer	Heath, Wroughton Gerald	13.10.1919	9.9.1898	375 0 0	Drug allowance.
Junior ..	Marsters, Charles Galitzan	27.7.1921	27.7.1921	375 0 0	Drug allowance. Private Practice.
HOSPITAL.					
Medical Officer in charge	Heath, Wroughton Gerald	13.10.1919	9.9.1898	...	...
Matron, Nurses & Servant	...	...	...	...	...

**REMARKS.**

(c) Also Harbour Master, Collector of Customs, Postmaster.  
(d) Also Secretary of Quarantine Board.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION.					
Educational District Officer...	Twose, L. R.	25.10.1920	22.7.1915	25 0 0	Travelling allowance
BOARD OF HEALTH.					
Medical Officer of Health ...	Heath, Wroughton Gerald	13.10.1919	9.9.1898	<i>Ex officio.</i>	Fees
Sanitary Officer	Barton, D. O.			40 0 0	
" " " " " " " " " "	Windward... Greer, John T.	1.11.1918		23 0 0	
REGISTRATION.					
Registrar General and Registrar of Births, Deaths, etc. District "A"	Agar, Arthur Kirwan	(Vide Magistrate.)			
Registrar, etc. Dist. B.	Longuey, Rev. W. E.			7 10 0	
" " " " " " " " " "	C. Leverock, Rev. J. W.	1.9.1910		7 10 0	
MARKET.					
Clerk of Public Market	Barnard, Alfred E.	15.8.1919		42 0 0	
MILITARY.					
Officer Instructor Defence Force	Skirving, John	30.10.1920	14.2.1903	20 0 0	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.					
Supt. of Public Works	Condell, C. F.	(Vide Commissioner)			
Inspector of Roads and Works	Otway, Rupert C.	26.2.1920	1.11.1903	250 0 0	
Clerk	Barton, Donald O.			63 0 0	
AGRICULTURAL DEPT.					
Curator	Robson, William	4.1905		400 0 0	
Assistant Curator	Gallwey, A. W.	7.7.1918		175 0 0	
VIRGIN ISLANDS.					
Commissioner (1)	Peebles, Herbert Walter, Major, D.S.O.	11.7.1919	12.1905	375 0 0 Fees £19.	Free House, £50 Entertainment allowance and £30 Travelling allowance.
Clerk (2)	Roberts, John Edwin Theophilus	1.4.1917	1.4.1917	100 0 0	
TREASURY AND CUSTOMS.					
Clerk to Treasurer (3)	Meade, Charles Richard	29.5.1917	1.10.1907	243 15 0	£4 Lodging allowance.
1st Government Officer	Parker, James Turtle	1.1.1915	1.3.1902	125 0 0 Fees £11 0 0.	
2nd " " " " " " " " " "	Crandall, Charles Christopher	1.4.1921	7.6.1920	62 19 0 Fees £4 0 0.	
Assistant Clerk (4)	O'Neal, Lucella	1.4.1920	1.4.1920	25 0 0	
Revenue Officer West End	Romney, Benjamin	1.10.1919	1.10.1919	68 15 0 Fees £11 0 0.	
Revenue Officer	Titely, Arthur Rumbold	1.7.1920		22 0 0	
REMARKS.					
(1) Is <i>ex officio</i> Treasurer, Magistrate, Coroner, Registrar of Supreme Court, Provost Marshal, Postmaster and Registrar General.					
(2) Is also Bailiff of Supreme Court and Educational Officer.					
(3) Is also Clerk to Postmaster.					
(4) Is also Clerk, Post Office.					

Office In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY AND CUSTOMS. (Contd.)					
Tax Collectors	Georges, Benjamin T.	...	...		
	McLean, Alexander	...	...		
	Georges, Alexander	...	...		
	Chinery, Prince	...	...	10% Commission on Taxes collected.	
	Norman, Horatio	...	...		
	Thomas, Daniel	...	...		
	Dunlop, Ameal	...	...		
	Flax, Samuel	...	...		
PORT AND MARINE.					
Coxswain Government Launch	Titley, Arthur Rumbold	...	1.7.1920 16.6.1903	64 16 5	Uniform.
Engineer	Esquerdo, Nicholas	...	1.3.1921 1.3.1921	90 0 0	..
JUDICIAL.					
Bailiff Supreme Court	Roberts, J. E. T.	...	1.4.1921 1.4.1917	5 0 0	...
.. Magistrates Court	" "	...	1.4.1921 1.4.1917	12 0 0	...
POLICE.					
1st Class Private	Longford, D. S.	...	16.10.1920	86 0 0	...
GAOL.					
Gaoler	Longford, D. S.	...	16.10.1920	5 0 0	...
Matron	Longford, Beatrice	...	16.10.1920	9 0 0	...
MEDICAL.					
Medical Officer	McFadyen, John Young	...	3.7.1918 3.7.1918	312 10 0	Private Practice.
HOSPITAL.					
Dispensary Attendant	Titley, Arthur Alexander	...	11.1912 11.1912	25 0 0	...
EDUCATION.					
Educational District Officer...	Roberts, John E. T.	...	1.8.1920 1.4.1917	12 0 0	...
POST OFFICE.					
Clerk	Meade, C. R.	...	29.5.1917 1.10.1917	Fees £11 11. 0.	...
Assistant Clerk	O'neal, Luella	...	1.4.1921 1.4.1921	7 11 6	
Sub-Postmaster, Virgin Gorda	Haddock, John James	...	1.6.1903	Fees £10 0. 0. 5 0 0	...
AGRICULTURAL DEPT.					
Curator Experiment Station	Gomez, Clement Augustine	...	15.12.1919 1 10.1910	187 10 0	Free House and 5% Bonus on cotton up to £40.
Foreman	Rymer, Stewart Athelstan	...	1.4.1920 1.4.1920	62 10 0	...
REMARKS.					

# **PENSIONS**

**PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.**

**1921.**

PENSIONS.									
NAME OF THE PENSIONER.					AMOUNT OF THE PENSION IN STERLING.			AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THE PENSION WAS GRANTED.	
					£	s.	d.		
Alfred, Mary					...	4	2	6	Pension Act.
Armory, John					...	14	3	0	" "
Abbott, Phoebe Ann					...	13	6	8	" "
Angol, J. P.					...	22	11	9	" "
Barber, Dr. C. A.					...	75	0	0	" "
Barton, Theophilus					...	13	11	8	" "
Barnard, A. E. W.					...	23	12	1	" "
Bellamy, C. V., D.S.O.					...	29	3	4	" "
Branch, Mrs. W. J.					...	30	0	0	Vote of Council.
Burton, Alice					...	25	0	0	Pension Act.
Blondel, Mary					...	20	0	0	" "
Brown, John					...	12	11	10	" "
Bridgewater, A. H.					...	48	7	10	" "
Buckley, Geo. W.	Federal	£121	17	2					
	Virgin Islands	42	14	1	164	11	3		" "
Bertram, L. J.					...	16	18	5	" "
Caines, Henry					...	7	16	0	Vote of Council.
Coull, Mary					...	50	6	0	" " "
Cox, Sir C. T., K.C.M.G.					...	37	10	0	Pension Act.
Chittick, J. F.					...	44	5	0	" "
Christian, Ellen					...	14	1	3	" "
Charles, Pitt					...	12	16	6	" "
Cameron, Sir E. J.					...	72	8	0	" "
Drayton, E. R., C.M.G.					...	33	17	10	" "
Dyett, Mrs. A. C.					...	30	0	0	" "
Duke, Mrs. Emily	Antigua	£14	10	1					
	Montserrat	60	9	11	75	0	0		Annual Vote.
Earl, Dr. R. S.	Antigua	£44	16	0					
	Virgin Islands	64	18	6					
	Dominica	22	14	8	132	9	2		Pension Act.
Evans, Sir F., K.C.M.G.					...	100	0	0	" "
Eldridge, Mrs. F.	Federal	£10	0	0					
	Antigua	40	0	0	50	0	0		Annual Vote.
Elligan, Edward					...	31	13	4	Pension Act.

PENSIONS.					
DATE FROM WHICH THE PENSION HAS BEEN PAID.	SERVICE FOR WHICH PENSION WAS GRANTED.	AMOUNT OF EMOLUMENT WHEN LAST EMPLOYED IN PUBLIC SERVICE.	PRESENT AGE OF PENSIONER.	CAUSE OF RETIREMENT.	
		£ s. d.			
1 Oct	1920. Sewing Teacher, Dominica	6 0 0	...	...	
1 June	1912. Lunatic Keeper, Hosp. St. Kitts	27 3 5	68	Age.	
18 Feb.	1915. Nurse Cunningham Hospital „	26 13 4	70	Age.	
1 Oct.	1917. Teacher, Govt. School, (Dom/ca.)	44 15 0	50	Ill health.	
16 Nov. ...	1906. Printer, Govt. Printing Office.	48 0 0	...	Ill health.	
...	Foreman Agric'l Dept. (Antigua)	...	...		
7 March	1914. Colonial Engineer, Dominica.	350 0 0	...		
...	Widow of the late W. J. Branch. Med. Supt. Cun'gham. Hosp. (St. Kitts), for assisting her in the maintenance of an infirm son.				
1 April	1919. Widow of Govt. Off. Treasury.	...	...		
1 April	1916. Widow of late W. Blondel, Goaler, (Dominica.)	...	...		
1 June	1914. 3rd of crew of Launch, Antigua	24 12 0	67	Age.	
1 Oct.	1916. Postmistress, Nevis	85 8 0	71	„	
16 June	1918. Audit Clerk at St. Kitts	225 0 0	...	Ill health.	
1 Oct.	1920. Auditor General, L.I.	...	78	Age & Ill health.	
1 April	1919. Old soldier of W. I. Regt., and sometime Master, Leper Asylum, (St. Kitts.)	...			
1 April	1918. Sister of Mr. W. Coull late Magis- trate District E. Dominica.	900 0 0	71	Age.	
20 July	1913. Administrator, St. Kitts-Nevis	125 0 0	60	Ill health.	
21 May	1891. Landing Waiter (Antigua)	25 0 0	...	Age.	
1 Aug.	1919. Asst Teacher, Govt. School Dominica.	27 0 0	...	Age.	
1 Sept.	1920. Postman „	...	...	Old Age.	
20 Nov.	1920. President	...			
29 March	1915. Administrator, Dominica	900 0 0	...	Age.	
12 July	1915. Widow of Assistant Treasurer (Montserrat)	300 0 0	...	Comp'nate allowance.	
11 Feb	1919. Widow of Dr. M. P. Duke, Senior Medical Officer (Montserrt.)	300 0 0	...	Comp'nate allowance.	
16 March	1912. Medical Officer, Antigua	250 0 0	65	Age.	
1 April	1913. Col. Secretary, Leeward Islands. Wife of late Treasurer of Antigua	...	69	...	
6 Aug.	1919. Sanitary Officer, St. Kitts	44 0 0	74	Age.	

## PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.		AMOUNT OF THE PENSION IN STERLING			AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THE PENSION WAS GRANTED.	
		£	s.	d.		
Foreman, Dr. J. A.		...228	15	0	Vote of Council.	
Fretz, Dr. W. H.		...187	10	0	Pension Act.	
Fadelle, Frederick Sterns		...100	0	0	" "	
Foster, E. Alexander, I.S.O.		...206	5	5	" "	
Foey, T. H.		...90	0	0	" "	
Furlonge, Eliza		...7	15	6	" "	
France, Ida		...47	16	8	" "	
Franks, Arthur		...16	0	7	" "	
Gatty, Sir S. H.		...67	10	11	" "	
Gellion, A. W.	Antigua	£15	5	0		
	Dominica	25	8	4	" "	
George, Elizabeth		...8	9	7	" "	
George, Henry		...11	13	2	Annual Vote	
Gordon, W. M.	Antigua	£27	17	5		
	Federal	83	12	2	111 9 7 Pension Act.	
Grant, H. E. W., C.M.G.		...88	15	0	" "	
Goldney, Sir J. T.		...35	0	0	" "	
Greaves, C. C.		...162	10	0	" "	
Harper, Henrietta		...10	0	0	Annual Vote.	
Hanley, Henrietta		...5	13	9	Pension Act.	
Harris, Mrs.		...31	5	0	Annual Vote.	
Henry, George	Antigua	£1	3	8		
	St. Kitts	20	9	6	21 13 2 Pension Act.	
Hill, Anna		...6	9	4	" "	
Hodge, Thomas		...5	16	0	" "	
Hunt, Byron		...24	2	2	" "	
Hawkins, Edward		...5	6	4	" "	
Harrigan, S. S.		...27	12	5	" "	
Isaac, Phillip		...13	4	8	" "	
Isaac, William		...21	5	0	" "	
Jackson, John		...17	11	10	" "	
Jarvis, Mrs. A. M.	Dominica	£37	10	0		
	Virgin Islands	12	10	0	50 0 0 Vote of Council.	

PENSIONS.						
DATE FROM WHICH THE PENSION HAS BEEN PAID.	SERVICE FOR WHICH PENSION WAS GRANTED.	AMOUNT OF EMOLUMENT WHEN LAST EMPLOYED IN PUBLIC SERVICE.	PRESENT AGE OF PENSIONER.	CAUSE OF RETIREMENT.		
		£ s. d.				
16 May	1919. Medical Officer, District 4 and Medical Superintendent Leper Asylum, St. Kitts.	366 0 0	62	Age.		
1 July	1920. Senior Medical Officer St. Kitts.	330 0 0	61	"		
18 Nov.	1896. Postmaster, (Dominica) ...	125 0 0	73	Ill health.		
4 Sep.	1906. Auditor General ...	678 10 0	66	Age.		
5 Aug.	1913. Foreman, Water Works Antigua	96 6 0	70	"		
1 Oct.,	1911. Nurse, Hospital (Montserrat)	30 0 0	71	Ill health.		
1 July	1921. Clerk, Post Office, (St. Kitts.)	60 0 0	61	Age.		
1 Aug.	1921. Fire Brigade Man, (St. Kitts)	34 4 4	55	"		
15 March	1905. Attorney General ...	700 0 0	70	Age.		
1 Jan.	1895. Treasury Officer Dominica, and afterwards in Antigua.	100 0 0	65	"		
1 Dec.	1906. Hospital Nurse (Dominica)	17 14 0	86	Age.		
5 Sept.	1920. Postman (Antigua)	...	...	"		
17 Jan.	1920. Governor's Clerk & Clerk of Council Antigua & Gen'l Leg. Council	...	63	"		
—	Colonial Secretary L. Islands...	650 0 0	66			
2 Feb.	1900. Chief Justice ...	690 0 0				
1 Sept.	1920. Magistrate, District H. Nevis.	393 0 0	69	"		
1 Jan.	1870. Husband killed in firing a salute (St. Kitts.)	...	73	Compassionate allowance.		
24 April	1918. Nurse at Hospital Antigua ... Mother of Private Harris who lost his life on service (Antigua)	15 12 0	—	Ill health.		
1 July	1912. Prison Warder (Antigua) ...	43 0 0	56	Ill health.		
14 Jan.	1919. Nurse at Leper Asylum (Antigua)	15 0 0	...	Ill health.		
1 July	1920. Revenue Seaman, V. Islands...	12 0 0	...	Age.		
9 April	1917. Coxswain of Launch (Antigua.)	41 5 8	59	"		
1 June	1921. Market Servant (St. Kitts) ...	11 2 0	83	Age.		
1 April	1921. Revenue Officer V. Islands ...	62 10 0		Old Age.		
1 Jan.	1913. Postman (Antigua) ...	26 0 0	...	"		
1 May	1919. Warder, Lunatic Asylum (Antigua)	30 0 0		Age.		
8 Dec.	1901. Staff Foreman Water Works (Antigua)	31 4 0	65	"		
16 Dec.	1916. Widow of late Commissioner, (Virgin Islands.)	...	...	Compassionate allowance.		



PENSIONS.				
NAME OF THE PENSIONER.		AMOUNT OF THE PENSION IN STERLING		AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THE PENSION WAS GRANTED.
		£	s.	d
Jarvis, Mrs. M. C.		...	50	0 0 Annual Vote.
Johnson, E. O., I.S.O.		...	31	16 3 Pension Act.
Johnson, E. O.		...	16	7 10 " "
Jeffers, A. E.		...	10	3 8 " "
Jones E. R.—Children of late				
	Antigua	£29	14	1
	St. Kitts	20	5	11
		50	0	0 Vote of Council.
Kortright, L. M.		...	333	6 8 Pension Act.
Kelly, Margaret		...	13	17 10 " "
Knight, Richard E.		...	7	16 3 " "
Lauder, C. R.		...	208	6 8 " "
Locker, Sarah Lucretia		...	9	12 6 " "
Langton, C. M.		...	37	10 0 " "
Lockhart, N.	St. Kitts	£91	19	1
	Dominica	90	5	5
	V. Islands	23	12	2
		205	16	8
Luscombe, G. A.		...	6	10 0 " "
LeHunte, Sir R, G.C.M.G.		...	102	1 8 " "
Mapp, Mary		...	14	4 2 " "
McDonald, J. S.		...	125	8 4 " "
Mascall, C. B.		...	12	15 11 " "
Maxwell, Sir Fred, M.		...	276	16 3 " "
McArthur, Mrs. G.		...	31	5 0 St.K. Act 24 of 1868
Mackison, W. M.		...	179	3 4 Pension Act.
Melville, Sir George,	Federal	£230	18	9
K.C.M.G.	Antigua	14	8	8
		245	7	5
Mahaffy, J. P. & R. H.		...	100	0 0 Vote of Council.
Miller, W. A.		...	184	0 0 Pension Act.
Martin, C. M.		...	114	16 5 " "
Mills, Benjamin.		...	12	10 0 Nevis Act 17 of 1876
Moir, C. E.		...	182	5 10 Pension Act.
Nugent, O.	Antigua	£30	12	2
	Barbuda	29	15	11
		60	8	1
Nanton, T. O.		...	6	8 11 " "

## PENSIONS.

DATE FROM WHICH THE PENSION HAS BEEN PAID.		SERVICE FOR WHICH PENSION WAS GRANTED.	AMOUNT OF EMOLUMENT WHEN LAST EMPLOYED IN PUBLIC SERVICE.	PRESENT AGE OF PENSIONER.	CAUSE OF RETIREMENT.
			£ s. d.		
1 April	1920.	Widow of the late Manager of Barbuda	...	...	"
10 Feb.	1919.	Treasury Officer, St. Kitts	150 0 0	54	Service.
16 March	1919.	1st Revenue Officer. (Montserrat)	100 0 0	63	Age.
14 April	1910.	Nurse, Holberton Hospital	10 8 0		"
1 Oct.	1921.	Children of late Treasurer (St. Kitts-Nevis.)	375 0 0	...	Compassionate allowance.
13 Aug.	1911.	Supt. Public Works (St. Kitts)	440 0 0	64	Age.
1 Nov.	1913.	Nurse, Hospital, St. Kitts	16 5 0	68	"
1 March	1913.	Warder, Leper Asylum, S. Kitts	30 0 0	78	Age.
1 May	1905.	Government Officer (Dominica)	275 0 0	66	Ill health.
1 April	1905.	Matron of the Poor House, (Montserrat)	15 0 0	77	Abolition of Office
1 Jan.	1908.	Telephone Operator (Antigua.)	50 0 0	...	Ill health.
19 Jan.	1909.	Assistant Treasurer, (St. Kitts.)	250 0 0	66	Ill health.
—		Inspector of Police (Antigua) ...	...		Age.
—		Administrator of Dominica ...	...	...	...
1 May	1919.	Nurse Alexandra Hospital, Nevis	26 13 4	70	Age.
1 Jan.	1919.	Superintendent of Telephones.	215 0 0	50	Special grounds.
1 July	1918.	1st. of crew of Govt. Launch	27 4 0	65	Age.
1 Jan.	1919.	Chief Justice	1000 0 0	...	...
1 June	1878.	Widow of Militiaman (St. Kitts)	...	72	Age.
11 Jan.	1913.	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor Works (Antigua)	400 0 0	...	Ill health.
15 Oct.	1905.	Colonial Secretary L. Islands...	850 0 0	...	Service
4 May	1920.	Sons of late Administrator	...	...	...
14 Sept.	1920.	Colonial Engineer, Dominica...	600 0 0	60	Age.
15 July	1912.	Inspector of Schools	400 0 0	—	
1 Jan.	1877.	Policeman injured in discharge of duty	30 0 0	74	
1 Nov.	1914.	Revenue Officer St. Kitts	218 15 0	71	Age.
—		Magistrate	...	...	"
11 Dec.	1910.	Cook at Poor House (Antigua)	11 14 0	...	"

## PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.		AMOUNT OF THE PENSION IN STERLING			AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THE PENSION WAS GRANTED	
		£	s.	d.		
O'Farrell, Patrick	St. Kitts-Nevis	£81	18	8	Pension Act	
	Dominica	40	14	1		
	Antigua	2	1	8		
		124	14	5		
Osborne, Dorcas		...	4	5	6	" "
O'Garra, George		...	22	3	5	" "
Pearson, Isabella		...	7	13	1	" "
Pearce, W. P.		...	190	8	10	" "
Peters, Lewis William		...	28	8	9	" "
Pemberton, S. R.	Federal	£323	14	11	" "	
	St. Kitts-Nevis	84	11	9		
		408	6	8		
Parker, F. H.		...	235	19	9	" "
Phillip, John		...	18	0	0	" "
Pickering, Ann		...	3	7	6	" "
Pickering, Frederick	Augustus	...	47	13	7	" "
Pinard, J. A.		...	134	17	11	" "
Porter, W. H., I.S.O.	Dominica	£316	8	11	Pension Act	
	St. Kitts	48	0	9		
		364	9	8		
Percival, Sarah		...	31	5	0	" "
Pougnet, E. D.		...	53	18	10	" "
Rose, W. H.		...	13	1	6	" "
Rose, Florence		...	2	18	3	" "
Robinson, Alexander		...	125	0	0	" "
Roach, Amanda		...	17	3	10	" "
Richard, James		...	26	13	1	" "
Richards, Henry		...	10	0	0	" "
Rogers, J. L.	Antigua	£ 3	6	9	" "	
	Montserrat	17	18	6		
		21	5	3		
Roland, Mary		...	8	8	10	" "
Roxburgh, T. L., C.M.G.		...	344	17	3	" "
Rat, Mrs. Edith		...	50	0	0	Special Vote.
Scarborough, M.		...	5	0	0	Pension Act.
Semper, Virginia		...	15	11	0	" "
Serrant, Camilla		...	3	17	9	Vote of Council.
Simon, Mary		...	3	16	6	Pension Act.
Skinner, W.	Federal	£ 79	9	11	" "	
	Dominica	170	10	1		
		250	0	0		

## PENSIONS.

DATE FROM WHICH THE PENSION HAS BEEN PAID.		SERVICE FROM WHICH PENSION WAS GRANTED.	AMOUNT OF EMOLUMENT WHEN LAST EMPLOYED IN PUBLIC SERVICE.			PRESENT AGE OF PENSIONER.	CAUSE OF RETIREMENT.
			£	s.	d.		
1 Feb.	1913.	Inspector of Police	... 200	0	0	69	Age.
1 April	1913.	Cook Lunatic Asylum	.. 11	0	0	67	Age.
15 Dec	1919.	Coxswain Revenue Boat.	24	0	0	...	Ill health.
1 April	1916.	Nurse Lunatic Asylum Antigua	15	0	0	—	
16 May	1915.	Postmaster, St. Kitts	... 277	0	0	62	Age.
1 April	1905.	Master of Poor House and Hos- pital (Montserrat.)	45	0	0	77	Abolition of Office.
1 May	1920.	1st Puisne Judge	... 800	0	0	61	Age.
17 June	1916.	1st Puisne Judge	... 700	0	0	—	
1 May,	1910.	Fire Brigade man (St. Kitts.)	30	0	0	78	
1 Jan.	1900.	Matron, Prison (Tortola)	6	0	0	66	Ill health,
16 Jan.	1888.	President's Clerk (V. Islands)	80	0	0	82	"
1 April	1914.	Clerk Colonial Engineer & Clerk Legislative Council, Dominica.	150	0	0	71	Age.
1 March	1919.	Treasurer, Dominica	... 446	0	0	70	Ill health.
1 July	1911.	Lady Typist Administrator's Office (St. Kitts)	75	0	0	65	Age.
1 Jan.	1920.	Supt. Pubic Works (St. Kitts)	425	0	0	60	Service.
1 Sept.	1920.	Gaoler of Prison	... 45	0	0	...	
1 Sept.	1920.	Matron of Prison	12	0	0	...	
1 June	1905.	Government Officer (Dominica)	175	0	0	76	Ill health
6 Oct.	1906.	Head Teacher, Roseau, Girls School, (Dominica)	54	5	11	63	"
		Sub-Foreman Fire Brigade (Antigua)	...			59	Ill health.
1 Jan.	1915.	Water Overseer St. Kitts	25	0	0	66	Age.
12 July	1910.	Prison Warder (Montserrat)	40	16	8	72	"
1 Jan.	1916.	Nurse Leper Asylum, St Kitts.	24	2	6	71	"
24 Aug.	1915.	Administrator, St. Kitts-Nevis	900	0	0	64	"
21 Aug.	1915.	Widow of late Dr. Rat District Medical Officer, St. Kitts	...			...	For 15 yrs. on certain conditions.
1 Jan.	1918.	Washerwoman Cunningham Hospital, St. Kitts.	14	10	0	68	Age.
1 <sup>st</sup> Dec.	1913.	Nurse, Hospital, St. Kitts	... 16	5	0	70	Age.
1 Nov.	1911.	Nurse, Roseau Hospital (Dom.)	10	0	0	35	Ill health.
1 Sept	1919.	Nurse, Leper Asylum, Antigua.	15	0	0	...	Ill health,
29 Nov.	1918.	Inspector of Schools	... 400	0	0	65	" "

## PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	AMOUNT OF THE PENSION IN STERLING.			AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THE PENSION WAS GRANTED.	
	£	s.	d.		
Stoker, W. H.	... 73	16	0	„	„
Smith, P. H.	... 52	14	0	„	„
Sylvester, Gabriel	... 20	5	9	„	„
Skerrett, Edward	... 10	10	1	„	„
Taylor, Henrietta	... 12	15	6	„	„
Tobias, S.	... 10	1	4	„	„
Tittle, Josiah	... 10	10	5	„	„
Thomas, Elijah	... 8	1	5	„	„
Thompson, Walter	... 116	6	10	„	„
Udal, John Symons	... 500	0	0	„	„
Watkins, F. H., I.S.O. Federal	£163	19	1		
Montserrat	131	18	4	295	17 5 „ „
Wallace, Austin	... 14	14	6	„	„
Wade, William	... 9	11	3	„	„
Webster, C. S.	... 11	17	6	„	„
Wilson, Maria	... 10	10	10	„	„
Weatherill, Abigail	... 4	10	0	„	„
Young, Sir W. D., K.B.E., C.M.G.	... 169	8	6	„	„
PILOTS (ANTIGUA)					
Lake, Christopher	... 16	0	0	{ Act 5 1892. (To abolish Com- pulsory Pilotage)	
Lloyd, Matthew	... 16	0	0		

## PENSIONS.

DATE FROM WHICH THE PENSION HAS BEEN PAID.	SERVICE FROM WHICH PENSION WAS GRANTED.	AMOUNT OF EMOLUMENT WHEN LAST EMPLOYED IN PUBLIC SERVICE.			PRESENT AGE OF PENSIONER.	CAUSE OF RETIREMENT.
		£	s.	d.		
10 Sep.	1914. Attorney General L. Islands ...	300	0	0	...	
1 Nov.	1919. R'v'nue Officer, West End, Tor'la	60	0	0	...	Age
16 April	1911. Treasury Boatman, (Nevis)	7	10	0	74	"
1 June	1912. Boatman, (Montserrat)	14	8	0	70	Ill' health.
1 May	1913. Nurse, Hospital, St. Kitts.	16	5	0	80	Age.
1 Feb.	1913. Cook, Leper Asylum St. Kitts	12	10	0	80	"
...	Gaol Warder, (Antigua)	20	0	0	...	...
17 March	1920. Sanitary Officer, St. Kitts	12	10	0	72	Age.
1 June	1919. Harbour Master, Antigua	247	0	0	45	Ill health.
12 Oct.	1911. Chief Justice	1000	0	0	62	"
8 July	1915. Insp'tor of Schools & afterwards Commissioner, Montserrat	780	0	0	67	Age.
1 Oct.	1912. Postman, Nevis	22	16	0	56	"
1 Jan	1910. Boatman, (Montserrat)	19	4	0	64	Ill' health.
1 June	1896. Revenue Officer, (Anguilla)	30	0	0	75	Age.
1 Aug.	1909. Nurse Sandy Point Hospital, St. K.	10	0	0	81	Ill health.
1 May	1918. Scourer, Hospital Antigua	9	2	0	...	Age
1 July	1920. Administrator, Dominica	1000	0	0	66	"
Jan.	1894. { PILOTS }	...	...	...	...	Compensa- tion in res- pect of vest- ed interest.

## POLICE PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	AMOUNT OF THE PENSION IN STERLING			AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THE PENSION WAS GRANTED.	
	£	s.	d.		
Augustus, Richard	...	8	13	3	Police Act
Brand, W. C.	...	12	11	0	" "
Benjamin, Israel M.	...	6	18	5	" "
Brand, D. U.	...	15	16	0	" "
Cabey, J. H. (1)	...	7	6	4	" "
Christian, Isaiah (1)	...	11	10	0	" "
Cornelius, Simon	...	10	3	3	" "
Davis, Henry A. P. (2)	...	24	4	1	" "
Dorsett, Edwin	...	6	0	0	" "
Drew, James	...	7	0	9	" "
Edwards, W. H.	...	14	1	8	" "
Farquhar, S. A.	...	21	12	1	" "
George, Elisha T.	...	8	18	3	" "
Grant, Jas. T.	...	4	17	7	" "
Hewlett, W. H.	...	19	17	3	" "
Herbert, Alfred	...	18	13	10	" "
Hillhouse, Samuel	...	6	5	0	" "
Horsford, Paul	...	17	6	0	" "
Huggins, J. H.	...	14	7	6	" "
Hughes, Hezekiah (1)	...	5	0	0	" "
Hunkins, John J.	...	13	5	9	" "
Henry, J. R.	...	20	4	9	" "
Horsford, R. A.	...	23	7	4	" "
Isaac, Ebenezer	...	16	14	2	" "
Isaac, Charles (3)	...	21	14	1	" "
James, T. A. (4)	...	20	9	2	" "
Jackson, W.	...	21	15	7	" "
Jenkins, John	...	4	6	5	" "
Joseph, A.	...	3	15	0	" "
Joseph, Zachariah	...	5	5	0	" "
Joseph, J. W.	...	6	11	5	" "
Jones, William	...	13	17	2	" "
Jones, H. B.	...	7	10	0	" "
Joseph, John E.	...	30	11	4	" "

(1) In abeyance

(2) £3 12 5 of Pension in abeyance.

(3) £10 7 5 of Pension in abeyance.

(4) £15 17 11 do. do.

## POLICE PENSIONS.

DATE FROM WHICH THE PENSION HAS BEEN PAID.	SERVICE FOR WHICH PENSION WAS GRANTED.	AMOUNT OF EMOLUMENT WHEN LAST EMPLOYED IN PUBLIC SERVICE.			PRESENT AGE OF PENSIONER.	CAUSE OF RETIREMENT.
		£	s.	d.		
1 April 1911.	Policeman	...	41	10 5	39	Ill health.
21 Oct. 1914.	"	..	40	0 0	47	Ill health.
1 Feb. 1901.	"	...	—		41	"
24 Jan. 1914.	"	...	46	0 4	36	"
20 June 1908.	"	...	46	0 0	48	"
7 March 1899.	"	...	46	0 0	—	"
16 April 1913.	"	...	30	0 0	—	"
1 May 1917.	"	...	58	1 8		"
1 Aug. 1892.	"	...	...		40	"
20 Feb. 1907.	"	...	...		—	"
29 Aug 1899.	"	...	...		—	"
...	"	...	52	0 0	—	"
3 May 1901.	"	...	47	0 5	43	"
12 Sept. 1907.	"	...	37	10 5	39	"
16 March 1921.	"	...	...		...	"
16 Jan 1919.	"	...	56	1 8	38	"
1 Dec. 1907.	"	...	...		—	"
2 April 1901.	"	...	41	10 5	50	"
1885.	"	...	...		—	"
17 Aug. 1905.	"	...	40	0 0	32	"
16 April 1913.	"	...	37	10 5	41	"
6 Dec. 1920.	"	...	...		—	"
5 May 1920.	"	...	...		—	"
11 March 1912.	"	...	40	0 0	—	"
13 " 1914.	"	...	46	0 0	55	"
16 Oct. 1917.	"	...	54	11 3	—	"
16 Jan. 1915.	"	...	...		—	"
23 Jan. 1901.	"	...	40	0 0	48	"
7 June 1885.	"	...	48	11 3		"
2 Nov. 1901.	"	...	46	0 0	41	"
14 Nov. 1917.	"	...	36	0 0	34	"
23 Jan. 1901.	"	...	47	0 0	44	"
16 Nov. 1907.	"	...	...		—	"
6 July 1921.	"	...	...		—	"



## POLICE PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	AMOUNT OF THE PENSION IN STERLING.			AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THE PENSION WAS GRANTED.	
	£	s.	d.		
Jarvis, Jas. C. (1)	...	20	12	3	Police Act.
Joseph, J. W.	...	6	11	5	" "
Knowles, Thomas H. (2)	...	23	11	4	" "
Morgan, E. B. (1)	...	14	15	0	" "
Munnix, Edwin	...	8	6	8	" "
Millard, E. G.	...	6	0	0	" "
Mills, Benjamin	...	10	0	0	Nevis Act 17 of 1876
Mills, Benjamin E.	...	19	3	4	Police Act.
Norford, Wm.	...	20	17	5	" "
Nicholas, C. A.	...	30	11	4	" "
Payne, Joseph	...	5	16	8	" "
Parris, Frederick A.	...	2	10	0	" "
Payne, W. L.	...	8	12	6	" "
Payne, R. B.	...	6	5	0	" "
Pierre, Henry J.	...	9	3	4	" "
Philip, Leachman	...	6	13	4	" "
Prince, William	...	3	15	0	" "
Richard, D. A.	...	23	7	5	" "
Rogers, J. L. (3)	...	11	10	0	" "
Simmons, A. E.	...	16	13	4	" "
Simmons, Samuel	...	12	10	0	" "
Sweeney, Jas. W.	...	4	10	0	" "
Samuel, W. M.	...	12	2	10	" "
Thomas, Paul	...	17	18	8	" "
Thompson, David	...	8	12	0	" "
Tonge, W. A. (4)	...	8	12	11	" "
Tyson, C. H.	...	17	18	8	" "
Walters, Herbert (1)	...	5	18	9	" "
Wilson, J. G.	...	23	11	4	" "
Williams, J. E.	...	13	2	8	" "
Wilkins, W. A. (1)	...	16	14	2	" "
Wilkins, Alfred	...	23	7	4	" "

(1) In abeyance.)

(2) £15 15 1 of pension in abeyance.

(3) £6 8 8 of pension in abeyance.

(4) £4 12 6 do. do.

POLICE PENSIONS.					
DATE FROM WHICH THE PENSION HAS BEEN PAID.	SERVICE FOR WHICH PENSION WAS GRANTED.	AMOUNT OF EMOLUMENT WHEN LAST EMPLOYED IN PUBLIC SERVICE.			PRESENT AGE OF PENSIONER.
		£	s.	d.	
24 April 1915.	Policeman	...	...	...	...
14 Nov. 1917.	"	...	48 11	3	...
16 June 1913.	"	...	52 0	0	44
21 July 1914.	"	...	46 0	0	36
25 March 1903.	"	...	40 0	0	32
17 Oct. 1894.	"	...	30 0	0	...
1 Jan. 1877.	"	...	30 0	0	64
25 May 1896.	"	...	46 0	0	...
16 Sept. 1919.	"	...	50 1	8	55
16 Oct. 1921.	"	...	...	...	...
7 Oct. 1899.	"	...	40 0	0	36
6 Aug. 1902.	"	...	...	...	...
4 Sep. 1892.	"	...	45 0	0	...
7 Oct. 1900.	"	...	...	...	...
—	"	...	46 0	0	44
10 Feb. 1899.	"	...	40 6	0	38
—	"	...	30 0	0	...
16 June 1919.	"	...	56 1	8	46
3 Nov. 1889.	"	...	...	...	...
22 May 1902.	"	...	...	...	...
23 Aug. 1899.	"	...	40 0	0	44
19 Nov. 1907.	"	...	...	...	...
11 Nov. 1920.	"	...	...	...	...
1 Aug. 1914.	"	...	40 0	0	48
7 April 1903.	"	...	47 10	0	45
7 Jan. 1910.	"	...	...	...	...
9 Dec. 1910.	"	...	43 0	10	46
3 Aug. 1910.	"	...	46 0	0	33
1 Feb. 1911.	"	...	56 11	3	51
1 Aug. 1910.	"	...	30 0	0	32
1 June 1915.	"	...	...	...	...
16 May 1920	"	...	...	...	...



**FOREIGN CONSULS.**

# RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in the Leeward Islands.

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed state the reason why.
<i>ANTIGUA.</i>			
Denmark	Warneford, Robert Andrè Llewellyn	30 Sept., 1901	
France	Forrest, William (Consular Agent)	18 Sept., 1917	
Netherlands	Percival, William	6 Dec., 1888	
Norway	Warneford, Robert Andrè Llewellyn	14 Nov., 1902	
Portugal	Camacho, John Joseph	3 Jan., 1889	
Sweden	Richardson, William Gumbs.	14 Sept., 1907	
Venezuela	Bryson, Robert	3 Jan. 1912.	
<i>ST. KITTS.</i>			
Denmark	Uddenberg, John August (Vice Consul)	28 Jan., 1918	
France	Uddenberg, John August (Consular Agent)	22 April, 1914	
Netherlands	Weir, J. C.		Awaits confirmation.
Norway	Uddenberg, John August (Vice Consul)	29 Aug., 1917	
<i>DOMINICA.</i>			
France	Giraud, J. F. A. (Consular Agent)	16 April, 1914	
United States of America	Frampton, H. A. (Consular Agent)	12 Nov., 1896	
<i>MONTSERRAT.</i> Nil.			
<i>VIRGIN ISLANDS.</i> Nil.			

**POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS**  
**1921.**

RETURN of the POPULATION, and of the							
Country, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	WHITES.		COLOURED POPULATION.		TOTAL	
		Males.	Females	Males.	Females	Males.	Females
ANTIGUA.							
City—St. John	161	259	313	2521	3904	2780	4217
Parish—„ John	27.512	64	61	2477	3228	2541	3289
„ Mary	22.110	16	12	1835	2447	1851	2459
„ Paul	18.421	21	17	1716	2252	1737	2269
„ Philip	17.001	17	19	1175	1597	1192	1616
„ Peter	12.630	27	22	907	1311	934	1333
„ George	9.240	33	28	1132	1453	1165	1481
Total	107.075	437	472	11763	16192	12200	16661
BARBUDA	62	4	1	338	560	342	561
ST. KITTS.	68	601	706	8053	12336	8654	13042
NEVIS.	50	53	64	4629	6831	4682	6895
ANGUILLA	34	76	102	1406	2713	1482	2815
DOMINICA.							
District No. 1							
Roseau & Parish of St. George	22					4240	5780
District No. 2 „ St. Luke	5					702	803
Do. No. 3 „ St. Paul	26 $\frac{1}{6}$					1120	1279
Do. No. 4 & 1a „ St. Joseph	48 $\frac{2}{3}$					1455	1757
Do. No. 5.							
Town of Portsmouth and							
Parish of St. John	38					1333	1646
District No. 6. Parish of St. Peter	41 $\frac{1}{2}$					637	760
Districts Nos. 7, 8, & 8a.							
Parish of St. Andrew	63					2172	2702
Districts Nos. 9, 10, & 10a.							
Parish of St. Patrick	31					3151	3522
District No. 11. Parish of St. Mark	4					785	903
Districts Nos. 12, 13, & 14.							
Parish of St. David	38					1306	1308
Total	304 $\frac{2}{3}$					16,895	20,460
MONTSERRAT.							
	32 $\frac{1}{2}$	50	62	5044	6964	5094	7026

## MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in			Births. Number and Rate per 1000.	Marriages.	Deaths. Number and Rate per 1000.	
		Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Commerce.				
		According to census taken 1921.						
Unknown	—	612		774	349 43.88	28	503	71.89
...	458	2347		114	155 26.59	11	104	17.84
...	196	1189		31	145 33.64	12	71	16.47
...	217	1727		39	116 28.95	17	90	22.36
...	165	1220		18	101 35.96	8	65	23.15
...	181	1257		27	88 38.82	8	66	29.11
...	287	1413		19	65 24.56	8	64	24.18
	269	9765		1022	1019 35.30	92	963	33.36
	14	234		29	21 23.25	1	11	12.18
Unknown	328	8653	2631	1901	760 35.03 per 1000	66	783 36.08 per 1000	
"	231	3945	2068	152	358 30.9 per 1000	25	318 27.4 per 1000	
"	125	925	380	90	151 35.1 per 1000	14	73 16.9 per 1000	
	455	4117		559	364	50	348	
	301	648		11	59	2	32	
	90	1623		10	94	5	52	
	165	1602		17	133	12	72	
	78	1094		97	89	9	80	
	29	658		17	45	3	46	
	234	2891		32	194	15	124	
	619	4000		35	272	19	157	
	422	326		16	68	4	58	
	205	1295		3	138	5	45	
		18254		797	1456	124	1014	
					Rate per 1000 39.00		Rate per 1000 27.17	
—	372.9	4568		125	364 30 per 1000	33	182 15 per 1000	



RETURN of the POPULATION, and of the							
Country, District or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	WHITES.		COLOURED POPULATION		TOTAL.	
		Males.	Females	Males.	Females	Males.	Females
VIRGIN ISLANDS.							
Tortola	...	21	35	3952	1838	2149	
Virgin Gorda	...	13	—	381	172	209	
Anegada	....	11	—	358	158	200	
Jost Van Dykes	...	3	—	266	124	142	
Salt Island	}	2½	—	87	36	41	
Peter Island		1½	—	8	5	3	
Cooper Island	...	—	1	4	2	3	
Sombrero	...						
Total	...	52	36	5056	2335	2747	

RETURN of PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS, and EMIGRANTS.		
Paupers.	Number of Immigrants.	Number of Emigrants.
ANTIGUA.		
No Statistics.	1899	2252
ST. KITTS-NEVIS.		
No Statistics.	4057	4985
DOMINICA.		
193	140	515
MONTSERRAT.		
No Statistics.	1836	2000
VIRGIN ISLANDS.		
24.	194	224

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS.							
Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in			Births. Number and Rate per 1000	Marriages.	Deaths. Number and Rate per 1000.
		Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Commerce.			
Unknown		Unknown			169	21	71
"		"			19	3	7
"		"			8	3	11
"		"			14	3	3
"		"			} Included in Tortola District.		
"		"					
"		"					
"		"					
					210	30	92

INFANTILE MORTALITY.					ESTIMATE OF POPULATION.				
Table of Infantile Mortality.					Estimate of the population, male and female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between white and coloured.				
Presidency.	Number of Deaths under one year	Over one but under five.	Still Births.	Rate per 1000 of Living Births.	Males.	Females.	White.	Coloured.	Total.
Antigua, with Barbuda...	395	...	...	410.0	12488	17104	908	28684	29592
St. Kitts	208	...	...	303.6	8654	13042	1307	20389	21696
Nevis	123	...	...	384.3	4682	6895	117	11460	11577
Anguilla	20	...	...	134.2	1482	2815	178	4119	4297
Dominica	230	195	110	...	16895	20460	...	...	37355
Montserrat	48	...	...	...	5211	6839	115	11935	12050
Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...			37	5108	5145



**ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN.**  
1921

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, Etc.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
ANTIGUA.				
ANGLICAN.	15000	<p>ST. JOHN. St. John's Cathedral. St. James, North of Parish. St. Luke's, South of Parish. The Point Mission Chapel. at West End of City.</p> <p>ST. GEORGE. St. George's Parish Church St. Matthias, North of Parish St. Marks, South of Parish Barnes Hill, West of Parish.</p> <p>ST. PETER. St. Peters, West of Parham.</p> <p>ST. PHILIP. St. Philips, South of Parish. overlooking Willoughby Bay St. Stephens, North of Parish</p> <p>ST. PAUL. St. Paul's, in Falmouth Village, a mile from English Harbour.</p> <p>ST. MARY. St. Mary's, (Old Road) St. Mary's, in the Valley, between Bolans and Crab Hill villages.</p>	£ S. D. 25 0 0	This is given for the burial of paupers dying in St. John's, and all persons dying in the Institutions and not claimed by any of the Denominations.
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.	550	St. Joseph's Church in St. John's.	Nil.	
MORAVIAN.	1500	Spring Gardens, St. John's		
		Potters, Suburbs.		
	1415	Gracehill, Liberta		
		Cana, Sweets.		
	696	Lebanon, Sea View Farm.		
	460	Newfield, Newfield Village.		
	1087	Cedar Hall, Jennings.	Nil.	
	325	Gracebay, Old Road		
	1126	Greenbay, Greenbay Village.		
	260	Five Islands, Five Islands Village.		
	194	Gracefield, Cedar Grove		
	79	Bethany, Piggotts Village.		
	7136			
WESLEYAN.	1600	St. John.		
	700	Sawcolts.		
	100	Bolans		
	200	Parham.		
	700	Freetown	Nil.	
	700	Bethesda		
	700	Zion Hill.		
	250	English Harbour.		
	350	Liberta		
	5300			

## Section 16.

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches, or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
ST. KITTS.				
ANGLICAN.	The approximate number of members of the Anglican denomination of the Presidency is 15,000	St. George Basseterre.	Nil.	Approx. 450 attend generally.
		St. Peter $\frac{1}{2}$ mile North B'terre.		.. 150 .. ..
		St. Mary Centre of Parish.		.. 60 .. ..
		Christ Church, 3 miles West Cayon.		.. 100 .. ..
		St. John, 3 miles East Dieppe Bay.		.. 120 .. ..
		St. Paul.		.. 75 .. ..
		St. Mary, Dieppe Bay.		.. 40 .. ..
		St. Ann.		.. 75 .. ..
		St. Thomas.		.. 90 .. ..
		Trinity.		.. 12 .. ..
		NEVIS.		
		St. Paul, centre of Parish.		.. 110 .. ..
		St. Thomas.		.. 175 .. ..
		St. James.		.. 300 .. ..
		St. George.		.. 500 .. ..
		St. John, West of Parish.		.. 175 .. ..
		ANGUILLA.		
		St. Mary.		.. 350 .. ..
		St. Augustine, East End.		.. 150 .. ..
WESLEYAN.	The number of members of the Wesleyan Denomination of the Presidency is 9000.	ST. KITTS.	Nil.	
		Basseterre.		.. 2500 .. ..
		Palmetto Point		.. 600 .. ..
		Old Road		.. 600 .. ..
		Halfway Tree		.. 400 .. ..
		Sandy Point		.. 1600 .. ..
		St. Paul's		.. 600 .. ..
		Dieppe Bay		.. 1000 .. ..
		Tabernacle		.. 800 .. ..
		Cayon.		.. 250 .. ..
		NEVIS.		
		Charlestown		.. 1200 .. ..
		Gingerland		.. 2500 .. ..
		Combermere		.. 800 .. ..
		Clifton		.. 200 .. ..
		Brown Hill		.. 150 .. ..
		New River		.. 200 .. ..
		ANGUILLA.		
		The Road		.. 1200 .. ..
		The Valley		.. 600 .. ..
		West End.		.. 300 .. ..

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds. if any.	REMARKS.
ST. KITTS-NEVIS. (continued.)				
ROMAN CATHOLIC.	The approximate number of members of the Roman Catholic Denomina- tion in the Presidency is 1,500	Immaculate Conception in Basseterre.	Nil.	Approx. 400 attend generally
		St. Gerard's, Sandy Point.		" 150 " "
DOMINICA.				
ANGLICAN.	1100	St. George, Roseau	Nil.	Too scattered to attend Anglican places of worship.
	200	St. John, Portsmouth		
	30	St. Andrew, Marigot		
	300	Unattached.		
ROMAN CATHOLIC.	7000	St. George, Roseau	Nil.	
	1700	St. Paul, Mahaut		
	2400	St. Joseph, St. Joseph		
	2100	St. Peter, Coulibistre Colihaut		
	1800	St. John Baptist, Portsmouth		
	1800	St. Andrew, Vieille Case		
	1400	Notre Dame de la Soie, Wesley		
		Sainte Marie, Caribs		
	1200	St. Saviour and Rosalie.		
	3000	St. Francis Xavier, La Plaine, La Roche		
	4055	St. Patrick, Grand Baie		
	1500	St. Marc, Soufriere		
	1400	St. Luke, Pointe Michel		
WESLEYAN.	780	Roseau	Nil.	
	140	Layou		
	500	Portsmouth		
	160	Clifton		
	800	Marigot		
	300	Wesley		
	65	Other Places	Nil.	All Churches and Chapels have been rebuilt since hurricane of 7th August 1899.
MONTSERRAT.				
ANGLICAN.	3141	St. Anthony		
	419	St. Patrick		
	2568	St. Peter		
	1771	St. George		
		St. Mary		
		Kinsale		
		St. John		
		St. James		







**EDUCATION 1921.**

RETURNS of									
Number	SCHOOLS.	Government—G. Aided Private—A.P. Private—P.	Denomination.	Scholars on Roll.			Average Attendance.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
ANTIGUA.									
1	St John's Boys'	Govt.	Unden'al	412	—	412	257	—	257
2	"    Girls'	"	"	—	390	390	—	223	223
3	"    Inf'ts'	"	"	101	126	227	63	70	133
4	St. James's	"	"	118	119	237	79	73	152
5	St. Mark's	"	"	138	134	272	77	75	152
6	Parham	"	"	107	100	207	47	44	91
7	Seatons	"	"	145	111	256	65	60	125
8	Freetown	"	"	109	93	202	74	71	145
9	Bethesda	"	"	101	99	200	56	44	100
10	Grace Hill	"	"	219	255	474	124	130	254
11	Sweets	"	"	175	165	340	121	104	225
12	All Saints	"	"	215	204	419	129	126	255
13	Bendals	"	"	87	89	176	59	68	127
14	Sawcolts	"	"	63	58	121	50	30	80
15	Old Road	"	"	92	92	184	68	65	133
16	Johnson's Point	"	"	115	121	236	81	84	165
17	Cedar Hall	"	"	145	120	265	99	81	180
18	Green Bay	"	"	211	200	411	110	91	201
19	St. Augustine's Inf'ts'	A. P.	Anglican	47	32	79	30	19	49
20	Industrial	Govt.	Unden'al	65	—	65	65	—	65
21	Barbuda	A. P.	Anglican	100	112	212	79	110	189
22	Antigua	P.	Unden'al	289	335	624	214	232	446
TOTALS				3054	2955	6009	1947	1800	3747
ST. KITTS.									
1	Basseterre Boys'	Govt.	Unden'al	464	—	464	244	—	244
2	"    Girls'	"	"	—	497	497	—	270	270
3	Irish Town Infants'	"	"	150	100	250	103	70	173
4	New Town    "	"	"	43	67	110	29	47	76
5	Trinity	"	"	100	90	190	55	42	97
6	Old Road	"	"	89	91	180	49	48	97
7	Middle Island	"	"	153	150	303	89	88	177
8	Sandy Point Girls'	"	"	—	250	250	—	120	120
9	"    "    Boys'	"	"	224	—	224	92	—	92
10	St. Paul's	"	"	156	141	297	60	57	117
11	Dieppe Bay Infants'	"	"	30	36	66	20	24	44
12	Bethel	"	"	206	185	391	102	86	188
13	Tabernacle	"	"	178	162	340	92	88	180
14	Estridge	"	"	88	105	193	35	48	83
15	Cayon	"	"	164	160	324	69	70	139
16	St. Peter's	"	"	70	98	168	43	56	99
17	St. Joseph's R. C. Pr'ry	A. P.	R. C.	39	45	84	21	24	45
18	"    R. C. Infants'	A. P.	R. C.	48	38	86	23	20	43
Totals				2202	2215	4417	1126	1158	2284

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Rents and Repairs.	Total Expenditure.	REMARKS.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Nil.	404 3 4	108 0 0	404 3 4	
"	333 12 8	35 0 0	333 12 8	
"	180 1 7	35 0 0	180 1 7	
"	156 1 8	36 0 0	156 1 8	
"	143 0 7	30 0 0	143 0 7	
"	128 10 3	36 0 0	128 10 3	
"	157 4 10	20 0 0	137 4 10	
"	132 16 9	20 0 0	132 16 9	
"	118 9 2	18 0 0	118 9 2	
"	203 2 7	20 0 0	203 2 7	
"	176 19 3	15 0 0	176 19 3	
"	230 4 9	42 0 0	230 4 9	
"	70 11 3	18 17 5	70 11 3	
"	161 5 3	18 0 0	161 5 3	
"	158 18 8	20 0 0	158 18 8	
"	147 15 7	—	147 15 7	
"	150 0 0	20 0 0	150 0 0	
"	252 12 9	30 0 0	252 12 9	
"	20 0 0	—	20 0 0	
"	—	—	—	
4 16 2½	56 13 4	4 0½	61 9 6½	
—	—	—	—	
4 16 2½	3362 4 3	522 1 5½	3367 0 5½	
Nil.	298 11 1½	35 0 0	298 11 1½	
"	357 14 0	81 2 4	357 14 0	
"	113 5 5½	24 7 0	113 5 5½	
"	87 2 8½	22 3 6	87 2 8½	
"	146 4 2	37 10 0	146 4 2	
"	114 14 0	26 10 0	114 14 0	
"	193 14 11	28 10 0	193 14 11	
"	189 15 11	16 2 0	189 15 11	
"	169 3 4½	24 1 3	169 3 4½	
"	234 3 6	122 18 6	234 3 6	
"	88 13 2	24 15 0	88 13 2	
"	149 19 6½	14 0 5	149 19 6½	
"	194 4 4½	37 10 0	194 4 4½	
"	123 5 5	11 3 2	123 5 5	
"	210 15 7	30 0 0	210 15 7	
"	197 4 1½	19 0 0	197 4 1½	
"	24 0 0	—	130 0 0	Difference provided by Manager.
"	12 0 0	8 10 0	80 0 0	do. do. do.
—	2814 11 4½	563 3 2	2988 11 4½	

RETURNS of									
Number.	School.	Government—G. Aided Private—A.P. Private—P.	Denomination.	Scholars on Roll.			Average Attendance.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Totals.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
NEVIS.									
1	Charlestown Boys'	G.	Unden'al	272	—	272	150	—	150
2	"      Girls'	"	"	—	237	237	—	145	145
3	St. Thomas'	"	"	149	131	280	82	78	160
4	Combermere	"	"	129	128	257	70	63	133
5	St. James's	"	"	173	179	352	103	99	202
6	New River	"	"	111	118	229	44	53	97
7	Gingerland Boys'	"	"	392	—	392	173	—	173
8	"      Girls'	"	"	—	385	385	—	167	167
9	St. John's Infants'	"	"	104	105	209	57	53	110
10	Brown Hill	"	"	127	129	256	55	59	114
Totals				1457	1412	2869	734	717	1451
ANGUILLA.									
1	Valley Boys'	G.	Unden'al	214	—	214	160	—	160
2	"      Girls'	"	"	—	250	250	—	169	169
3	The Road	"	"	129	127	256	99	105	204
4	West End	"	"	49	48	97	37	35	72
5	East End	"	"	152	180	332	114	126	240
Totals				544	605	1149	410	435	845
DOMINICA.									
1	Roseau Boys'	G.	Unden'al	426	—	426	178	—	178
2	Roseau Girls'	"	"	—	292	292	—	126	126
3	Mahaut	"	"	144	150	294	56	62	118
4	St. Joseph's	"	"	150	150	300	61	73	134
5	Coulibistrie	"	"	59	66	125	24	25	49
6	Colihaut	"	"	102	90	192	54	47	101
7	Du Blanc	"	"	68	67	135	27	35	62
8	Portsmouth	"	"	178	185	363	76	86	162
9	Clifton	"	"	87	71	158	35	28	63
10	Vieille Case	"	"	178	157	335	95	87	182
11	Hampstead	"	"	61	52	113	27	24	51
12	Wesley	"	"	96	101	197	38	39	77
13	Marigot	"	"	106	133	239	51	57	108
14	Salybia	"	"	48	55	103	19	25	44
15	Castle Bruce	"	"	84	66	150	28	22	50
16	Rosalie	"	"	73	83	156	36	34	70
17	La Plaine	"	"	128	98	226	70	47	117
Carried Forward				1988	1816	3804	875	817	1692

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Rents and Repairs	Total Expenditure.	REMARKS.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Nil.	253 18 5½	58 0 0	253 18 5½	
"	214 18 7	65 0 0	214 18 7	
"	187 10 8	65 0 0	187 10 8	
"	160 5 5	26 0 0	160 5 5	
"	178 15 8	14 15 6	178 15 8	
"	148 19 1	36 0 10	148 19 1	
"	282 3 4½	77 5 0	282 3 4½	
"	201 10 1½	34 3 0	201 10 1½	
"	85 10 6½	11 0 0	85 10 6½	
"	137 14 5	10 13 3	137 14 5	
—	1851 6 4	397 17 7	1851 6 4	
Nil.	149 5 5	11 5 3	149 5 5	
"	127 10 8½	21 0 0	127 10 8½	
"	159 15 2½	11 0 0	159 15 2½	
"	98 15 5	8 10 0	98 15 5	
"	148 19 2½	5 0 0	148 19 2½	
—	684 5 11½	56 15 3	684 5 11½	
Nil.	326 10 8	25 0 0	326 10 8	
"	272 13 9	25 0 0	272 13 9	
"	177 11 8	24 7 6	177 11 8	
"	213 14 6	37 12 6	213 14 6	
"	129 19 8	21 7 6	129 19 8	
"	177 3 8	—	177 3 8	
"	110 0 1	6 7 6	110 0 1	
"	233 16 3	10 12 6	233 16 3	
"	104 19 8	—	104 19 8	
"	159 18 4	29 0 0	159 18 4	
"	94 12 9	16 7 6	94 12 9	
"	185 16 3	21 7 6	185 16 3	
"	182 16 0	24 0 0	182 16 0	
"	110 0 2	18 0 0	110 0 2	
"	104 15 11	16 7 6	104 15 11	
"	106 8 2	16 0 0	106 8 2	
"	158 17 7	26 0 0	158 17 7	
—	2849 15 1	317 10 0	2849 15 1	

RETURNS of									
Number	SCHOOLS.	Government—G. Aided Private—A.P. Private—P.	Denomination.	Scholars on Roll			Average Attendance.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
DOMINICA--(contd.)									
	Brought forward ...			1988	1816	3804	875	817	1692
18	Délices	Govt.	Unden'al	126	108	234	45	46	91
19	Pte. Carib	"	"	87	75	162	29	26	55
20	Grand Bay	"	"	218	201	419	81	71	152
21	Soufriere	"	"	175	152	327	68	63	131
22	Point Michel	"	"	126	129	255	55	54	109
23	Giraudel	"	"	52	40	92	22	16	38
24	Convent Girls	A. P.	R. C.	—	196	196	—	89	89
25	Laudat	"	Unden'al	30	20	50	10	6	16
26	Dos D'Ane	"	"	54	67	121	24	36	60
27	Dominica	P.	"	69	94	163	48	63	111
	Totals ...			2925	2898	5823	1257	1287	2544
MONTSERRAT.									
1	St. Mary's	A. P.	Anglican	190	190	380	114	115	229
2	Kinsale	"	"	73	67	140	34	34	68
3	St. Patrick's	"	"	41	46	87	24	27	51
4	St. George's Hill	"	"	10	27	37	4	17	21
5	St. Augustine's	"	"	14	15	29	7	9	16
6	St. George's	"	"	194	187	381	118	101	219
7	St. Peter's	"	"	99	88	187	56	49	105
8	St. John's	"	"	145	136	281	74	71	145
9	Plymouth Wes.	"	Wesleyan	118	117	235	72	68	140
10	Bethel	"	"	175	149	324	100	91	191
11	Cavalla Hill	"	"	146	176	322	78	96	174
12	Plymouth R. C.	"	R. C.	145	131	276	88	76	164
13	Olveston	"	Unden'al	141	113	254	82	58	140
	Totals ...			1491	1442	2933	851	812	1663
VIRGIN ISLANDS.									
1	St. George's	A. P.	Anglican	118	98	216	60	58	118
2	St. Mary's	"	"	38	23	61	23	14	37
3	Road Town	"	Wesleyan	135	118	253	78	63	141
4	East End	"	"	100	86	186	70	60	130
5	Anegada	"	"	60	50	110	40	30	70
6	Jost Van Dykes	"	"	45	20	65	25	15	40
	Totals ...			496	395	891	296	240	536

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

School Fees.	Government Grant.	Rents and Repairs.	Total Expenditure.	REMARKS
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Nil.	2849 15 1	317 10 0	2849 15 1	
"	124 4 4	21 7 6	124 4 4	
"	107 5 1	13 17 6	107 5 1	
"	238 11 9	25 3 0	238 11 9	
"	183 15 6	23 10 0	183 15 6	
"	173 2 1	28 0 0	173 2 1	
"	90 7 1	6 7 6	90 7 1	
"	70 0 0	—	70 0 0	
"	24 0 0	—	27 3 0	Voluntary Contributions £3 3 0
"	24 0 0	12 0	24 0 0	
51 10 5½	—	—	59 15 9½	Voluntary Contributions £8 5 4
51 10 5½	3385 0 11	436 7 6	3947 19 8½	
Nil.	158 12 6	3 12 0	175 14 6	Difference provided by Manager.
"	68 15 4	10 0	86 12 10	" " "
"	48 10 0	—	52 10 0	" " "
"	40 17 4	8 0	40 17 4	
"	25 16 0	—	26 2 0	Difference provided by Manager.
"	126 17 0	1 9 10	148 0 10	" " "
"	77 18 7	5 6	82 11 1	" " "
"	51 7 6	9 7 8	66 2 2	" " "
"	120 2 3	—	152 1 5	" " "
"	150 12 4	—	160 19 1	" " "
"	103 10 8	—	118 8 0	" " "
"	93 11 11½	6 14 2	129 9 9½	" " "
"	133 5 9	20 2 5	260 5 0	" " "
	1199 17 2½	42 9 7	1499 14 0½	
2 14 8	86 18 4	—	109 13 0	Difference provided by Manager.
2 14 8	24 0 0	—	34 0 0	" " "
5 1 10	66 16 0	2 3 0	127 5 1	" " "
1 2 0	58 4 0	2 0 0	75 0 7	" " "
4 8 0	25 7 4	3 0 0	53 18 8	" " "
10 0	12 0 0	4 10 0	22 0 0	" " "
13 16 6	273 5 8	11 12 0	421 17 4	



## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT IN RESPECT OF PRIMARY SCHOOLS FOR 1920-21 AND 1921-22.

ISLAND OR PRESIDENCY.	Number on Roll.		Average Attendance.		School Fees.		Government Grant.		Voluntary Contributions.		Totals.	
	1920-21	1921-22	1920-21	1921-22	1920-21.		1921-22.		1920-21.		1921-22.	
					£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Antigua	5318	6009	2454	3747	1 15 10	4 16 2½	2778 6	53362 4 3	—	2780 2 3	3367 0 5½	
St. Kitts-Anguilla	5690	5566	2633	3129	—	—	3394 1	23498 17 4	174 0 0	3415 18 8	3672 17 4	
Nevis	2631	2869	1221	1451	—	—	1990 19	01851 6 4	—	1990 19 0	1851 6 4	
Dominica	5258	5823	1902	2544	—	51 19 5½	3334 5	83885 0 11	11 8 4	3337 9 8	3947 19 8½	
Montserrat	2726	2933	1330	1663	—	—	1239 18	31199 17 2½	299 16 10	1575 10 10½	1499 14 0½	
Virgin Islands	938	891	447	536	13 15 9	13 16 6	302 19 8	273 5 8	134 15 2	468 13 0	421 17 4	
Totals	22561	24091	9987	13970	15 11 7	770 3 2	13040 10	214070 11 8½	620 0 4	13568 13 5½	14760 15 2½	

## SECONDARY EDUCATION, LEEWARD ISLANDS.

School.	On Roll.	Average Attendance.	Fees.			Government Grant.			Total Expenditure.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Spring Garden's Female Training College	15	15	325	1	0	240	0	0	565	2	11	Director: Reverend A. B. Hutton, B.A. Tutor: Miss Avis A. Athill. Assist.: Miss Ida Coull. Matron: Miss A. E. Lincoln.
Antigua Grammar School	62	60	731	0	0	583	0	0	1314	0	0	Head Master: Archdeacon S. E. Branch, M.A., Durham. Assist. Masters: Captain A. C. Radford, B.A., Cambridge. Mr. H. G. Carington, Inter Arts, London. Miss Madge Branch, Cambridge Senior Local. Instructor in Drawing: Canon H. T. Jullion. Gymnastic: Rev. M. V. Narracott. Music: Miss Ruby Grant. Book-keeping and Shorthand: Mr. H. C. Ley. Shooting: Mr. A. H. Cranstoun. Drilling: Sergeant Bowry.
Antigua Girls' High School	75	73	423	16	0	200	0	0	603	16	0	Lady Principal: Miss Melicent Branch, Asisst. Mistresses: Miss May Branch, Honours Certificate Women's Cam. Loc. Exam., Registered Teacher of English Schools. Miss Mamie Branch, Cambridge Senior Local. Miss Lorna McDonald, London Matriculation, Miss Lilla Scott-Johnston. London Matriculation. Miss R. Grant.
Dominica Grammar School	45	41	208	5	0	660	0	0	660	0	0	Head Master: Captain W. D. Elwin, M.A. Assistant: M. H. B. Pidduck.

## SECONDARY EDUCATION LEEWARD ISLANDS.

School.	On Roll.	Average Attendance.	Fees			Government Grant.			Total Expenditure.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Saint Kitts-Nevis Grammar School	18	14	—			600	0	0	600	0	0	Head Master and Science Master : Lieut. A. B. Williams, B.Sc., A.I.C. F.C.S., Assistant Master : Mr. S. L. Queeley.
Girls' High School, St. Kitts	17	15	98	0	0	93	15	0	191	15	0	H'dmistress : Miss Elizabeth Wattley, Assistant : Miss Alethea Spratt, Senior Cambridge Local.
Excelsior School Nevis	11	7	43	12	0	50	0	0	93	12	0	H'dmistress : Miss Helen Bridgewater.
"Thomas Oliver Robinson" Memorial School	69	60	158	8	4	50	0	0	*102	8	3	Headmistress : Miss N. Robinson, Assistants : Mrs. M. Robinson, Miss Agnes Brookes, Miss Lucilla Walters, Miss Victoria McFeeters.

\* Exclusive of Headmistress's Salary, rental and upkeep of school buildings.

**St. John's Training School.**

	Number remaining at 1st. April, 1921.	RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR.						Neither read nor write.	• Could say Alphabet.	Read and write im- perfectly.	Read and write fairly well.	Discharged during the year.	Died during the year.	Released on Licence.	Total remaining 31st. March, 1922.
		7 to 10 years of age.	10 to 13 years of age.	13 to 16 years of age.	Returned from Licence.	Total Received.									
TRAINING SCHOOL. (Boys)															
ST. JOHN'S ANTIGUA.															
ANTIGUA	28	3	1	3	...	7	2	3	...	2	6	...	...	...	29
ST. KITTS-NEVIS	26	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	21
DOMINICA	7	1	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
MONTserrat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VIRGIN ISLANDS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	61	4	2	4	...	10	5	3	...	2	12	...	...	...	59

**SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.**

Description of Rooms.	Number of Rooms.	Cubic space each Room.	Cubic space for each Inmate.	Number of Beds.	Amount of Window space.	REMARKS.
DORMITORY	One	51,850 ft.	864 ft.	60	288 Square Ft.	The windows are always kept open ditto.
SCHOOL & DINING ROOM	One	26,400 ft.	440 ft.	—	288 Square Ft.	

**S T A F F**

OFFICE.	NAME.
Superintendent	Thomas Fisher.
Medical Officer	E. W. R. Branch. M.B.C.M.
Chief Officer	F. Maynard.
Schoolmaster	Abraham Joseph.
Foreman	Charles Philips.
do.	Charles Isaacs.
do.	Richard Francis.
do.	George Punter.

**HOSPITAL RETURNS.**

Description of complaint or disease.	Number of boys treated.
Hydrocele	1
Crawpox	1
Abscesses, ulcers, &c.	5
Slight ailments	15
Skin Disease	2
Hernia	3
Diarrhoea	12
Tinea	1
Malaria	2
Dysentery	6
Influenza	11
Arthrites	4
Pellagra	1
Yaws	2
Bronchial Catarrh	2
Rheumatism	2
Filariasis	1
Conjunctivitis	2
Amaurosis	1
Slight injuries	3
Phimosis	1
Adenitis	1
Fever	2
Paralysis	1

Total reported sick and treated

82

30 boys treated in the Holberton Hospital.

E. W. R. BRANCH.



**GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS,  
NEWSPAPERS, &C.**

Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and Subscription Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any
<b>ANTIGUA.</b>				
Leeward Islands Gazette (Official)	150 weekly.	8/4 per annum 6d. per copy	½d. per copy	
The "Sun"		2d. per copy	½d. per copy	
<b>ST. KITTS-NEVIS.</b>				
St. Christopher & Nevis Official Gazette	80	4/2 p.a.	Nil. all posted O.H.M.S.	—
Hand Book, St. Kitts-Nevis	307 sold to 31/12/21.	5 - per copy.	3d.	Crown Agents for the Colonies, 4 Millbank, London, S.W.1 The West India Committee, 15 Seething Lane, London, E.C. 3.
Map of St. Kitts and of the Presidency	80 sold to 31/12/21.	2/6 each	6d.	Crown Agents for the Colonies, 4 Millbank, London, S.W.1.
Map of the Presidency	70 sold to 31/12/21.	2/6 each	6d.	Crown Agents for the Colonies, 4 Millbank, London, S.W.1.
Daily Bulletin	500	1d. per copy	½d.	—
<b>DOMINICA.</b>				
Dominica Official Gazette.	90	6d. per copy. No subscrip- tion rate.	½d. per copy	Crown Agents for the Colonies, but copies of the Gazette would have to be obtained from Dominica if required.
Dominica Chronicle	380 (bi-weekly)	8/- per annum. 2d. per copy.	½d. per copy	—
Daily News	60	9/- per annum or 1/3 per month. 1d. per copy	½d. per copy	—
Dominica Guardian	400	5/- per quarter 6d. per copy	½d. per copy	Messrs. Mather & Crowther, Ltd., 10&12, New Bridge Street. Messrs. Gordon & Gotch, Ltd., 15, St. Bride Street. Messrs. C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd., 1 and 2 Snow Hill, Holborn Viaduct. Messrs. Clarke Son & Plati Ltd., Southampton House, 317, High Holborn. Messrs. Sells Limited, 168 & 167, Fleet St. Messrs. The Ashby Service Agency Ltd., 26/27 High Holborn. Messrs. E. W. Harwood & Co., 24 Warwick Lane. Messrs. W. L. Erwood Lt., 30 Fleet Street. Messrs. D. J. Keymer & Co., 36 & 38 White Friars Street.
<b>MONTSERRAT.</b>				
Nil.				
<b>VIRGIN ISLANDS.</b>				
Nil.				

**(1.) CURRENCY.**

**(2.) BANKING.**

**(3.) WEIGHTS & MEASURES.**

1921.



# Section 19.

## (1) Currency.

Average rate of Exchange on London for each month of past year.	List of Coins Current with relative value.	Legal tender currency. (paper and metallic) giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year.	Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation at end of year.		Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
				Colonial Government	Private Banks	By Government	By the Public.
January 4.80	All Coins of the United Kingdom of Great Britain. Gold, Silver and Bronze at face value. Gold Coins of the United States of America are current as follows:—The Double Eagle £4. 2. 0. The Eagle £2. 1. 0. Half Eagle 20. 6. the Quarter Eagle 10. 3. French Gold is taken at 8d. and 9d. to the franc. Doubloons £3. 2. 0 (\$14.88.) In Virgin Islands Danish Silver and American Silver at 4 - to the dollar, Danish Gold 25 francs at £1, Foreign Copper not Current.	(1) St. Christopher Act No. 86 of 20th. August 1849 assimilated the moneys of the Islands of St. Kitts and Anguilla to those of the United Kingdom. (2) A Royal Proclamation dated 19th. August 1853 (proclaimed in the Colony 2nd. January 1854) fixes the rates for the Eagle, Half Eagle Quarter Eagle and Gold Dollar. (3) A Royal Proclamation dated 9th. March 1854 (proclaimed in Colony 1st June 1854) fixes the rates for the Double Eagle and other multiples of the Eagle. (4) Leeward Islands Act 2 of 1877 demonetized the Silver Dollar. All Coins of the United Kingdom of Great Britain at face value. See Proclamation of 21st. April 1898 (L. I. Gazette 21 of 1898) and Order in Council 3rd. February 1898 applying the Imperial Coinage Act to the Colony of the Leeward Islands. U. S. of America Gold Double Eagle £4. 2. 0. Eagle at £2. 1. 0. Half Eagle 20. 6. Quarter Eagle 10. 3. Gold Dollar 4. 1. (5) A Royal Proclamation dated the 4th June 1908 directed that the Doubloon should cease to be Legal Tender in the West Indies. (6) Leeward Islands Currency Notes 5 - and 10/- L. I. Act No. 10 of 1921.	No means of ascertaining.	Government Currency Notes of 10/- and 5/- values.	Colonial Bank \$5 notes. No means of ascertaining amount in circulation. Royal Bank of Canada Notes \$5	Sterling.	Some firms in Dollars and Cents, others in Sterling.
February 4.80							
March 4.80							
April 4.80							
May 4.80							
June 4.80							
July 4.80							
August 4.80							
September 4.80							
October 4.80							
November 4.80							
December 4.80							

(2) Banking.

(3) Weights & Measures.

Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.						Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.
Name of Bank and Address of Head Office.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established	Capital paid up.	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount Deposits in the Colony.	
Colonial Bank, Head Office, 29, Gracechurch Street, London,	Three Branches—Antigua St. Kitts, Dominica.	Under Royal Charter Dated 1837.	£900,000.	No means of ascertaining. (St. Kitts, \$18,000) average. (Antigua, \$30,000) average.	No means of ascertaining.	Same as in Great Britain.
The Royal Bank of Canada, Head Office, Montreal, P.Q.	5 Branches— Antigua, St. Kitts, Nevis, Dominica, Montserrat.	Incorporated 1869 under Laws of Canada.	\$20,400,000.	Antigua, about \$97,000.		



**IMPORTS AND EXPORTS**  
**1921.**

STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the year 1921 (2) imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTserrat.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.	HOME. CONSUMPTION		DUTY COLLECTED.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Value.	Quantity.	
CLASS I.																
FOOD, DRINK, &c.																
AERATED & MINERAL																
WATER Doz. bottles																
United Kingdom	48	14	187	92	30	12	5	1	...	...	50	16	A.	57	23	2
Barbados	2	2	...	...	35	17	...	...	...	...	265	120	St. K.	265	88	5
U. S. America	...	...	40	9	8	4	...	...	50	2	115	55	D.	115	35	4
Virgin Islands U.S.A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	736	42	26	7	M.	26	7	...
French West Indies...	...	...	78	19	42	22	...	...	...	...	786	44	V. I.	786	44	9
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	50	16	265	120	115	55	26	7	786	44	1242	242		1249	217	23
SPIRITS Brandy gals.																
United Kingdom	648	1342	...	...	69	125	...	...	...	...	780	1477	A.	135	245	81
Barbados	...	...	...	...	7	22	...	...	...	...	2669	5693	St. K.	328	729	140
Leeward Islands	12	41	49	68	...	...	1	3	1336	529	147	269	D.	163	289	90
France	110	83	2620	5625	71	122	...	...	822	1176	1	3	M.	1	3	13
French West Indies	10	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	2277	1720	V. I.	2277	1720	499
Total	780	1477	2669	5693	147	269	1	3	2277	1720	5874	9162		2904	2986	733
SPIRITS Gin gals.																
United Kingdom	714	539	332	286	242	204	...	...	...	...	1223	872	A.	1097	908	413
Leeward Islands	7	6	12	15	4	3	37	36	808	726	461	225	St. K.	3797	3198	1029
Holland	502	327	3671	2260	...	...	53	39	...	...	90	75	M.	90	75	124
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	215	118	...	...	...	...	808	726	V. I.	808	726	138
Total	1223	872	4015	2561	461	325	90	75	808	726	6597	4559		6251	5191	1884
SPIRITS Rum gals.																
United Kingdom	148	110	...	...	...	...	16	11	...	...	38772	8408	A.	36817	9898	12383
Barbados	5799	1793	32	8	4207	711	401	168	343	104	31316	4253	St. K.	28456	4690	10435
Trinidad	11989	2929	...	...	4155	703	1014	400	21	2	15272	2716	D.	14046	2324	3800
British Guiana	20836	3576	31214	4234	6896	1300	490	160	...	...	3440	1276	M.	3440	1276	2076
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	1439	515	1290	395	3428	735	V. I.	3428	735	353
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	14	2	3	2	129	31	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Places	...	...	70	11	...	...	47	20	1645	203	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	38772	8408	31316	4253	15272	2716	3410	1276	3428	735	92198	17388		86257	18923	29147
SPIRITS Whisky gals.																
United Kingdom	3627	4809	5893	7890	2011	2625	100	122	55	94	6881	8958	St. K.	5857	7696	2754
Canada	389	499	681	661	200	185	...	...	46	36	2324	2985	D.	2586	2826	1422
Barbados	20	34	...	...	3	4	284	340	...	...	602	798	M.	602	798	415
Leeward Islands	2	4	37	60	110	168	218	336	2211	3341	2312	3471	V. I.	2312	3471	625
Windward Islands	...	...	150	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	...	120	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	4038	5346	6881	8958	2324	2985	602	798	2312	3471	16157	21558		13606	18025	6487
SPIRITS—Liqueurs gals.																
Other Places	...	...	56	99	...	...	...	...	62	211	14	30	A.	21	47	12
United Kingdom	9	22	56	59	10	40	...	...	...	...	220	318	St. K.	122	180	38
Windward Islands	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	236	278	D.	149	208	60
French West Indies...	4	5	79	128	93	106	...	...	8	1	2	95	M.	95	95	21
Barbados	...	...	14	12	68	23	...	...	78	38	23	101	V. I.	101	236	18
Leeward Islands	...	...	16	20	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	65	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	14	30	220	318	236	278	...	35	101	236	571	957		393	766	149
SPIRITS—Bitters gals.																
United Kingdom	...	161	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	383	99	A.	...	378	27
Canada	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. K.	...	93	12
Trinidad	...	182	...	99	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	D.	...	...	...
U. S. America	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.	...	22	2
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	V. I.	...	...	...
Total	...	583	...	99	...	...	...	22	...	...	594	...		...	193	41

STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) Imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the year 1920, (2) Imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.	HOME CONSUMPTION		DUTY COLLECTED.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS I. (Continued).																
SPIRITS—Wine gals.																
Other Places	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	36	404	431	...	480	A.	640	460	108
United Kingdom	...	270	...	908	...	288	...	...	12	12	3418	St. K.	3653	3287	432	
Barbados	...	136	...	...	...	21	...	2	...	...	1448	D.	1956	988	268	
French West Indies	...	74	...	28	...	978	...	16	...	...	89	M.	...	89	23	
Bermuda	...	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	480	V. I.	483	480	65	
Windward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	29	37	...	...	...	...	...	
France	...	...	...	1506	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Spain	...	...	...	884	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	480	...	3418	...	1448	...	89	483	480	5915	...	6732	5304	896	
BEER AND ALE gals.											1558	753	A.	1508	730	96
Other Places	...	...	213	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	5687	1379	St. K.	4168	1510	220
United Kingdom	859	446	1990	740	566	172	6	3	...	...	1380	473	D.	1514	514	120
Barbados	53	35	...	...	148	61	14	6	...	...	357	156	M.	357	156	34
Trinidad	538	234	3234	453	396	147	160	45	...	...	16	25	V. I.	16	25	10
American V. Islands	48	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	16	...	...	...	...	...	
Holland	60	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Canada	...	...	250	83	270	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	177	102	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	1558	753	5687	1379	1380	473	357	156	16	25	8998	2786	...	7563	2935	480
CIDER AND PERRY. gals.											6	4	A.	6	4	
United Kingdom	6	4	12	10	92	21	...	...	...	...	17	12	St. K.	17	12	1
U. S. America	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	21	D.	92	21	8
Total	6	4	17	12	92	21	...	...	...	...	115	27	M. V. I.	115	37	9
ANIMALS :											66	643	A.	66	643	
Cattle—Horned No.											7	90	St. K.	7	90	
Leeward Islands	66	643	6	86	252	2658	...	...	...	...	252	2658	D.	252	2658	
Dutch West Indies	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M. V. I.	...	...	
Total	66	643	7	90	252	2658	...	...	...	...	325	3391	...	325	3391	
Sheep No.											96	70	A.	96	83	
Leeward Islands	94	70	2	1	3	9	1	1	...	...	9	5	St. K.	9	5	
U. S. America	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	12	D.	5	12	
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	M.	1	1	
Dutch West Indies	...	...	7	4	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.	...	...	
Total	96	83	9	5	5	12	1	1	...	...	111	88	...	111	101	
Swine No.											42	74	A.	42	74	
Barbados	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	20	St. K.	38	20	
Leeward Islands	41	72	...	...	19	29	...	...	...	...	19	29	D.	32	43	
French West Indies	...	...	31	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M. V. I.	...	...	
Dutch West Indies	...	...	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	42	74	38	20	19	29	...	...	...	...	99	123	...	112	137	
Poultry											9	9	A.	9	9	
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	40	40	St. K.	40	40	
Leeward Islands	...	9	...	6	...	69	...	...	...	...	69	6	D.	69	6	
American V. I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	M.	...	...	1
Other Places	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	V. I.	...	10	
Total	...	9	...	40	...	69	...	6	...	10	134	...	...	134	...	1
BREAD & BISCUITS lbs.											40117201	3683	A.	117181	3682	100
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	422	40	117201	3683	St. K.	24220	847	14
United Kingdom	438	34	157	19	...	...	...	2	30	3	27497	900	D.	6900	296	21
Canada	818	37	11686	526	2050	126	...	245	...	...	6900	296	M.	...	293	20
Barbados	107533	3336	10307	212	3700	127	...	9	273	4	...	293	V. I.	...	...	
U. S. America	8387	274	5347	143	650	13	...	5	2475	95	5535	165	...	5535	165	10
American V. Islands	25	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2335	23	...	...	...	...	...	
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	100	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Br. Possessions	...	...	...	...	400	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	117201	3683	27497	900	6900	296	293	5535	165	157133	5237	153836	5283	165		

STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) Imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the year 1921 (2) Imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		PRESIDENCY.	HOME CONSUMPTION		DUTY COLLECTED.			
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.				
CLASS I.																			
(Continued)																			
BREAD AND BISCUITS													2850	523	A.	2850	522	38	
Fancy lbs.												7570	658	St. K.	7381	645	62		
United Kingdom	2154	463	4059	418	865	118						1695	193	D.	3872	292	22		
Canada	246	28	3397	235	800	75								M.					
Barbados			6	1										V. I.					
U. S. America	450	32	108	4															
Total	2850	523	7570	658	1695	193					12115	1374			14103	1459	122		
BUTTER AND SUBSTITUTES of													37284	4403	A.	39286	4573	277	
United Kingdom lbs.	2007	427	136	17	336	20	48	5				95215	5590	St. K.	97055	6047	374		
Canada	8293	1261	11184	1234	6051	684	2744	332				92190	4693	D.	88590	4543	500		
Barbados	2000	112	4500	183	4798	219	1736	63				15155	815	M.	15155	815	106		
British Guiana					1222	274						5509	295	V. I.	5509	295	12		
Leeward Islands							1624	72											
U. S. America	24984	2603	74297	3225	79419	3420	8928	332	3152	157									
Denmark			2700	574															
Holland			1000	149	364	76													
Other Places			1398	268			75	11	2357	138									
Total	37284	4403	95215	5590	92190	4693	15155	815	5509	295	245353	15786			245625	16273	1269		
CHEESE													32938	2712	A.	32639	2678	173	
United Kingdom lbs.	12	2	45	5	97	12						27944	1712	St. K.	26044	1605	124		
Canada	31615	2580	27688	1687	10587	710	6551	397				11138	746	D.	11108	746	46		
U. S. America	1311	130	151	11	424	24			711	37		6551	397	M.	6551	397	35		
Virgin Islands U.S.A.									167	10		2299	150	V. I.	2299	150	4		
Porto Rico									1421	103									
Dutch West Indies			60	9															
Total	32938	2712	27944	1712	11108	746	6551	367	2299	150	80810	5717			78691	5578	382		
COCOA--Raw													31162	539	A.	31162	539		
Windward Islands lbs.	44	1										9137	198	St. K.	9137	198	20		
Leeward Islands	31115	538	6379	94			800	10						D.					
U. S. America									77	8				M.					
American V. Islands									215	5	800	10	M.		800	10			
Other Places			2758	104					386	5	618	18	V. I.		618	18	1		
Total	31162	539	9137	198			800	10	618	18	41717	765	St. K.		41717	765	21		
COCOA--Prepared																			
United Kingdom lbs.		130		172	238	24		3					161	A.		161	16		
Trinidad		9		22	92	14							428	St. K.		409	95		
U. S. America		22		64					539	44			41	D.		41	4		
Leeward Islands								28					44	M.		44	2		
Canada				121	97	3		10					81	V. I.		81	4		
Barbados				36				3		1									
Other Places				13					368	36									
Total		161		428	427	41		44	908	81			755			736	121		
COFFEE--Raw																			
United Kingdom lbs.									1070	28	7496	201	A.		7838	232	46		
Canada	390	20									9999	207	St. K.		11391	290	74		
Barbados	1042	39			598	17					13214	421	D.		13214	421	77		
Leeward Islands	293	7	175	8									M.				2		
U. S. America	5771	135	8406	159					985	32	4314	138	V. I.		4314	138	9		
Jamaica					10139	353													
French West Indies			252	6	2477	51													
Other Places			1196	34					687	17									
American V. Islands									1572	61									
Total	7496	201	9999	207	13214	421			4314	138	35023	967			37357	1081	208		
COFFEE--Prepared																			
United Kingdom lbs.		29		4								73	A.			73	7		
Canada		30		101					7			124	St. K.			127	15		
U. S. America		14		19					5			20	M.			20	3		
Barbados									6				V. I.						
Leeward Islands									2										
Total		73		124				20				217				220	25		

STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) Imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the year 1921, (2) Imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.	HOME CONSUMPTION		DUTY COLLECTED.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS I.																
(Continued)																
CONFECTIONERY																
United Kingdom	...	821	...	494	...	127	...	106	...	1	...	1108	A.	...	1147	87
Canada	...	75	...	178	...	97	...	6	...	...	...	930	St. K.	...	929	114
U. S. America	...	212	...	250	...	34	...	9	...	99	...	295	D.	...	295	37
Trinidad	...	...	...	5	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	121	M.	...	121	32
American V. I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	139	V. I.	...	139	13
Other Places	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	1108	...	930	...	295	...	121	...	139	...	2593	...	...	2631	283
FISH - Other. Dried lbs.																
Canada	620931	11714	569874	9249	440048	7138	252448	3285	...	...	627751	11851	A.	625325	11800	422
Barbados	2240	52	...	...	109200	1678	...	...	...	...	585378	9454	St. K.	621486	9736	397
Leeward Islands	100	1	11004	129	2240	24	...	...	...	...	551488	8840	D.	551488	8840	577
U. S. America	4486	84	1019	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	253064	3294	M.	253064	3294	231
United Kingdom	...	...	224	12	...	...	616	9	...	...	...	...	V. I.	...	...	...
French West Indies	...	...	257	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	627751	11851	585378	9454	551488	8840	253064	3294	...	...	2017681	33439	...	2051363	33670	1627
FISH - HERRINGS & ALEWIVES lbs.																
Canada	295700	3561	280389	3035	38900	402	...	59	...	...	305300	3691	A.	303050	3663	222
Barbados	2800	36	...	...	41100	335	...	...	...	...	284839	3076	St. K.	266209	2835	213
American V. Islands	2800	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80000	737	D.	80000	737	69
U. S. America	4000	54	1450	12	...	...	...	...	227	6	3426	67	M.	...	59	6
Porto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1631	26	...	...	V. I.	3426	67	7
Leeward Islands	...	...	3000	29	...	...	...	...	1515	33	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	305300	3691	284839	3076	80000	737	...	59	3426	67	673565	7630	...	652685	7361	517
FISH - MACKEREL lbs.																
Canada	8600	241	7200	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	8600	241	A.	8600	240	10
Total	8600	241	7200	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	15800	394	St. K.	7100	152	10
FISH - Salmon lbs.																
Canada	5350	191	1700	60	400	13	...	...	...	...	7750	282	A.	6600	236	15
U. S. America	2100	91	2550	81	1000	33	...	...	...	...	4250	141	St. K.	3898	133	12
Barbados	...	...	...	...	400	10	...	...	...	...	1800	56	D.	1800	43	5
Total	7750	281	4250	141	1800	56	...	...	...	...	13800	479	M.	...	...	...
FISH - Canned lbs.																
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	761	A.	...	854	79
United Kingdom	...	141	...	42	...	146	...	3	...	...	...	701	St. K.	...	796	68
Canada	...	410	...	319	...	45	...	39	...	...	...	201	D.	...	201	18
U. S. America	...	210	...	297	...	10	...	3	...	52	...	56	M.	...	56	9
Virgin Islands U.S.A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	89	V. I.	...	89	8
Porto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barbados	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	761	...	701	...	201	...	56	...	89	...	1808	...	...	1996	192
FISH - Fresh																
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	M.	...	3	1
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	1
FRUIT - Fresh																
Canada	...	29	...	13	...	19	...	9	...	...	460	A.	...	460	Free	Free
Barbados	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	St. K.	...	128	...	...
Trinidad	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	D.	...	23	...	...
Leeward Islands	...	379	...	59	...	...	...	1	...	...	12	M.	...	12	...	...
U. S. of America	...	49	...	44	...	4	...	2	...	15	33	V. I.	...	33	...	...
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Porto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
French West Indies	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	460	...	128	...	23	...	12	...	33	...	656	...	...	656	...



STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the Year 1921 (2) imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.	HOME CONSUMPTION		DUTY COLLECTED	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.		
CLASS I.																	
(Continued.)																	
FRUITS Dried lbs.																	
Other Places	...	...	88	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	6252	359	A.	6252	347	69	
United Kingdom	2087	119	33	31	820	58	...	...	...	...	5287	277	St. K.	5605	294	63	
Canada	1882	100	302	17	649	40	...	32	...	...	2887	178	D.	2887	178	32	
U. S. America	2287	140	456	225	1088	48	...	7	297	14	...	40	M.	...	40	9	
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	330	32	...	...	...	...	607	21	V. I.	607	21	3	
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	310	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	6252	359	5287	277	2887	178	...	40	607	21	15033	875	...	15351	880	176	
FRUITS—Canned																	
Canada	...	14	...	80	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	70	A.	...	69	11	
United Kingdom	...	7	...	17	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	152	St. K.	...	152	23	
U. S. America	...	47	...	55	...	...	...	3	23	...	...	11	D.	...	11	2	
Porto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	61	M.	...	61	4	
V.I.U.S.A	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	V. I.	...	...	...	
Total	...	70	...	152	...	...	...	11	61	...	...	294	...	...	293	40	
FRUITS—Coconuts																	
Leeward Islands	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	A.	...	90	Free	
American V. I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	D.	...	...	...	
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	...	...	129	M.	...	129	Free	
Total	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	...	...	219	V. I.	...	219	...	
FRUITS—Nuts Edible																	
United Kingdom	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	611	A.	...	611	20	
Barbados	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	St. K.	...	17	2	
Windward Islands	...	503	...	6	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	94	D.	...	94	35	
U. S. America	...	62	...	11	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	66	M.	...	66	1	
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.	...	...	...	
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	611	...	17	...	94	...	66	...	...	...	788	...	...	791	58	
GRAIN - Corn. lbs.																	
Canada	1122	8	...	...	336	2	...	...	...	...	288986	1570	A.	278057	1608	184	
Leeward Islands	7468	58	16391	100	5376	32	...	...	...	...	227781	1272	St. K.	213781	1215	118	
Barbados	53490	421	...	...	1344	15	...	...	...	...	10500	63	D.	10500	63	6	
Trinidad	9485	84	1076	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	41020	277	M.	...	...	...	
U. S. America	217423	999	210090	1159	3444	16	...	...	1116	33	...	...	V. I.	41020	277	20	
American V. I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37440	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Porto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2464	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	
San Domingo	...	...	224	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	288986	1570	227781	1272	10500	63	...	...	41020	277	568287	3182	...	543358	3193	328	
GRAIN—Oats																	
Canada	1270	6	38128	228	37400	281	14000	54	...	...	1890	11	A.	1890	11	1	
Barbados	300	3	...	...	1820	19	...	...	...	...	38928	233	St. K.	42188	262	20	
U. S. America	320	2	800	5	14320	86	672	4	...	...	53540	386	D.	53540	386	34	
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	5936	15	...	...	20608	72	M.	20608	73	10	
Total	1890	11	38928	233	53540	386	20608	73	...	...	114936	703	V. I.	118226	732	62	
GRAIN - Rice lbs.																	
Other Places	...	...	8631	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	528092	9224	A.	528607	9259	845	
United Kingdom	94591	1563	469309	5704	23072	441	...	...	...	100	1	188816	2900	St. K.	743357	9269	509
Canada	38540	1019	...	...	700	9	1922	28	...	...	21489	241	D.	188816	2900	236	
Barbados	256857	4839	62050	728	90616	1160	11664	117	...	...	36500	415	M.	21489	241	42	
British Guiana	115208	1467	59398	579	18256	445	3600	40	...	...	...	...	V. I.	36500	415	38	
Leeward Islands	3298	39	670	9	...	...	2559	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
U. S. America	3300	45	13960	1273	17450	308	1300	14	1100	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	
American V. I.	16300	252	...	...	...	...	...	...	15100	213	...	...	...	...	...	...	
French West Indies	...	...	69488	691	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
India	...	...	47040	564	36722	597	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
San Domingo	...	...	10150	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	2000	30	444	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Porto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20200	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	528092	9224	846376	9734	188816	2900	21489	241	33500	415	1518769	22514	...	1621273	22084	1730	

STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the Year 1921 (2) imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency	HOME CONSUMPTION		DUTY COLLECTED.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS I. (Continued.) GRAIN—Peas, Beans, & Barley																
United Kingdom	942	21	6496	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	9665	166	A	9665	166	4
Canada	4976	92	22247	298	5152	91	1232	10	...	...	45370	725	St. K	42367	644	22
Leeward Islands	2149	23	521	8	336	8	...	...	...	...	12320	262	D.	12320	262	6
U. S. America	1520	28	16105	299	5880	140	...	...	44	2	1232	10	M	1232	10	1
American V. I.	78	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	531	10	1106	22	V. I.	1106	22	2
Barbados	...	...	...	...	784	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	168	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	531	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	9665	166	45370	725	12320	262	1232	10	1106	22	69693	1186		66690	1104	35
GRAIN—Flour (of Wheat) Bags of 196 lbs.																
Other Places	...	...	22	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	15873	41584	A.	15249	36901	5318
Canada	14399	37456	24913	51805	11638	29912	2513	5208	...	...	25446	52992	St. K.	20868	49483	6658
U. S. America	1474	4128	510	1130	303	756	1	3	2158	2789	12034	30932	D.	12034	30932	3652
Barbados	...	...	...	...	93	264	...	...	...	...	2514	5211	M.	2514	5211	1112
Porto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	174	3714	5072	V. I.	3714	5072	387
American V. I.	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	1428	2109	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	15873	41584	25446	52992	12034	30932	2514	5211	3714	5072	59581	135791		54379	127599	17127
GRAIN—Cornmeal Bags of 196 lbs.																
Canada	5	8	2148	2500	129	175	86	99	...	...	15358	19480	A.	15202	20299	2184
U. S. America	15353	19472	7153	8509	604	667	33	28	104	96	9328	11172	St. K.	7115	9717	880
Barbados	...	...	...	...	275	556	7	9	...	...	1013	1411	D.	1013	1411	142
Leeward Islands	...	...	27	43	5	13	132	239	...	...	258	375	M.	258	375	24
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	337	249	433	V. I.	249	433	43
Total	15358	19480	9328	11172	1013	1411	258	375	249	433	26206	32871		23837	32235	3273
GRAIN—Arrowroot lbs.																
Windward Islands	17621	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17621	280	A.	16741	271	39
Total	17621	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17621	280		16741	271	39
GRAIN—Macaroni & Vermicelli lbs.																
Canada	605	23	341	12	...	...	135	7	...	...	1507	59	A.	1507	59	7
U. S. America	902	34	1573	50	...	...	92	2	927	18	2180	78	St. K.	2180	78	9
Windward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	210	5	...	...	D.	...	...	...
Other Places	...	...	266	10	...	...	...	...	232	10	...	...	M.	...	...	...
Total	1507	59	2180	78	...	...	227	9	1369	33	5283	179	V. I.	5283	179	20
GRAIN—Other Rolled Oats, &c. lbs.																
United Kingdom	612	45	2379	103	2845	83	...	9	28	1	94841	1318	A.	94387	1309	159
Canada	68225	890	7813	150	6454	124	...	9	...	...	22656	482	St. K.	21842	498	50
Barbados	36	8	...	...	380	8	...	...	...	...	17217	374	D.	17217	374	38
U. S. America	25978	375	10867	146	1855	42	...	3	441	34	...	25	M.	...	25	2
Windward Islands	...	...	1125	55	4477	65	...	...	...	...	675	52	V. I.	675	52	2
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	1206	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Places	...	...	472	28	...	...	...	...	206	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	94841	1318	22656	482	17217	374	...	25	675	52	135389	2251		134121	2258	251
Hops																
United Kingdom	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	A.	...	70	6
Canada	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	St. K.	...	...	...
U. S. America	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.	...	...	...
Total	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	71	M.	...	70	6
JAMS & JELLIES lbs.																
United Kingdom	624	47	720	49	598	37	...	6	...	...	862	73	A.	862	72	7
Canada	171	19	216	17	192	14	...	31	...	...	1046	69	St. K.	1046	69	8
Barbados	4	1	...	...	25	2	...	...	...	...	1179	65	D.	1179	65	6
U. S. America	63	6	60	1	364	12	...	...	...	...	...	41	M.	...	41	4
French West Indies	...	...	50	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.	...	...	...
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	862	73	1046	69	1179	65	...	41	...	...	3087	248		3087	247	25

STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) Imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the year 1921 (2) Imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.	HOME CONSUMPTION		DUTY COLLECTED.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.		
CLASS I.																	
(Continued.)																	
LARD & SUBSTITUTES of lbs.											51291	2316	A	54049	2511	143	
											31882	1108	St. K.	33608	1407	105	
											24241	931	D.	24241	931	61	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	4	...	...	5880	208	M.	5880	208	23	
Canada	3267	146	90	4	551	26	1456	53	...	...	13574	445	V. I.	13574	445	26	
U. S. America	48024	2170	31585	1093	23500	899	2472	116	6072	207							
Barbados	...	...	...	...	100	6	280	16	...	...							
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	448	15	...	...							
Porto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4826	139							
Other Places	...	...	207	11	...	...	112	4	2676	99							
Total	51291	2316	31882	1108	24241	931	5880	208	12574	445	126868	5008		131352	5502	358	
MEATS—Beef—Salted lbs.											25870	830	A.	25870	832	101	
Canada	2070	73	...	...	...	...	784	15	...	...							
U. S. America	23500	739	...	...	...	...	504	10	...	...	1624	34	M.	1624	34	6	
American V. I.	300	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	336	9	...	...							
Total	25870	830					1624	34			27494	864		27494	866	107	
MEATS—Pork—Pickled lbs.											205100	8653	A.	210300	9073	761	
Canada	37800	1764	4900	153	1750	54	10136	387	...	...	260350	7114	St. K.	256400	7137	774	
U. S. America	167300	6889	255350	6957	35050	786	13496	408	7199	222	44012	1069	D.	44012	1069	183	
Barbados	...	...	...	...	6100	184	2352	90	...	...	12493	440	V. I.	12493	440	32	
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	812	45	3220	130	...	...							
Other Places	...	...	100	4	...	...	...	...	5294	218							
Total	205100	8653	260350	7114	44012	1069	29204	1015	12493	440	551169	18291		552409	18734	1861	
MEATS—Smoked lbs.											8585	898	A.	8726	904	68	
United Kingdom	114	23	376	52	899	131	...	...	...	...	20721	1404	St. K.	20742	1421	162	
Canada	1914	239	736	57	2258	266	...	...	...	...	6926	712	D.	6926	712	29	
U. S. America	6527	626	19585	1292	3737	311	...	...	...	...			M.				
Barbados	...	...	...	...	32	4	...	...	...	...			V. I.				
Santo Domingo	...	...	24	3	...	...	...	...	...	...							
Total	8585	888	20721	1404	6926	712					36232	3004		36394	3037	259	
MEATS—Canned lbs.																	
United Kingdom	...	16	...	88	400	56	...	1	...	...			A.		88	8	
Canada	...	5	...	12	490	46	...	1	...	...			St. K.		279	30	
U. S. America	...	67	...	161	716	73	...	9	...	72			D.		181	20	
Barbados	...	...	...	...	50	6	...	...	...	...			M.		11	2	
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15			V. I.		87	7	
Total		88		261	1656	181		11		87				628		646	67
MEATS—Tongues lbs.											438	45	A.	438	45	2	
United Kingdom	41	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	818	42	St. K.	818	42	5	
Canada	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
U. S. America	385	35	818	42	...	...	...	...	...	...							
Total	438	45	818	42							1256	87		1256	87	7	
MEDICINES & DRUGS																	
Other Places	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	10			A.		4176	328	
United Kingdom	...	2411	...	1309	...	1331	...	344	...	36			St. K.		3434	387	
Canada	...	279	...	465	...	245	...	24	...	18			D.		2202	217	
Barbados	...	18	...	182	...	22	...	1	...	...			M.		537	75	
Trinidad	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...			V. I.		494	44	
Leeward Islands	...	111	...	10	...	...	...	39	...	33							
U. S. America	...	1386	...	1201	...	580	...	111	...	397							
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...							
Total		4221		3239		2202		537		494				10152		10843	1049

STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) Imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the year 1921 (2) Imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTserrat.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.	HOME CONSUMPTION		DUTY COLLECTED.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS I.																
(Continued)																
MILK—Condensed lbs.											8142	461	A.	7658	444	37
United Kingdom ...	174	16	528	61	1008	64	...	...	...	...	12932	798	St. K.	11796	757	31
Canada ...	2032	132	5893	380	399	29	...	4	...	...	4855	238	D.	4855	238	5
Trinidad ...	2650	2	2744	127	3160	136	...	1	...	...	...	9	M.	...	9	1
Barbados ...	48	155	89	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	57	6
U. S. America ...	3238	2	3606	213	288	9	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Places ...	...	156	72	3	...	...	...	4	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	8142	461	12932	798	4855	238	...	9	...	57	25929	1563	...	24309	1505	80
OILS—Edible Olive Cotton Seed, &c. gals											507	224	A.	479	209	22
Santo Domingo ...	...	...	16	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	699	227	St. K.	783	262	32
United Kingdom ...	15	9	26	44	25	41	...	10	...	...	11842	3906	D.	11842	3906	500
Canada ...	3	5	...	...	207	49	...	5	...	...	199	23	M.	...	23	2
Barbados ...	111	54	...	...	5315	2059	...	...	...	...	...	84	V. I.	199	84	8
Leeward Islands ...	8	6	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
U. S. America ...	370	150	598	103	6253	1710	...	...	75	21	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	8	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French West Indies...	...	...	59	74	34	45	...	3	124	63	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	507	224	699	227	11842	3906	...	23	199	84	13247	4464	...	13303	4484	564
OILS—Edible, Castor and Cod Liver gals.											300	167	A.	300	167	17
United Kingdom ...	296	164	954	291	...	...	...	...	...	7	1021	325	St. K.	942	311	47
U. S. America ...	4	3	27	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	M.	...	7	1
Canada ...	...	...	39	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.	...	...	...
Other Places ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	300	167	1021	325	...	...	...	...	7	1321	499	...	...	1242	485	65
PICKLES																
United Kingdom ...	...	14	...	102	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	23	A.	...	23	2
U. S. America ...	...	9	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	St. K.	...	116	12
Canada ...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	D.	...	28	3
Total	...	23	...	116	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	167	...	...	167	17
PROVISIONS— Unenumerated.																
United Kingdom ...	...	313	...	273	...	155	...	62	...	...	2864	1194	A.	...	2870	229
Canada ...	...	2271	...	447	...	108	...	58	...	...	1194	413	St. K.	...	1194	136
Barbados ...	...	60	...	13	...	15	...	2	...	...	...	168	D.	...	413	44
Trinidad ...	...	2	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	73	M.	...	168	20
Windward Islands ...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.	...	73	3
Leeward Islands ...	...	11	...	38	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
U. S. America ...	...	196	...	367	...	116	...	20	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...
American V. I. ...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French West Indies...	...	...	...	32	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Places ...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	5	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	2864	...	1194	...	413	...	168	...	73	4712	...	...	...	4718	432
SAUCES & CONDIMENTS																
United Kingdom ...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	4	...	80	A.	...	80	6
Canada ...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	27	St. K.	...	27	2
U. S. America ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	10	D.	...	10	1
American V. I. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	M.	...	...	...
Other Places ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	V. I.	...	...	...
Total	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	10	117	...	...	...	117	9

STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) Imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the year 1921. (2) Imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS-NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.	HOME CONSUMPTION		Duty Collected.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS I. (Continued.)																
SALT      Barrels.																
United Kingdom	99	61	9	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	2112	411	A.	2443	411	Free
Canada	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	632	61	St. K.	632	61	...
Barbados	100	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3221	429	D.	3238	455	...
Leeward Islands	1799	211	...	...	2297	292	447	85	...	...	556	117	M.	556	117	...
U. S. America	2	3	2	5	...	...	1	1	2	1	2	1	V. I.	2	1	...
French West Indies	446	59	530	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch West Indies	...	...	10	2	919	135	108	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2443	441	632	61	3221	429	556	117	2	1	6854	1052	...	6871	1078	...
SPICES																
United Kingdom	...	1	...	109	...	20	...	...	...	5	...	50	A.	...	50	3
Windward Islands	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	166	117	St. K.	...	201	21
Leeward Islands	...	8	...	11	...	...	...	1	...	...	57	...	D.	...	57	6
U. S. America	...	25	...	30	...	2	...	...	...	24	...	3	M.	...	3	...
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	35	...	V. I.	...	3	3
Other Places	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	50	...	166	...	57	...	3	...	35	...	311	...	...	346	33
SUGAR - Unrefined      lbs.																
Barbados	234	2	87357	1078	492688	5733	...	9	...	...	219505	2260	A.	219506	2260	1
Leeward Islands	219271	2257	400	7	244740	3257	...	3	...	...	90780	1117	St. K.	71562	856	59
British Guiana	...	...	...	...	1008	13	...	...	...	...	740228	9019	D.	740228	9019	525
French West Indies	...	...	3023	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	M.	...	12	1
Windward Islands	...	...	...	...	1792	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.	...	...	...
Total	219505	2260	90780	1117	740228	9019	...	12	...	...	1050513	12408	...	1031295	12147	586
SUGAR - Refined      lbs.																
Santo Domingo	...	...	19250	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	50907	702	A.	47175	717	61
Canada	7842	104	1613	27	36400	668	3528	44	...	...	251187	3262	St. K.	230239	3064	269
Barbados	860	8	47526	640	5600	100	18310	192	900	10	73808	1194	D.	73808	1194	94
Leeward Islands	224	13	7578	124	336	7	68712	1155	23100	169	98868	1514	M.	98868	1514	47
U. S. America	41981	577	173921	2349	31472	419	4480	53	4200	18	408300	2028	V. I.	408300	2028	130
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76500	910	...	...	...	...	...	...
Porto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	275400	579	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Places	...	...	1599	19	...	...	3808	69	28200	312	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	50907	702	251487	3262	73808	1194	98868	1511	408300	2028	883370	8700	...	858394	8517	601
TEA      lbs.																
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	4	...	...	3465	372	A.	3339	517	101
United Kingdom	996	69	2985	274	1703	193	207	24	240	21	6706	619	St. K.	6615	604	200
Canada	2433	295	3130	290	526	58	440	42	...	...	2374	268	D.	2374	268	79
U. S. America	36	8	282	31	145	17	5	1	132	12	696	71	M.	696	71	31
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	6	432	40	V. I.	432	40	10
Porto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	...	...	220	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barbados	...	...	89	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	3465	372	6706	619	2374	268	696	71	132	40	13673	1370	...	13456	1500	421
VEGETABLES - Fresh																
Canada	...	11	...	1	...	174	...	29	...	...	...	144	A.	...	144	Free
Bermuda	...	9	...	...	...	40	...	11	...	...	...	129	St. K.	...	129	...
Windward Islands	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	339	D.	...	339	...
Leeward Islands	...	69	...	61	...	15	...	9	...	...	...	56	M.	...	56	...
U. S. America	...	8	...	4	...	16	...	...	...	9	...	25	V. I.	...	25	3
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Places	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	141	...	129	...	339	...	56	...	25	...	693	...	...	693	3
VEGETABLES - Canned, &c.																
Canada	...	11	...	12	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	29	A.	...	28	2
U. S. America	...	18	...	3	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	7	St. K.	...	26	2
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	D.	...	7	1
United Kingdom	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.	...	1	4
Belgium	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.	...	...	...
Total	...	29	...	26	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	63	...	...	62	9

STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) Imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the year 1921 (2) Imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

		ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS-NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSEERAT.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presiden. N.	HOME CONSUMPTION		DUTY COLLECTED.
ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Value.	Quantity.	
CLASS I.																	
(Continued)																	
VEGETABLES—Onions																	
lb.																	
Other Places	...	...	7929	176	...	...	...	...	...	550	12	12190	139	A.	11190	138	10
Barbados	...	100	6	...	...	1284	36	...	...	...	...	31580	410	St. K.	31288	404	33
Bermuda	...	400	26	12212	163	5506	35	...	...	...	...	21363	265	D.	25241	397	9
Leeward Islands	...	106	12	178	11	6529	49	...	...	...	10	...	...	M.	...	...	...
U. S. America	...	694	95	9266	110	1802	82	...	...	721	...	1271	22	V. I.	1271	22	2
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	6587	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinidad	...	...	...	397	3	1473	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	2076	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	1219	139	31580	410	21363	265	...	...	1271	22	66104	836	...	68390	961	54
VEGETABLES—Potatoes																	
lbs.																	
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	1029	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114386	717	A.	114466	717	120
Canada	...	5329	345	24938	201	...	...	...	...	...	...	67612	547	St. K.	61492	460	42
Bermuda	...	319	30	25967	238	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.	...	...	...
Barbados	...	185	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.	...	...	...
Bermuda	...	380	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.	...	...	...
U. S. America	...	19150	279	14523	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French West Indies	...	...	...	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	306	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
S. Domingo	...	...	...	90	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	114389	717	67612	547	...	...	...	...	...	...	181992	1264	...	175822	1177	162
VINEGAR—In Wood																	
gals.																	
United Kingdom	...	...	34	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	A.	...	34
U. S. America	...	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	St. K.	...	2
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	D.	...	3
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	M.	...	...
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	V. I.	...	3
Total	...	...	38	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	...	...	5
TOBACCO—Unmanufactured																	
lbs.																	
Leeward Islands	...	57	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29099	1804	A.	30098	1831	1491
U. S. America	...	2903	176	26116	128	4504	2920	9440	541	...	...	27888	1395	St. K.	27243	1331	1331
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49040	3020	D.	39060	3020	3357
British Guiana	...	...	...	163	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.	9440	541	440
Other Places	...	...	...	68	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.	485	35	10
Total	...	2903	1804	27888	1395	4504	3020	9440	541	485	35	116162	6795	...	106266	6758	6629
TOBACCO—Cigars																	
lb.																	
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	190	206	A.	189	206	51
Jamaica	...	136	179	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	St. K.	3	1	...
U. S. America	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	15	D.	12	15	3
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	9	...	9	M.	...	9	2
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	12	15	...	...	...	...	17	7	...	11	V. I.	38	11
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	12	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	190	206	...	...	12	15	...	9	38	11	243	242	...	242	242	57
TOBACCO—Cigarettes																	
lbs.																	
United Kingdom	...	185	1299	990	400	4210	297	182	147	...	...	8072	3253	A.	8933	3789	1775
U. S. America	...	615	1927	53	1	207	89	672	198	...	...	10027	4075	St. K.	8576	3516	1261
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	6	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6282	3863	D.	6092	3790	1218
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	6	50	...	...	162	74	...	...	...	...	M.	1018	422	295
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	72	21	V. I.	72	21	4
Total	...	8072	3253	10027	407	6282	3863	1018	422	72	21	25471	11637	...	24691	11541	4553
TOBACCO—																	
Manufactured, lbs.																	
United Kingdom	...	36	172	354	140	904	34	...	31	...	...	361	172	A.	154	219	76
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	375	150	St. K.	260	98	39
U. S. America	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	919	355	D.	865	312	170
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	17	3	...	43	M.	43	8	27
Total	...	36	172	375	150	904	365	...	43	35	8	1693	728	V. I.	1614	680	313

STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) Imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the year 1921 (2) Imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		PRESIDENCY.	HOME CONSUMPTION		DUTY COLLECTED.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS I.																
(Continued)																
MEATS--Fresh											49	2	A. St. K.	49	2	
Canada	...	...	...	...	49	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. M. V. I.	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	49	2	...	...	...	...	49	2	...	49	2	...
MEATS--Other kinds													A. St. K.			
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	213	98	...	...	...	...	219	106	D. M. V. I.	249	106	10
Canada	...	...	...	...	12	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	24	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	249	106	...	...	...	...	249	106	...	249	106	10
SUGAR, &c.--																
MOLASSES & SYRUP																
gals.																
Barbados	...	...	...	...	5442	249	...	...	...	...	...	...	A. St. K.	...	...	...
Windward Islands	...	...	...	...	1775	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. M. V. I.	...	...	...
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	5389	166	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	492	19	12606	518	...	12606	518	39
Porto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	3	...	13	...	...	13	2
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	582	22	...	582	22	...
Total	...	...	...	...	12606	518	...	...	13	582	22	13188	553	13188	553	41
MEAT EXTRACTS													A. St. K.			
(Bovril, &c.)													D. M. V. I.			
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	48
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	64	...	64
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	64	...	...	...	...	112	...	112
HONEY													3 M.			3
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ICE													13 M.			13
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS II.																
RAW MATERIALS, &c.																
CATTLE AND OTHER																
ANIMAL FOODS	lbs.															
Canada	540502	4899	70753	587	16949	189	...	...	...	...	628657	5630	A. St. K.	683938	6350	420
U. S. America	87355	724	95040	4782	42090	328	...	...	...	...	665955	5374	D. M. V. I.	768980	5857	532
Barbados	800	7	...	...	18695	235	...	...	...	...	77734	752	...	77734	752	81
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	800	4	800	38	...	38	3
United Kingdom	...	...	162	5	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	4	...	800	4
Total	628657	5630	665955	5374	77734	752	...	...	38	800	4	1373146	11798	1531452	13001	1946
COAL, COKE, &																
PATENT FUEL																
tons																
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	556	A. St. K.	556	4122	45
United Kingdom	506	3800	353	1173	92	309	...	...	...	...	449	1734	D. M. V. I.	449	1734	40
Windward Islands	50	322	80	527	...	...	...	...	29	...	719	3263	...	719	3263	53
Barbados	...	...	16	34	1	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	33	1
British Guiana	...	...	...	...	5	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	621	2905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	556	4122	449	1734	719	3263	...	...	33	...	1724	9152	...	1724	9152	139

STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) Imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the year 1921, (2) Imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITT'S-NEVIS.		DOMINICA		MONTserrat		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.	HOME CONSUMPTION		DUTY COLLECTED.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS II.																
(Continued)																
LEATHER—Undressed																
United Kingdom	...	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	392	A.	...	424	35
Canada	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. K.	...	...	...
Trinidad	...	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.	...	...	...
Leeward Islands	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.	...	...	...
U. S. America	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.	...	...	...
Porto Rico	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	392	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	392	...	...	424	35
OIL—Crude	gals.															
Trinidad	180	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	11	A.	180	11	...
Total	180	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	11	...	180	11	...
RESIN, TAR & PITCH																
United Kingdom	...	28	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	A.	...	79	9
U. S. America	...	51	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	St. K.	...	20	2
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	D.	...	...	...
Canada	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	M.	...	4	1
Total	...	79	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	4	103	...	V. I.	...	112	12
Wood—White Pine and Spruce	ft.															
Canada	21986	3171	507255	8343	1238	33	57790	851	...	...	219863	3171	A.	219863	3171	68
Barbados	...	...	...	18794	768	...	...	...	...	...	508080	8353	St. K.	508080	8353	168
U. S. America	...	...	...	3434	108	...	...	...	...	...	23466	909	D.	23466	909	13
Leeward Islands	...	...	825	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	57790	851	M.	57790	851	19
Total	21986	3171	508080	8353	23466	909	57790	851	...	...	809199	13284	V. I.	809199	13284	268
Wood—Pitch Pine	ft.															
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	30337	794	...	...	393526	6411	A.	393526	6411	245
Canada	166	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	168000	3289	St. K.	168000	3289	97
U. S. America	388857	6257	163000	3185	...	...	...	...	...	1847	29	30377	D.	...	...	...
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	3000	73	...	...	...	...	...	91657	1867	121766	M.	...	...	...
Porto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28227	302	...	V. I.	121766	2199	Free
Other Places	...	...	2000	26	...	...	40	1	35	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	393526	6411	168000	3289	...	...	30337	795	121766	2199	713660	12694	...	683292	11990	312
HARDWOOD																
Leeward Islands	...	38	...	212	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	196	A.	...	197	4
British Guiana	...	142	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	279	St. K.	...	279	4
U. S. America	...	16	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.	...	...	...
Windward Islands	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.	...	...	...
Total	...	196	...	279	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	475	...	...	476	8
Wood—Shingles, Cedar & Pine	No															
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	9000	38	...	...	617925	964	A.	617925	964	96
Canada	598625	884	1154000	1518	...	...	47000	37	...	...	1181500	1584	St. K.	1225000	1704	204
U. S. America	19300	80	...	...	...	...	2000	2	...	...	155633	585	D.	155633	585	38
Barbados	...	...	1250	2	1000	2	15000	70	...	...	132000	302	M.	132000	302	3
British Guiana	...	...	...	154633	583	21000	100	...	...	...	64	V. I.	...	64	...	...
Other Places	...	...	27250	34	...	...	38000	55	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	617925	964	1181500	1584	155633	585	132000	302	...	64	2087058	3499	...	2121558	3619	341
STONES, SLATES, &c.																
United Kingdom	...	160	...	115	...	84	...	224	...	...	488	A.	...	488	27	...
Canada	...	61	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	164	St. K.	...	185	9	...
U. S. America	...	65	...	23	...	...	...	13	...	20	...	D.	...	91	...	...
Italy	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	248	M.	...	248	4	...
Barbados	...	...	...	4	...	7	...	...	...	...	22	V. I.	...	22	4	...
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	488	...	161	...	91	...	228	...	22	1043	...	...	1034	44	...



STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) Imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the year 1921 (2) Imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN	ANTIGUA.		St. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTserrat.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.	HOME CONSUMPTION.		DUTY COLLECTED.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS II. (Continued)																
ASPHALT													A			
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. K.	...	...	...
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	134	...	D.	134	12	...
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.	...	...	...
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	11	11	...	V. I.	11	1	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	134	...	...	...	11	145	...		145	13	...
HIDES & SKINS													A			
French West Indies	...	...	...	34	...	2	...	...	...	...	69	...	St. K.	69	9	...
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	D.	2	...	...
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	M.	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	69	...	2	...	1	...	...	72	...	V. I.	71	9	...
LIME tons													A			
United Kingdom	...	...	52	364	749	872	...	...	...	...	32	364	St. K.	344	32	...
Barbados	...	...	...	...	10	6	...	199	...	...	759	878	D.	878	5	...
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	...	...	328	...	M.	328	16	...
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	V. I.	...	...	...
Total	...	...	52	364	759	878	...	328	...	...	1570	...		1550	53	...
WAX																
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	9	...	D.	9	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	9	...		9	...	...
WOOD & TIMBER																
--Unmanufactured																
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	202	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	441	...	...	...	...	1165	...	D.	1165	97	...
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	102	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Bermuda	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	348	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	1165	...	...	...	...	1165	...		1165	97	...
CHARCOAL tons.																
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	4	171	...	...	...	...	2	6	St. K.	2	6	...
Leeward Islands	...	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	171	D.	4	171	...
Total	...	...	2	6	4	171	...	...	...	...	6	177		6	177	...
GREASE, &c.																
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...		...	...	...
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	...	V. I.	7	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	...		7	...	...
GUMS																
U. S. America	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	St. K.	17	2	...
United Kingdom	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.	...	...	...
Canada	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	M.	1	...	...
Total	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	V. I.	18	2	...
HEMP. Raw																
United Kingdom	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	St. K.	67	4	...
U. S. America	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	M.	67	4	...
SHINGLES, Cypress & Wallaba																
U. S. America	...	...	25000	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	696500	2563	St. K.	592000	2246	119
British Guiana	...	...	509500	1966	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Dutch Guiana	...	...	158000	520	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Leeward Islands	...	...	4000	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Total	...	...	696500	2563	...	...	...	...	...	...	696500	2563		592000	2246	119

STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) Imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the Year 1921 (2) Imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency	HOME CONSUMPTION		DUTY COLLECTED.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS II.																
(Continued)																
CHALK													A			
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			St. K.			
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			D.			
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1		M.		1	
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			V. I.			
Total	...							1			1				1	
IRON, Raw																
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...						
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...						
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	53	M.		53		5
Total	...							53			53				53	5
CLASS III.																
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.																
											12737	A.			13053	1170
APPAREL											4492	St. K.			4047	466
United Kingdom	...	6102	...	2678	...	760	...	275	...	194	1740	D.			1740	188
Canada	...	180	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	6	1098	M.			1098	178
Barbados	...	195	...	...	...	20	...	20	...	1	989	V. I.			989	91
Leeward Islands	...	70	...	4	...	...	...	33	...	4						
Trinidad	...	93	...	1	...	56	...	17	...	...						
British Guiana	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
Bermuda	...	3	...	43	...	...	...	4	...	...						
U. S. America	...	6086	...	1750	...	601	...	709	...	580						
Windward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	247	...	...	...	...						
Other Places	...	...	...	20	...	56	...	3	...	204						
Total	...	12737		4492		1740		1098		989	21056				20927	2093
ARMS, AMMUNITION, &c.																
RIFLES, &c.	No.										5	35	A.	5	35	7
United Kingdom	...	4	32	...	...	120	309	...	...	...	6	16	St. K.	6	16	7
U. S. America	...	1	3	4	14	4	24	1	2	...	124	333	D.	124	333	8
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	4	2	3	M.	2	3	1
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	4	13	V. I.	4	13	3
Total	...	5	35	6	16	124	333	2	3	4	141	400		141	400	26
ARMS, &c., CARTRIDGES											85	A.			84	5
United Kingdom	...	79	...	34	...	41	...	13	...	...	94	St. K.			94	9
U. S. America	...	6	...	14	...	40	...	...	...	...	93	D.			93	8
British Guiana	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	26	M.			26	2
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...		V. I.				
Canada	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...						
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...						
Trinidad	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...						
Total	...	85		94		93		26			298				297	24
ARMS, &c., BLASTING POWDER	lbs.										500	24	A.	500	24	
Barbados	...	500	24	250	12	...	...	...	...	...	255	12	St. K.	255	12	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	860	68	...	20	...	...	860	68	D.	860	68	21
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	500	42	M.	500	42	
U. S. America	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			V. I.			
Total	...	500	24	255	12	860	68	42			2115	146		2115	146	21
BAGS AND SACKS, empty											6484	A.			5987	600
United Kingdom	...	5590	...	144	...	21	...	...	...	...	4202	St. K.			4202	392
Trinidad	...	893	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	305	D.			305	15
Leeward Islands	...	1	...	98	...	6	...	35	...	...	287	M.			287	36
Barbados	...	...	...	234	...	39	...	224	...	...	28	V. I.			28	
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	...						
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	182	...	28	...	...						
Other Places	...	...	...	3726	...	...	...	...	...	28						
Total	...	6484		4202		305		287		28	11306				10809	1043

STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) Imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the Year 1921 (2) Imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSEERAT		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.	HOME CONSUMPTION		DUTY COLLECTED.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS III.																
(Continued)																
BAGS & SACKS.																
Travelling																
United Kingdom	...	13	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	187	A.	...	187
Canada	...	113	...	134	...	13	...	55	...	...	...	...	220	St. K.	...	220
U. S. America	...	61	...	59	...	4	...	27	...	25	...	...	17	D.	...	13
U. S. Virgin Islands...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	82	M.	...	82
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	43	V. I.	...	43
Total	...	187	...	220	...	17	...	82	...	43	...	...	519		...	515
BLACKING & POLISHES																
United Kingdom	...	37	...	101	...	64	...	13	...	...	...	...	180	A.	...	173
Barbados	...	3	...	5	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	424	St. K.	...	424
U. S. America	...	140	...	317	...	68	...	31	...	29	...	...	139	D.	...	139
Canada	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	13	...	...	...	...	66	M.	...	66
U. S. Virgin Islands...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	34	V. I.	...	34
Total	...	180	...	424	...	139	...	66	...	34	...	...	813		...	813
BLUE																
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	161	A.	...	161
United Kingdom	...	161	...	98	...	47	...	17	...	22	...	...	98	St. K.	...	151
French West Indies...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	D.	...	103
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	6	...	...	19	M.	...	19
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	V. I.	...	28
Total	...	161	...	98	...	103	...	19	...	28	...	...	409		...	405
BOOTS & SHOES pairs.																
United Kingdom	1947	1878	928	426	526	447	...	77	18	61	12608	5825	A.	12702	5824	331
Canada	3161	1113	4992	1282	3906	1229	...	10	...	...	12796	4314	St. K.	12828	4335	42
Trinidad	2846	417	672	116	840	93	...	14	...	...	10895	3691	D.	10895	3691	37
Barbados	3009	36	...	...	87	13	...	8	...	...	...	703	M.	...	703	120
Leeward Islands	2888	59	120	69	...	...	...	15	12	12	3552	1690	V. I.	3552	1690	196
U. S. America	4066	2322	5484	2270	3439	1652	...	573	2544	692	...	...	...	...	...	...
French West Indies...	...	...	24	16	15	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Venezuela	...	...	12	16	2088	243	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Places	...	...	564	143	...	...	...	6	918	325	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	12608	5825	12796	4344	10895	3691	...	703	3552	1090	39851	15653		39977	15673	1659
BROOMS & BRUSHES																
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	331	A.	...	325
United Kingdom	...	230	...	133	...	14	...	6	...	...	...	...	216	St. K.	...	216
Canada	...	89	...	28	...	31	...	10	...	1	...	...	51	D.	...	16
British Guiana	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	M.	...	21
U. S. America	...	10	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	V. I.	...	3
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Windward Islands	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French West Indies	...	...	...	23	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	331	...	216	...	54	...	21	...	3	...	...	625		...	611
BUCKETS, PAILS, TUBS																
United Kingdom	...	1568	...	84	...	3	...	...	...	17	...	...	1632	A.	...	1632
Canada	...	40	...	36	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	St. K.	...	130
Barbados	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	D.	...	46
U. S. America	...	...	...	1	...	10	...	...	...	10	...	...	32	M.	...	32
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	32	V. I.	...	32
Total	...	1632	...	130	...	46	...	...	...	32	...	...	1840		...	1836
CANDLES, Tallow. lbs.																
Barbados	...	50	...	190	...	7	...	...	...	...	910	70	A.	...	910	70
U. S. America	...	860	...	400	...	25	...	...	...	...	500	32	St. K.	...	500	32
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	2	...	...	1075	62	D.	...	1075	62
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.	...	...	...
Total	...	910	...	70	...	50	...	...	...	...	2185	164		2885	164	37

STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) Imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the year 1921 (2) Imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN		ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS-NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.	HOME CONSUMPTION		DUTY COLLECTED.
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS III. (Continued)																	
CANDLES- OTHER lbs.																	
Canada		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	272	16	A.	372	26	5
United Kingdom		257	15	300	15	6555	311	...	10	...	...	1139	43	St. K.	1089	42	17
British Guiana		15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6663	319	D.	6663	319	40
Barbados		...	...	...	...	105	8	...	3	...	...	...	29	M.	...	29	3
U. S. America		...	...	214	10	...	...	...	1	42	2	99	6	V. I.	99	6	1
Other Places		...	...	625	18	...	...	...	7	57	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		272	16	1139	43	6663	319	...	29	99	6	8173	413	...	9223	422	66
CAOUTCHOUC &c.																	
MANUFACTURES																	
United Kingdom		...	132	...	27	...	...	...	9	...	...	1671	172	A.	...	2018	181
Canada		...	1041	...	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. K.	...	167	16
Barbados		...	89	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	14	D.	...	...	...
Leeward Islands		...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.	...	14	2
U. S. America		...	399	...	61	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	V. I.	...	...	...
French West Indies		...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		...	1671	...	172	...	...	...	14	...	...	1857	...	...	...	2199	199
CARRIAGES Railway Rolling Stock																	
United Kingdom		...	8627	...	937	...	...	...	...	...	...	13191	...	A.	...	13191	Free
Barbados		...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3148	...	St. K.	...	3148	...
British Guiana		...	4357	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leeward Islands		...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
U. S. America		...	128	...	2211	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		...	13191	...	3148	...	...	...	...	...	...	16339	...	...	...	16339	Free
CARRIAGES Motor Cars		No.															
Leeward Islands		2	504	3	387	...	...	...	689	...	...	13	2131	A.	17	3090	254
U. S. America		11	1627	8	1825	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	2032	St. K.	11	2012	181
French West Indies		...	...	...	...	1	132	...	...	...	...	1	132	D.	1	132	14
Total		13	2131	11	2012	1	132	...	689	...	...	28	4964	M.	3	689	7
CARRIAGES Motor Car Parts																	
United Kingdom		...	117	...	252	...	46	...	12	...	...	2676	...	A.	...	2631	265
Canada		...	19	...	664	...	374	...	2	...	...	2477	...	St. K.	...	2333	265
Trinidad		...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1223	...	D.	...	1223	129
Leeward Islands		...	23	...	180	...	8	...	275	...	...	323	...	M.	...	323	23
U. S. America		...	2513	...	1311	...	498	...	26	...	...	...	...	V. I.	...	...	...
Barbados		...	...	...	14	...	252	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French West Indies		...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Places		...	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		...	2676	...	2477	...	1223	...	323	...	...	6699	...	...	...	6510	682
CARRIAGES Motor Cycles																	
United Kingdom		2	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	277	A.	5	277	26
Barbados		2	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
U. S. America		1	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		5	277	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	277	...	...	277	26
CARRIAGES-Other																	
United Kingdom		...	85	...	228	...	45	...	...	...	28	230	...	A.	...	230	23
Canada		...	21	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	268	...	St. K.	...	268	23
Barbados		...	11	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	110	...	D.	...	110	15
Leeward Islands		...	11	...	4	...	...	...	10	...	...	10	...	M.	...	10	1
U. S. America		...	102	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	2	36	...	V. I.	...	36	3
U.S. Virgin Islands		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		...	230	...	268	...	110	...	10	...	36	654	...	...	...	654	65
CARRIAGES-Other-Parts of																	
United Kingdom		...	147	...	56	...	...	...	39	...	...	801	...	A.	...	801	30
Leeward Islands		...	466	...	61	...	4	...	84	...	...	290	...	St. K.	...	290	25
U. S. America		...	188	...	137	...	5	...	...	...	...	13	...	D.	...	13	1
Barbados		...	...	...	20	...	4	...	2	...	...	125	...	M.	...	125	6
Canada		...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.	...	...	...
Total		...	801	...	290	...	13	...	125	...	...	1229	...	...	...	1229	62

STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) Imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the year 1921 (2) Imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSEBERRAT.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		PRESIDENCY.	HOME CONSUMPTION		DUTY COLLECTED.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS III.																
(Continued)																
CEMENT Brls.																
United Kingdom	379	765	...	2460	360	436	500	475	...	...	1253	2189	A.	1105	1828	101
Canada	100	181	...	1978	843	1259	...	...	...	...	3880	5260	St. K.	3288	5029	34
Trinidad	94	166	...	...	70	201	...	...	...	...	1327	2016	D.	1327	2016	123
U. S. America	180	281	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	696	M.	620	696	6
U. S. Virgin Islands	390	474	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	82	39	91	V. I.	39	91	5
Sweden	200	322	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barbados	...	...	...	775	52	112	30	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	17	2	8	90	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Porto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Places	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1253	2189	3890	5260	1327	2016	620	696	39	91	7119	10252		6379	9650	269
CHEMICALS, &c.																
INSECTICIDES													32	A.		32 Free
Barbados	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32		32	Free
CHEMICALS OTHER																
United Kingdom	...	1429	...	483	...	1144	...	88	...	...	3742	A.		3743	369	
Canada	...	67	...	314	...	166	...	2	...	...	1578	St. K.		1760	122	
Barbados	...	741	...	399	...	42	...	7	...	...	1424	D.		1424	66	
Trinidad	...	183	...	23	...	...	...	1	...	...	145	M.		145	4	
Leeward Islands	...	63	...	1	...	...	...	13	...	...	24	V. I.		24	2	
U. S. America	...	1259	...	329	...	57	...	32	...	14	...	...		...	...	
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...		...	...	
Total	...	3742	...	1579	...	1424	...	145	...	24	6913			7086	505	
CHINA & EARTHENWARE																
United Kingdom	...	614	...	987	...	629	...	57	...	...	734	A.		733	92	
Canada	...	108	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	1261	St. K.		1262	118	
Barbados	...	1	...	6	...	56	...	8	...	...	886	D.		886	72	
Windward Islands	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	M.		96	33	
U. S. America	...	10	...	168	...	2	...	2	...	99	141	V. I.		141	10	
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	4	...	23	...	23	...	...	...	...		...	...	
French West Indies	...	...	...	7	...	104	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	
Other Places	...	...	...	89	...	...	...	6	...	42	...	...		...	...	
Total	...	734	...	1261	...	886	...	96	...	141	3118			3148	285	
CLOCKS																
United Kingdom	...	19	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	6	46	A.		46	5	
U. S. America	...	27	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	St. K.		8	1	
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	17	D.		17	2	
Total	...	46	...	8	...	17	...	1	...	18	1	M.		1	...	
CORDAGE & TWINE, &c.																
United Kingdom	...	1035	...	536	...	357	...	17	...	...	46	A.		46	5	
Canada	...	139	...	303	...	94	...	251	...	...	8	St. K.		8	1	
U. S. America	...	34	...	9	...	118	...	...	...	37	17	D.		17	2	
Barbados	...	...	...	59	...	8	...	8	...	...	1	M.		1	...	
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	288	V. I.		288	26	
Other Places	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	12	...	40	107			107	8	
Total	...	1208	...	914	...	577	...	288	...	107	3094			3340	292	
COTTON MANUFACTURES																
PIECE GOODS yds.																
United Kingdom	96744	6003	121129	7437	236022	6386	...	...	14525	691	474568	17363	A.	553027	22356	2250
Trinidad	1575	34	1575	28	5426	252	...	...	...	...	722209	24074	St. K.	749365	27981	3187
Leeward Islands	100	17	1066	13	1393	34	...	...	...	...	880253	23679	D.	880253	23679	2654
U. S. America	375949	11309	589928	16179	627824	16630	...	...	42315	2044	71849	3402	*M.	71849	3402	333
Barbados	...	...	3391	184	4643	147	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	
Windward Islands	...	...	...	...	2318	195	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	
French West Indies	...	...	79	6	1633	65	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	
Other Places	...	...	5941	197	...	...	...	...	15009	667	...	...		...	...	
Total	474368	17363	722209	24074	880253	23679	...	...	71849	3402	2148679	68518		2254194	75418	8850

\* Included in Cotton Manufactures - Other.

STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) Imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the year 1921 (2) Imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS-NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.	HOME CONSUMPTION.		DUTY COLLECTED.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Value.	Quantity.	
CLASS III.																
(Continued)																
COTTON MANUFACTURES																
HOSIERY																
United Kingdom	...	47	...	72	...	17	...	...	37	...	578	A.	...	591	60	
U. S. America	...	531	...	798	...	384	...	...	48	...	900	St. K.	...	900	105	
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	401	D.	...	401	52	
Other Places	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	8	...	93	M.	...	93	8	
												V. I.				
Total	...	578	...	900	...	401	...	...	93	...	1972		...	1985	225	
COTTON MANUFACTURES																
RIBBONS																
U. S. America	...	88	...	32	...	9	...	...	65	...	88	A.	...	88	10	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	33	...	176	...	...	...	...	128	St. K.	...	128	17	
France	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	185	D.	...	185	20	
Other Places	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	66	M.	...	66	6	
												V. I.				
Total	...	88	...	128	...	185	...	...	66	...	467		...	467	53	
COTTON MANUFACTURES																
OTHER																
United Kingdom	...	6384	...	1996	...	2283	...	1123	...	68	11235	A.	...	11394	1049	
Trinidad	...	123	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5917	St. K.	...	6100	646	
Leeward Islands	...	302	...	577	...	...	...	385	...	15	2490	D.	...	2490	225	
Canada	...	1	...	...	...	13	...	51	...	...	7892	M.	...	7892	1567	
U. S. America	...	4418	...	538	...	185	...	5963	...	122	290	V. I.	...	290	28	
French West Indies...	...	7	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...						
Barbados	...	...	...	2388	...	...	...	359	...	76						
Santo Domingo	...	...	...	232	...	...	...	...	...	...						
Other Places	...	...	...	181	...	...	...	6	...	9						
Total	...	11235	...	5917	...	2490	...	7892	...	290	27824		...	28166	3515	
CUTLERY																
United Kingdom	...	176	...	151	...	25	...	41	...	21	486	A.	...	502	27	
U. S. America	...	2	...	6	...	...	...	18	...	17	157	St. K.	...	169	16	
French West Indies...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	D.	...	23	2	
Bermuda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	63	M.	...	63	15	
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	43	V. I.	...	43	4	
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5						
Total	...	486	...	157	...	23	...	63	...	43	772		...	800	64	
ELECTRICAL APPARATUS																
United Kingdom	...	1233	...	496	...	941	...	...	...	...	3229	A.	...	3223	204	
Canada	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1212	St. K.	...	1171	64	
Barbados	...	178	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1459	D.	...	1459	16	
Trinidad	...	131	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	M.	...	5	1	
Leeward Islands	...	9	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	1	V. I.	...	1		
U. S. America	...	1662	...	765	...	438	...	3	...	2						
U. S. Virgin Islands...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	2						
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...						
Total	...	3229	...	1212	...	1459	...	5	...	4	5909		...	5862	285	
GLASS AND GLASSWARE																
United Kingdom	...	465	...	560	...	70	...	19	...	...	1136	A.	...	1141	105	
Canada	...	41	...	123	...	57	...	6	...	...	1347	St. K.	...	1287	113	
British Guiana	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	473	D.	...	146	15	
Leeward Islands	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	104	M.	...	104	26	
U. S. America	...	600	...	...	...	299	...	58	...	67	89	V. I.	...	89	8	
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	1	...	...						
Trinidad	...	...	...	539	...	...	...	12	...	...						
Germany	...	...	...	58	...	17	...	...	...	...						
Other Places	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	22						
Total	...	1136	...	1347	...	473	...	104	...	89	3149		...	2767	267	
GREASE lbs.																
United Kingdom	...	5121	...	198	2084	52	151	16	...	1	16293	A.	...	495	42	
Canada	...	322	...	11	640	27	...	...	40	...	3775	St. K.	...	108	6	
U. S. America	...	10850	...	296	1051	29	1187	24	...	3	1638	D.	...	45	6	
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	50	M.	...	50	9	
												V. I.				
Total	...	16293	...	505	3775	108	1638	45	...	50	708		...	696	63	

STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) Imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the year 1921, (2) Imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.	HOME CONSUMPTION		Duty Collected.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS III.																
(Continued)																
HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY																
United Kingdom	...	4165	...	1699	...	2359	...	112	...	24	...	6595	A.	...	6607	644
Canada	...	151	...	25	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	5071	St. K.	...	5231	627
Barbados	...	39	...	...	...	104	...	...	...	...	...	3948	D.	...	3948	374
U. S. America	...	2139	...	2897	...	1206	...	50	...	180	...	162	M.	...	162	61
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	9	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	267	V. I.	...	267	23
French West Indies	...	92	...	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	23	...	21	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Switzerland	...	...	...	361	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Places	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	6595	...	5071	...	3948	...	162	...	267	...	16043	...	...	16215	1732
HARDWARE																
United Kingdom	...	4018	...	3646	...	1127	...	429	...	23	...	6505	A.	...	6450	580
Canada	...	850	...	375	...	607	...	40	...	2	...	5464	St. K.	...	5869	588
Barbados	...	78	...	51	...	84	...	25	...	...	...	2557	D.	...	2557	256
Trinidad	...	160	...	122	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	726	M.	...	720	122
Leeward Islands	...	4	...	16	...	19	...	99	...	...	...	343	V. I.	...	343	24
U. S. America	...	1395	...	1227	...	698	...	121	...	183	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French West Indies	...	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	135	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Places	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	6505	...	5464	...	2557	...	720	...	343	...	15589	...	...	15939	1470
HATS, ETC.																
United Kingdom	...	1286	...	1150	...	667	...	97	...	58	...	2038	A.	...	2036	191
Barbados	...	486	...	...	...	34	...	8	...	...	...	1485	St. K.	...	1485	143
Jamaica	...	54	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	1779	D.	...	1779	132
Trinidad	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	147	M.	...	147	37
U. S. America	...	27	...	203	...	259	...	29	...	37	...	208	V. I.	...	208	16
French West Indies	...	177	...	33	...	524	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	96	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	1	...	11	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Places	...	...	...	2	...	274	...	9	...	113	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	2038	...	1485	...	1779	...	147	...	208	...	5657	...	...	5565	520
HEMP MANUFACTURES																
United Kingdom	...	57	...	820	...	12	...	26	...	...	...	57	A.	...	57	6
Canada	...	...	...	88	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	950	St. K.	...	988	114
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	2	...	...	...	65	D.	...	65	7
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	28	M.	...	28	4
Other Places	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	13	V. I.	...	13	1
Total	...	57	...	930	...	65	...	28	...	13	...	1093	...	...	1151	132
JEWELLERY																
United Kingdom	...	546	...	10	...	2	...	50	...	27	...	599	A.	...	599	53
Canada	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	10	St. K.	...	10	1
Trinidad	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	D.	...	7	1
British Guiana	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	M.	...	129	14
U. S. America	...	11	...	...	...	3	...	44	...	15	...	42	V. I.	...	42	4
French West Indies	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	599	...	10	...	7	...	129	...	42	...	787	...	...	787	73
LEATHER DRESSED																
United Kingdom	...	85	...	216	...	99	...	8	...	...	...	204	A.	...	165	15
Canada	...	59	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	433	St. K.	...	433	51
U. S. America	...	60	...	41	...	29	...	3	...	...	...	277	D.	...	277	28
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	102	...	30	...	...	...	90	M.	...	90	12
Trinidad	...	...	...	124	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	V. I.	...	...	...
Other Places	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	204	...	433	...	277	...	90	...	...	...	1004	...	...	965	106

STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) Imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the year 1921, (2) Imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITES-NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.	HOME CONSUMPTION		DUTY COLLECTED.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
<b>CLASS III.</b> (Continued)																
<b>MACHINERY for the Manufacture of Sugar :</b>											33087		A.		33686	Free
United Kingdom	...	31709	...	9367	...	...	...	...	...	...	17499		St. K.		17499	"
Canada	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	331		D.		331	"
Leeward Islands	...	41	...	202	...	...	...	323	...	...			M.			
U. S. America	...	1926	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...			V. I.			
Barbados	...	...	...	103	...	...	...	...	...	...						
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	7770	...	...	...	...	...	...						
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...						
<b>Total</b>	...	33687	...	17499	...	...	...	331	...	...	51517				51516	Free
<b>MACHINERY, &amp;c.—AGRI-CULTURAL free</b>											3111		A.		3111	Free
United Kingdom	...	2780	...	...	...	15655	...	123	...	...	17205		St. K.		17205	76
Canada	...	6	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	169		D.		169	
Windward Islands	...	5	...	...	...	165	...	...	...	...			M.			
U. S. America	...	320	...	...	...	839	...	...	...	...			V. I.			
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	207	...	46	...	...						
British Guiana	...	...	...	...	...	91	...	...	...	...						
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	233	...	...	...	...						
<b>Total</b>	...	3111	...	...	...	17205	...	169	...	...	20485				20485	76
<b>MACHINERY, &amp;c.—AGRI-CULTURAL, dutiable</b>																
United Kingdom	...	2789	...	2293	...	...	...	...	...	...	3080		A.		2838	218
Barbados	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2756		St. K.		3065	228
Trinidad	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			D.			
U. S. America	...	261	...	270	...	...	...	12	...	3	17		M.		17	1
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	16	...	19		V. I.		19	1
Canada	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...						
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	118	...	...	...	3	...	...						
<b>Total</b>	...	3080	...	2756	...	...	...	17	...	19	5972				5939	448
<b>MACHINERY—OTHER</b>																
United Kingdom	...	1209	...	2476	...	449	...	95	...	103	1666		A.		1636	116
Canada	...	26	...	22	...	35	...	9	...	...	4856		St. K.		4358	127
U. S. America	...	431	...	1599	...	383	...	33	...	5	879		D.		879	78
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	59	...	3	...	42	...	...	328		M.		328	33
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	115		V. I.		115	10
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	...	...						
Other Places	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	21	...	7						
<b>Total</b>	...	1666	...	4856	...	879	...	328	...	115	7849				7316	364
<b>MACHINERY OTHER free</b>																
United Kingdom	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65		A.		80	Free
Leeward Islands	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
<b>Total</b>	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65				80	Free
<b>MANURE CHEMICAL tons</b>																
United Kingdom	165	4165	159	3534	218	4364	...	...	...	...	302	7888	A.	302	7888	Free
Barbados	10	278	1	15	5	31	...	29	...	...	409	8360	St. K.	409	8360	"
Trinidad	127	3145	1	18	2	35	...	...	...	...	317	5049	D.	317	5049	"
U. S. America	...	...	37	657	49	483	...	...	...	...	2	29	M.	2	29	"
Canada	...	...	210	4106	42	111	...	...	...	...			V. I.			
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
Other Places	...	...	1	30	1	22	...	...	...	...						
<b>Total</b>	302	7888	409	8360	317	5049	...	29	...	...	1030	21326		1030	21326	Free



STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) Imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the Year 1921 (2) Imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN		ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSEERRAT		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.	HOME CONSUMPTION		DUTY COLLECTED.
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS III.																	
(Continued)																	
MATCHES	Gross																
Canada	...	2810	893	4637	1197	600	158	1079	257	...	...	2820	899	A.	2820	899	141
U. S. America	...	10	6	4	8	50	9	...	...	93	18	4714	1223	St. K.	4833	1280	237
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	3699	1113	...	...	...	...	4457	1335	D.	4457	1335	223
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	108	25	...	...	...	...	1079	257	M.	1079	257	59
Other Places	...	...	...	73	18	...	...	...	...	219	77	312	95	V. I.	312	95	7
Total	...	2820	899	4714	1223	4457	1335	1079	257	312	95	13382	3809		13501	3866	647
MATS AND MATTING																	
United Kingdom	...	...	107	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...		111	A.		139	12
U. S. America	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		7	M.		7	1
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	86		86	V. I.		86	
Total	...	...	111	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	86		204			232	13
METALS																	
Brass Manufactures																	
United Kingdom	...	...	122	...	4	...	9	...	33	...	...		152	A.		152	15
Barbados	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...		4	St. K.		4	
U. S. America	...	...	12	...	...	...	6	...	5	...	...		15	D.		15	2
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...		42	M.		42	2
Total	...	...	152	...	4	...	15	...	42	...	...		213	V. I.		213	19
METALS																	
Copper Manufactures																	
United Kingdom	...	...	181	...	...	...	88	...	...	...	...		192	A.		172	5
U. S. America	...	...	11	...	19	...	48	...	1	...	...		155	St. K.		155	1
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		141	D.		141	3
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	128	...	5	...	...	...	...		1	M.		1	
Other Places	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...			V. I.			
Total	...	...	192	...	155	...	141	...	1	...	...		489			469	9
METALS - Iron & Steel																	
United Kingdom	...	...	6685	...	5933	...	1995	...	129	...	133		10331	A.		10046	653
Canada	...	...	387	...	1198	...	823	...	105	...	...		8174	St. K.		7571	458
Barbados	...	...	66	...	32	...	13	...	17	...	...		3618	D.		3618	287
British Guiana	...	...	3	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...		452	M.		452	33
Leeward Islands	...	...	3	...	29	...	...	...	187	...	6		662	V. I.		662	49
U. S. America	...	...	3187	...	670	...	702	...	11	...	234						
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	263	...	68	...	...	...	...						
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	275						
Other Places	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	14						
Total	...	...	10331	...	8171	...	3618	...	452	...	662		23237			22352	1520
METALS - LEAD																	
Canada	...	...	...	...	128	...	...	...	...	...	...		148	A.		148	
Other Places	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...			St. K.			
Total	...	...	...	...	148	...	...	...	...	...	...		148	D.			
METALS -																	
TIN MANUFACTURES																	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	16	...	23	...	8	...	51		130	A.		118	14
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	114	...	45	...	3	...	...		68	St. K.		68	7
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28		12	D.		12	3
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2		81	M.		81	8
Total	...	...	...	...	130	...	68	...	12	...	81		291	V. I.		279	25
METALS -																	
ZINC MANUFACTURES																	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...		79	A.		79	8
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...			St. K.			
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	...	...	...	...		79	D.			
														M.			
														V. I.			

STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) Imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the Year 1921 (2) Imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS-NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency	HOME CONSUMPTION		DUTY COLLECTED.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.		
CLASS III.																	
(Continued)																	
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS																	
United Kingdom	...	101	...	76	...	105	...	20	...	2	...	790	A	...	790	86	
Barbados	...	14	...	9	...	59	...	2	...	...	...	653	St. K.	...	653	51	
U. S. America	...	673	...	317	...	...	...	112	...	15	...	218	D.	...	113	22	
Santo Domingo	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255	M	...	255	24	
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	25	...	...	...	135	V. I.	...	135	6	
Germany	...	...	...	73	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	178	...	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	..	790	...	653	...	218	...	255	...	135	...	2051	...	...	1916	189	
OILS KEROSENE gals.																	
U. S. America	38044	3795	115059	7335	41345	2837	160	22	...	...	64344	6140	A	48553	5940	580	
Trinidad	26300	2315	2779	265	1200	144	...	...	...	...	119112	7735	St. K.	95112	7303	793	
Barbados	...	...	634	75	1489	295	216	24	72	8	44034	3186	D.	44034	3186	550	
Leeward Islands	...	...	187	20	...	...	9043	1142	...	...	9419	1188	M.	9419	1188	120	
Porto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2225	185	5789	416	V. I.	5789	416	43	
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	24	3	...	...	...	...	3492	253	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Places	...	...	429	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	64344	6140	119112	7735	44034	3186	9419	1188	5789	446	242698	18695	...	202907	18263	2086	
OILS LUBRICATING																	
United Kingdom	...	890	282	212	63	1041	297	...	89	...	...	7946	1829	A.	8145	1851	430
U. S. America	7056	1547	1601	323	304	72	...	...	58	...	...	1935	416	St. K.	1740	385	98
Barbados	...	...	...	...	116	58	...	...	41	...	...	1491	444	D.	1491	444	50
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	...	...	1200	321	M	1200	321	64
Canada	...	...	77	11	30	17	...	...	31	...	...	76	14	V. I.	76	14	...
Other Places	...	...	45	19	...	...	...	...	10	76	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	7946	1829	1935	416	1491	444	1200	321	76	14	12648	3024	...	12652	3015	642	
OILS PETROL &c. gals.																	
Trinidad	18157	2626	3669	460	4127	632	...	...	...	...	38931	5014	A.	37905	4566	79	
U. S. America	20774	2388	14911	1580	2473	350	...	...	...	...	19608	2153	St. K.	19238	2650	286	
Barbados	...	...	30	4	427	66	...	...	...	...	7027	1048	D.	7027	1048	144	
Leeward Islands	...	...	26	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	834	112	M.	...	...	...	
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	230	32	...	...	V. I.	834	112	...	
Other Places	...	...	972	106	...	...	...	...	604	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	38931	5014	19608	2513	7027	1048	...	...	834	112	66400	8327	...	65004	7776	509	
OILS FUEL (internal) gals.																	
United Kingdom	...	16	3	...	80	9	...	...	...	...	13316	1151	A.	16316	1499	Free	
Trinidad	...	1500	75	113040	2326	...	...	10	1	...	113457	2401	St. K.	113457	2401	...	
U. S. America	11800	1151	417	34	120	6	...	...	...	...	239	17	D.	239	17	7	
Barbados	...	...	...	...	29	2	...	...	...	...	7063	782	M.	7063	782	...	
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	7053	781	...	...	...	...	V. I.	...	...	...	
Total	13316	1229	113457	2401	239	17	7063	782	...	...	134075	4351	...	137075	4699	7	
OILS Used as Fuel in Furnaces tons.																	
Trinidad	...	817	5036	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	817	5036	A.	817	5036	Free	
Total	...	817	5036	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	817	5036	...	817	5036	...	
OILCLOTH																	
United Kingdom	...	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	A.	...	127	12	
U. S. America	...	3	...	56	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	59	St. K.	...	74	9	
Canada	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	D.	...	43	4	
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5	M.	...	5	4	
Total	...	95	...	59	...	43	...	5	...	...	...	202	V. I.	...	249	29	
OILS PAINT gals.																	
United Kingdom	1466	446	1260	420	...	...	...	...	...	...	2110	645	A.	2151	745	107	
Canada	636	196	423	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	1940	596	St. K.	1940	596	88	
U. S. America	8	3	257	69	...	...	...	...	20	4	...	...	D.	...	...	...	
Porto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	29	251	67	M.	...	67	10	
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	34	...	...	V. I.	251	67	10	
Total	2110	645	1940	596	...	...	...	...	251	67	4301	1308	...	4342	1408	205	

STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) Imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the year 1921 (2) Imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS-NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.	HOME CONSUMPTION.		DUTY COLLECTED.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS III.																
(Continued)																
OILS - TURPENTINE																
gals.											208	71	A.	208	71	6
United Kingdom	112	37	56	19	37	18	3	1	...	...	208	63	St. K.	208	63	6
Canada	16	7	80	23	31	8	...	...	...	...	119	41	D.	119	41	4
U. S. America	80	27	72	21	51	15	13	4	...	...	16	5	M.	16	5	1
													V. I.			
Total	208	71	208	63	119	41	16	5			551	180		551	180	17
PAINTS AND COLOURS																
United Kingdom	...	819	...	461	...	188	...	61	...	...	2113	1803	A.	...	2096	163
Canada	...	1189	...	1160	...	205	...	39	...	17	1803	1803	St. K.	...	2088	170
U. S. America	...	105	...	149	...	131	...	2	...	3	540	540	D.	...	540	58
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	33	...	...	135	135	M.	...	135	32
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	120	120	V. I.	...	120	10
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Places	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	2113	...	1803	...	540	...	135	...	120	...	...	...	...	4979	433
PAPER & MANUFACTURES of																
United Kingdom	...	199	...	846	...	441	...	16	...	10	1490	1490	A.	...	1287	134
Canada	...	100	...	659	...	488	...	118	...	...	2228	2228	St. K.	...	2366	225
Barbados	...	102	...	63	...	344	...	12	...	...	2272	2272	D.	...	2272	216
Trinidad	...	178	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	184	184	M.	...	184	22
U. S. America	...	839	...	452	...	194	...	16	...	70	87	87	V. I.	...	87	4
Holland	...	72	...	163	...	694	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	1490	...	2228	...	2272	...	184	...	87	...	6261	...	...	6196	601
PERFUMERY & TOILET ACCESSORIES																
United Kingdom	...	388	...	166	...	155	...	3	...	...	1010	1010	A.	...	1009	194
U. S. America	...	422	...	254	...	185	...	13	...	15	463	463	St. K.	...	475	98
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	444	444	D.	...	444	76
France	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	38	M.	...	38	31
French West Indies	...	34	...	14	...	90	...	9	...	...	41	41	V. I.	...	41	4
Canada	...	...	...	13	...	2	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Places	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	1010	...	463	...	444	...	38	...	41	...	1596	...	...	2007	403
PERFUMED SPIRITS																
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	1162	345	...	40	...	...	...	45	1212	363	A.	...	322	61
U. S. America	...	...	50	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. K.	...	15	7
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	D.	...	14	6
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	M.	...	45	4
													V. I.			
Total	...	...	1212	363	...	40	...	14	...	45	...	162	...	...	396	78
PLATE & PLATED WARE																
United Kingdom	...	66	...	89	...	...	...	36	...	...	66	66	A.	...	66	7
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	89	St. K.	...	97	9
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	38	38	D.	...	38	3
											...	...	M.	...	...	...
											...	...	V. I.	...	...	...
Total	...	66	...	89	...	...	...	38	...	...	193	...	...	...	201	19
ROOFING, FELT																
Barbados	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	208	208	A.	...	208	21
U. S. America	...	144	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	St. K.	...	...	...
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	D.	...	...	...
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	74	74	M.	...	74	6
Bermuda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	V. I.	...	...	...
Total	...	208	...	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	282	...	...	...	282	27

## Section 20.

STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) Imported into the Colon Leeward Islands during the year 1921 (2) Imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.	H. CONSU Value.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.			
CLASS III.															
(Continued)															
SADDLERY & HARNESS															
United Kingdom	...	1018	...	740	...	...	...	45	...	45	...	1133	A.	...	
Canada	...	27	...	11	...	114	...	...	...	24	...	834	St. K.	...	
Barbados	...	6	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	141	D.	...	
U. S. America	...	82	...	41	...	...	...	2	...	9	...	61	M.	...	
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	39	...	7	...	14	...	...	...	87	V. I.	...	
Other Places	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	1138	...	834	...	141	...	61	...	87	...	2256	...	...	
SILK MANUFACTURES															
United Kingdom	...	565	...	236	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	565	A.	...	
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	238	St. K.	...	
Other Places	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	24	D.	...	
Total	...	565	...	238	...	24	...	21	...	...	...	21	M.	...	
SOAP FANCY															
United Kingdom	...	55	...	67	...	72	...	1	...	3	...	77	A.	...	
Canada	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	182	St. K.	...	
Barbados	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	D.	...	
U. S. America	...	14	...	112	...	22	...	2	...	5	...	9	M.	...	
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	11	V. I.	...	
Total	...	77	...	182	...	94	...	9	...	11	...	373	...	...	
SOAP COMMON															
United Kingdom	53581	1920	97436	2356	91056	2514	7280	199	7803	187	98851	3380	A.	12168	
Canada	40273	1326	1261	25	7392	199	952	24	...	...	101369	2450	St. K.	14593	
British Guiana	350	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115696	3151	D.	11569	
U. S. America	4647	121	946	27	336	9	224	4	4591	77	12432	320	M.	1443	
Barbados	...	...	1420	38	16800	427	2408	57	...	...	18770	425	V. I.	1877	
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	112	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Places	...	...	306	4	...	...	1568	36	6466	161	...	...	...	...	
Total	98851	3380	101369	2450	115696	3151	12432	320	18770	425	347118	9732	...	41951	
SPIRITS METHYLATED.															
gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255	178	A.	25
United Kingdom	162	116	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	65	17	St. K.	6
Barbados	5	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	5	D.	1
Leeward Islands	82	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	M.	...
U. S. America	6	3	10	2	16	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	V. I.	...
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	50	11	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Places	...	...	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	255	178	65	17	16	5	...	6	2	2	338	208	...	...	3
STATIONERY															
United Kingdom	...	1029	...	791	...	567	...	82	...	13	...	1885	A.	...	...
Canada	...	400	...	355	...	25	...	156	...	...	...	1360	St. K.	...	...
Barbados	...	123	...	24	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	671	D.	...	...
U. S. America	...	333	...	178	...	66	...	1	...	30	...	262	M.	...	...
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	49	V. I.	...	...
Other Places	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	1885	...	1360	...	671	...	262	...	49	...	4227	...	...	...
STATIONERY for Government use															
United Kingdom	...	2331	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2531	A.	...	...
Canada	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	2531	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2531	...	...	...

STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) Imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the year 1921 (2) Imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS-NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTserrat.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		PRESIDENCY.	HOME CONSUMPTION		DUTY COLLECTED.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS III.																
(Continued)																
TOYS AND GAMES																
United Kingdom	...	303	...	88	...	99	...	66	...	4			569 A.		570	56
Canada	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...			266 St. K.		266	29
Leeward Islands	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	2			429 D.		231	19
U. S. America	...	254	...	146	...	231	...	16	...	16			96 M.		96	17
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	7	...	...			22 V. I.		22	3
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...						
Germany	...	...	...	31	...	83	...	...	...	...						
Total	...	569	...	266	...	429	...	96	...	22			1382		1185	124
WATCHES																
United Kingdom	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...			70 A.		70	7
U. S. America	...	38	...	4	...	...	...	24	...	...			4 St. K.		4	1
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...			63 M.		63	8
Total	...	70	...	4	...	...	...	63	...	...			137		137	16
WOOD MANUFACTURES																
United Kingdom	...	514	...	510	...	...	...	12	...	...			1635 A.		1035	85
Canada	...	106	...	382	...	...	...	22	...	...			2063 St. K.		2011	195
Barbados	...	168	...	240	...	...	...	57	...	...			152 M.		152	8
Trinidad	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	26			159 V. I.		159	12
Leeward Islands	...	4	...	149	...	...	...	24	...	6						
U. S. America	...	197	...	646	...	...	...	36	...	19						
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	108						
British Guiana	...	...	...	79	...	...	...	...	...	...						
Other Places	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...						
Total	...	1035	...	2063	...	...	...	152	...	159			3169		3357	300
WOOL MANUFACTURES																
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...			660 A.		1001	90
United Kingdom	...	639	...	692	...	861	...	59	...	...			1684 St. K.		1131	104
Barbados	...	21	...	43	...	134	...	...	...	...			995 D.		995	101
U. S. America	...	...	...	162	...	...	...	6	...	1			62 M.		62	30
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7			8 V. I.		8	1
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	187	...	...	...	15	...	...						
Total	...	660	...	1084	...	995	...	62	...	8			2809		3197	346
CORK MANUFACTURES																
United Kingdom	...	...	...	50	...	150	...	...	...	...			226 St. K.		175	21
Other Places	...	...	...	176	...	...	...	...	...	...			150 D.		150	6
Total	...	...	...	226	...	150	...	...	...	...			376		325	27
COTTON GOODS- GLOVES																
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...			20 D.		20	2
Total	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...			20		20	2
INSTRUMENTS- SCIENTIFIC																
United Kingdom	...	...	...	105	...	85	...	...	...	4			151 St. K.		151	1
Barbados	...	...	...	34	...	2	...	...	...	...			87 D.		87	
U. S. America	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...			4 V. I.		4	
Total	...	...	...	151	...	87	...	...	...	4			242		242	1
UMBRELLAS, &c.																
United Kingdom	...	...	...	44	...	37	...	...	...	...			46 St. K.		46	3
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	3			58 D.		58	6
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2			5 V. I.		5	1
French West Indies	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...						
Total	...	...	...	46	...	58	...	...	...	5			109		109	10
LINEN MANUFACTURES																
United Kingdom	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	2	...	...			25 St. K.		25	2
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...			5 M.		5	11
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...						
Total	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	5	...	...			30		30	13

## Section 20.

STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) Imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the year 1921 (2) Imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS-NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTserrat.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.	HOME CONSUMPTION		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
<b>CLASS III.</b>																
(Continued)																
WICKERWORK, &c.																
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	M.	...	5
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5
JUTE MANUFACTURES																
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	45	M.	...	45
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	45
FILMS-CINEMATOGRAPH																
French Possessions	...	...	...	...	...	282	...	...	...	...	...	...	282	D.	...	282
Total	...	...	...	...	...	282	...	...	...	...	...	...	282	...	...	282
<b>CLASS IV.</b>																
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>																
*ANIMALS--GOATS No.											67	36	A.	67	36	
Leeward Islands	65	34	1	1	20	9	...	...	...	...	29	27	St. K.	20	25	
French West Indies...	2	2	16	9	...	...	2	1	...	...	20	9	D.	20	9	Fr
U. S. Virgin Islands...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	3	1	M.	3	1	
Barbados	...	...	3	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.	3	1	
Dutch West Indies	...	...	9	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	67	36	29	27	20	9	2	1	3	1	121	74	...	112	70	
*ANIMALS--MULES No.																
Leeward Islands	7	294	...	...	4	49	...	...	...	...	26	1635	A.	26	1635	
U. S. America	8	516	8	425	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	425	St. K.	8	425	
French West Indies...	11	825	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	49	D.	4	49	Fr
Total	26	1635	8	425	4	49	...	...	...	...	38	2109	...	38	5109	
BOOKS--PRINTED																
United Kingdom	...	343	...	509	...	398	...	75	...	35	...	402	A.	...	402	Fr
Canada	...	2	...	12	...	104	...	27	...	...	...	729	St. K.	...	729	
Barbados	...	16	...	115	...	7	...	10	...	...	...	564	D.	...	564	
Trinidad	...	40	...	...	...	28	...	7	...	...	...	136	M.	...	136	
Leeward Islands	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	9	...	15	...	63	V. I.	...	63	
U. S. America	...	...	...	53	...	21	...	8	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	
French West Indies...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Places	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	402	...	729	...	564	...	136	...	63	...	1894	...	...	1894	
BRICKS & TILES No.																
United Kingdom	4000	67	3211	51	...	...	...	7	...	...	4000	67	A.	4000	67	
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	3211	51	St. K.	3211	51	
Total	4000	67	3211	51	...	...	...	12	...	...	7211	130	M.	7211	130	
MANURE--PEN tons																
French West Indies...	21	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	53	A.	21	53	Fr
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	...	...	...	...	122	M.	...	122	
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	21	53	...	...	...	...	122	...	...	...	...	175	...	21	175	Fr
PICTURES, &c.																
United Kingdom	...	36	...	18	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	76	A.	...	76	
Canada	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	St. K.	...	19	
U. S. America	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	44	D.	...	44	
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	6	M.	...	6	
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	...	...	V. I.	...	...	
Total	...	76	...	19	...	...	...	44	...	6	...	115	...	...	145	

\* For "Animals" see also page 29.

STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) Imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the year 1921, (2) Imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		HOME CONSUMPTION		DUTY COLLECTED
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Presidency.	Quantity.	
CLASS IV. (Continued)															
PACKAGES -EMPTY															
United Kingdom	...	19	...	...	...	1011	...	...	...	...	...	...	A. St. K. D. M. V. I.	...	...
Canada	...	422	...	...	...	340	...	...	...	...	627	...		627	64
Barbados	...	21	...	...	...	182	...	...	...	...	...	...		111	16
Trinidad	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3669	...		3669	153
Leeward Islands	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...		9	4
British Guiana	...	74	...	...	...	249	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Windward Islands	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Surinam	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Bermuda	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	9	...	...	...	...		...	...
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	1760	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	627	...	...	...	3669	...	9	...	...	4305	...	...	4416	257
PLANTS, SEEDS & BULBS															
Trinidad	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	172	...	A. St. K. D. M. V. I.	...	172
Leeward Islands	...	3	...	17	...	...	...	2	...	...	25	...		...	25
U. S. America	...	156	...	7	...	...	...	2	...	1	7	...		...	7
Barbados	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	1	...	...	6	...		...	6
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...		...	4
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	1	...	...		...	...
Total	...	172	...	25	...	7	...	66	...	4	271	...	...	274	
SHIPS, BOATS, AND MATERIALS for repair of															
United Kingdom	...	141	...	938	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	A. St. K. D. M. V. I.	...	...
Canada	...	41	...	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...		...	335
Barbados	...	8	...	7522	...	...	...	...	...	...	8561	...		...	8561
Leeward Islands	...	10	...	7	...	...	...	32	...	...	32	...		...	32
British Guiana	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...		...	11
U. S. America	...	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...		...	...
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	335	...	8561	...	...	...	32	...	11	8939	...	...	8939	
SHOOKS & STAVES															
U. S. America	...	992	...	...	...	3829	...	...	...	...	992	...	A. St. K. D. M. V. I.	...	992
British Guiana	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	...	...	...	12	...		...	12
United Kingdom	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	3925	...		...	3925
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	81	...		...	81
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...		...	...
Total	...	992	...	12	...	3925	...	81	...	...	5010	...	...	5013	
GOODS, UNENUMERATED															
Unmanufactured															
United Kingdom	...	16	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	188	...	A. St. K. D. M. V. I.	...	188
Leeward Islands	...	147	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	49	...		...	49
Windward Islands	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	...		...	140
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	11	...		...	11
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Other Places	...	...	...	49	...	4	...	...	...	11	...	...		...	...
Total	...	188	...	49	...	140	...	...	...	11	388	...	...	388	
GOODS, UNENUMERATED															
Manufactured															
United Kingdom	...	308	...	101	...	224	...	799	...	21	573	...	A. St. K. D. M. V. I.	...	611
Canada	...	14	...	53	...	48	...	104	...	15	581	...		...	581
Barbados	...	6	...	...	...	42	...	1	...	...	430	...		...	430
U. S. America	...	161	...	401	...	111	...	1736	...	357	3023	...		...	3023
Belgium	...	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	548	...		...	548
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	362	...	3	...	...		...	...
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	...	...		...	...
Other Places	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	21	...	6	...	...		...	...
Total	...	573	...	581	...	430	...	3023	...	548	5155	...	...	5193	
WOOD - HOOPS															
Barbados	...	32	...	3145	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	A. St. K.	...	32
United Kingdom	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	3167	...		...	3167
Total	...	32	...	3167	...	...	...	...	...	...	3199	...	...	3199	

## Section 20.

STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of each description of Merchandise (1) Imported into the Colony of the Leeward Islands during the year 1921 (2) Imported for Home Consumption and (3) the Customs Revenue collected therefrom.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN			ANTIGUA.		St. KITTs-NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTserrat		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.	HOME CONSUMPTIO	
			Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
CLASS IV.																	
(Continued)																	
*ANIMALS Cattle	No.														A. St. K.		
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	1	11		D. M. V. I.	1	1
Total	...					1	11					1	11			1	1
*ANIMALS Swine	No.														A. St. K.		
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	13	14	...	...	...	...	13	14		D. M. V. I.	13	1
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	26	19	26			19	2
Total	...					13	14			19	26	32	40			32	4
*ANIMALS--Asses	No.														A. St. K.		
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	84	253	2	4	...	...	1	2		D. M. V. I.	1	25
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	21	84	253			84	25
Dutch West Indies	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4			2	2
Total	...				1	2	84	253	2	4	5	21	92	280		92	28
*ANIMALS Horses	No.																
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	6	110	4	59	...	...	6	110		D. M. V. I.	6	11
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	59			4	5
Total	...					6	110	4	59			10	169			10	16
STARCH	lbs.														A. St. K.		
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	4204	61	...	...	...	...	...	...		D. M. V. I.	4680	6
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	476	6	...	...	...	...	4680	67			4680	6
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1312	12	...	...			...	...
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1742	11	3054	23			3054	2
Total	...					4680	67			3054	23	7734	90			7734	9
PARCELS POST																	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	5798	...	4101	...	...	...	...	...	...		A. St. K.	...	1403
Barbados	...	...	...	...	471	...	416	...	...	...	...	...	...	14037	D. M. V. I.	...	529
Canada	...	...	...	...	538	...	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Bermuda	...	...	...	...	86	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Windward Islands	...	...	...	...	44	...	378	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	6446	...	292	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	226	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
British Guiana	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	207	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Jamaica	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Other Places	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Total	...				14037		5299						19336				1933
CLASS V.																	
BULLION &c.																	
United Kingdom	...	50	...	2	...	...	620	...	...	...	...	...	50		A. St. K.	...	...
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	...	...	...	...	...	620		D. M. V. I.	...	62
U. S. America	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	...
Total	...	50		7		620							677				67

\* For "Animals" see also page 27.



## IMPORTS, 1921—SUMMARY.

## ANTIGUA.

COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	CLASS I.	CLASS II.	CLASS III.	CLASS IV.	TOTAL MERCHAN- DISE.	CLASS V.	TOTAL IMPORTS
United Kingdom	15308	4115	114453	930	135806	50	135856
Canada	66049	9187	9129	511	84876	...	84876
Barbados	11140	7	3011	83	14241	...	14241
Trinidad	3613	152	15978	127	19870	...	19870
British Guiana	5043	142	4418	84	9687	...	9687
Bermuda	91	...	3	...	94	...	94
Windward Islands	854	322	6	35	1217	...	1217
Leeward Islands	4748	92	1717	492	7049	...	7049
Jamaica	174	...	54	...	228	...	228
Total Br. Possessions	91712	9902	31316	1332	137262	...	137262
United States of America	46381	7226	56099	1958	111664	...	111664
U. S. Virgin Islands	436	...	625	...	1061	...	1061
France	83	...	24	...	107	...	107
French West Indies	149	...	323	880	1352	...	1352
Holland	353	...	72	...	425	...	425
Surinam	...	...	...	4	4	...	4
Santo Domingo	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Sweden	...	...	322	...	322	...	322
Italy	...	200	...	...	200	...	200
Belgium	...	...	...	84	84	...	84
Porto Rico	...	21	...	...	21	...	21
Total Foreign Countries	47402	7447	57467	2926	115242	...	115242
Total Imports	155422	21464	206236	5188	388310	50	388360

## ST. KITTS-NEVIS.

United Kingdom	22495	2464	62018	5798	92775	2	92775
Canada	74453	16194	16090	538	101275	...	101275
India	564	...	3725	...	4289	...	4289
Bermuda	421	...	75	86	582	...	582
British Guiana	4915	1991	454	27	7387	...	7387
Trinidad	819	3110	718	207	4854	...	4854
Barbados	2968	3228	12923	471	19590	...	19590
Jamaica	...	...	...	65	65	...	65
Windward Islands	333	544	2	14	923	...	923
Leeward Islands	1084	350	2645	226	4305	...	4305
Other Br. Possessions	21	...	...	1	22	...	22
Total Br. Possessions	85578	19417	36632	1665	143292	...	143292
United States of America	31509	12720	46058	6871	97158	5	97163
Denmark	741	...	25	...	766	...	766
Holland	2506	...	326	...	2832	...	2832
Belgium	1	...	18	1	20	...	20
France	7342	...	99	...	7441	...	7441
Spain	884	...	75	...	959	...	959
Portugal	...	...	77	...	77	...	77
Italy	...	...	59	...	59	...	59
Switzerland	6	...	407	...	413	...	413
Austria	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Germany	...	...	105	...	105	...	105
Madeira	154	...	...	...	154	...	154
Japan	...	...	45	...	45	...	45
French West Indies	892	93	140	11	1136	...	1136
Dutch West Indies	429	719	376	16	1540	...	1540
U. S. Virgin Islands	18	85	8447	73	8623	...	8623
Santo Domingo	317	27	398	20	772	...	772
Venezuela	...	...	16	...	16	...	16
Other Foreign Places	17	...	2	9	28	...	28
Total Foreign Countries	48816	13654	56674	7001	122145	5	122150
Total Imports	152889	35535	155324	14464	358212	7	358219

## IMPORTS, 1921—SUMMARY.

DOMINICA.							
COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN.	CLASS I.	CLASS II.	CLASS III.	CLASS IV.	TOTAL MERCHAN- DISE.	CLASS V.	TOTAL IMPORTS.
United Kingdom	8755	1905	51277	4101	66028		66028
Barbados	13736	1190	3353	441	18720		18720
Bermuda	104		97	24	225		225
British Guiana	1761	724	376		2861		2861
India	507				507		507
Canada	35615	217	7103	88	43053		43053
Jamaica	353		9		362		362
Leeward Islands	6865	4	940	412	8221		8221
Newfoundland	6244				6244		6244
Trinidad	124	776	1175		3191	620	3811
Windward Islands	160		680	378	1218		1218
Total Br. Possessions	66615	2911	13733	1343	84602	620	85222
Belgium			118		118		118
Danish Possessions	274				274		274
Dutch	329		745		1074		1074
French	1535	5	2819		4359		4359
Germany			175		175		175
U. S. America	15180	10200	28297	292	53966		53966
Other Foreign Places	35		560		595		595
Total Foreign Countries...	17353	10205	32711	292	60561		60561
Total Imports	92723	15021	97721	5736	211201	620	211821

MONTserrat.							
United Kingdom	576	320	4656	799	6351		6351
Canada	10560	995	1474	105	13134		13134
Bermuda	16		19		35		35
Barbados	1118	268	1243	2	2621		2621
Trinidad	480	4	118	1	603		603
British Guiana	261		101		362		362
Leeward Islands	3016	3032	2971	436	9455		9455
Other British Possessions	9	29	40		78		78
Total Br. Possessions	15460	4328	5966	544	26298		26298
U. S. America	1840	95	8221	1738	11894		11894
Netherlands	39				39		39
Dutch West Indies	20	56	60		136		136
French West Indies	37		11	21	69		69
Other Foreign Places	36		16	20	112		112
Total Foreign Countries...	1972	151	8308	1819	12250		12250
Total Imports	18008	4799	18930	3162	44899		44899

VIRGIN ISLANDS.							
United Kingdom	182	7	1922		2111		2111
Canada	36		140		176		176
Leeward Islands	5889	8	209		6106		6106
Other Br. Possessions	159	1	103		263		263
Total Br. Possessions	6084	9	452		6545		6545
United States of America	4291	40	5615		9946		9946
U. S. Virgin Islands	6234	2454	3302		11990		11990
Other Foreign Places	1796	5	121	48	1970		1970
Total Foreign Countries...	12321	2499	9038	48	23906		23906
Total Imports	18587	2515	11412	48	32562		32562

IMPORTS, 1921.							
RECAPITULATION.							
PRESIDENCY.	CLASS I.	CLASS II.	CLASS III.	CLASS IV.	TOTAL MERCHAN- DISE.	CLASS V.	TOTAL IMPORTS.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Antigua ...	155422	21164	206236	5188	388310	50	388360
St. Kitts-Nevis ...	152889	35535	155321	14464	358212	7	358219
Dominica ...	92723	15021	97721	5736	211201	620	211821
Montserrat ...	18008	4799	18930	3162	44899	...	44899
Virgin Islands ...	18587	2515	11412	48	32562	...	32562
Total Colony ..	437629	79334	489623	28598	1035184	677	1035861

STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce exported from the Colony of the Leeward Islands, classified according to Groups, during the year 1921.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION.	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
<b>CLASS I. FOOD, &amp;c.</b>													
<b>ANIMALS—CATTLE</b>	No.												A
French West Indies	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	916	St. K.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	42	224	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Leeward Islands	...	...	61	689	...	...	...	...	...	...	1478	5351	M.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1478	5351	...	...	V. I.
<b>Total</b>	...	...	104	916	...	...	...	...	1478	5351	...	...	
<b>ANIMALS—SWINE</b>	No.												A.
Leeward Islands	...	2	39	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	St. K.
French West Indies	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	47	D.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	575	550	...	...	M.
<b>Total</b>	...	2	40	47	...	...	...	...	575	550	...	...	V. I.
<b>ANIMALS—GOATS</b>	No.												A.
Leeward Islands	...	10	99	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	3	St. K.
French West Indies	...	...	12	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	46	D.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3291	1276	3291	1276	V. I.
<b>Total</b>	...	10	113	46	...	...	...	...	3291	1276	...	...	
<b>ANIMALS—SHEEP</b>	No.												A.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	57	St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	...	119	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	139	95	...	...	M.
<b>Total</b>	...	...	121	57	...	...	...	...	139	95	...	...	V. I.
<b>ANIMALS, &amp;c.—POULTRY</b>													A.
Leeward Islands	...	2	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	St. K.
French West Indies	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	D.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	230	...	...	M.
<b>Total</b>	...	2	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	230	...	...	V. I.
<b>ANIMALS—TURTLE, SEA</b>													A.
Canada	...	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	St. K.
Bermuda—Turtle, Land	...	61	164	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	D.
Leeward Islands	...	228	31	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	18	V. I.
<b>Total</b>	...	291	205	5	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	
<b>AERATED &amp;c. WATER</b>													A.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	186	St. K.
French West Indies	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	164	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
<b>Total</b>	...	...	...	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>BISCUITS AND BREAD</b>													A.
Leeward Islands	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	St. K.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	...	D.
<b>Total</b>	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	29	...	M.
<b>FRUIT, &amp;c. FRESH</b>													A.
Bermuda	...	18	...	5	...	1154	...	...	...	...	...	39	St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	8	...	4	...	400	...	...	...	...	...	9	D.
U. S. America	...	3	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	2270	M.
Barbados	...	1	...	...	...	527	...	...	...	...	...	810	V. I.
Canada	...	9	...	...	...	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	810	...	...	
<b>Total</b>	...	39	...	9	...	2270	...	...	...	810	...	...	

N.B.—Figures relating to the Presidency of Montserrat are not available.

STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce exported from the Colony of the Leeward Islands, classified according to Groups, during the year 1921.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION.	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS I. (Continued)													
FRUITS—LIMES													
Leeward Islands	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	221	...	A.
U. S. America	...	220	...	...	...	29185	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. K.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	30566	...	D.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	371	...	...	...	...	30	...	V. I.
Bermuda	...	17	...	...	...	815	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	221	...	...	...	30566	...	...	30	...	...	...	
FRUITS—NUTS													
Leeward Islands	...	10	...	...	...	178	...	...	...	...	10	...	A.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	90	...	437	...	...	...	...	1545	...	St. K.
U. S. America	...	...	...	1424	...	1089	...	...	...	...	2505	...	D.
Bermuda	...	...	...	15	...	226	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	20	...	20	...	V. I.
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	406	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	167	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Windward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	10	...	1545	...	2505	...	...	20	...	...	...	
FRUITS—PRESERVED													
United Kingdom	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	A.
Canada	...	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. K.
Bermuda	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	419	...	D.
Barbados	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
Leeward Islands	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	V. I.
U. S. America	...	8	...	...	...	419	...	...	1	...	...	...	
Total	...	220	...	...	...	419	...	...	1	...	...	...	
FRUIT JUICES—Lime Juice, Raw													
gals.													
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	87950	6596	...	...	...	112317	8424	A.
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	1258	97	...	...	...	...	...	St. K.
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	12003	900	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Bermuda	...	...	...	...	...	1419	106	...	...	...	...	...	M.
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	122	10	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	9535	715	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	...	...	...	...	112317	8424	...	...	...	...	...	
FRUIT JUICES—Lime Juice Concentrated													
gals.													
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	147433	49759	...	...	...	227716	76854	A.
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	80283	27095	...	...	...	...	...	St. K.
Total	...	...	...	...	...	227716	76854	...	...	...	...	...	D.
FRUITS—COCOA, Raw													
lbs.													
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	250308	4172	...	...	...	...	...	A.
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	28048	467	...	...	...	757568	12628	St. K.
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	650	11	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	43497	725	...	...	...	...	...	M.
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	225	4	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	434840	7249	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	...	...	...	...	757568	12628	...	...	...	...	...	
FRUITS—COCOA—Prepared													
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	968	48	...	...	...	...	...	A.
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	255	13	...	...	...	1223	61	St. K.
Total	...	...	...	...	...	1223	61	...	...	...	...	...	D.
FRUITS, &c. COFFEE													
lbs.													
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	1120	67	...	...	...	1120	67	D.
Total	...	...	...	...	...	1120	67	...	...	...	...	...	

STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce exported from the Colony of the Leeward Islands classified according to Groups, during the year 1921.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION.	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS I.--(Continued)													
GRAIN—Corn													69 A.
Canada	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	M.
Total	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5 V. I.
GRAIN—Peas, Beans, &c.													A.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	...	...	12 St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91 V. I.
Total	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	91	...	...	
GRAIN—Arrowroot, &c.													16 A.
United Kingdom	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	M.
Total	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5 V. I.
HONEY													A.
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. K.
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	472	...	...	...	...	...	...	895 D.
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	367	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1 V. I.
Total	...	...	...	...	...	895	...	...	...	1	...	...	
BUTTER													
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	2	15	2	V. I.
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	2	...	...	
JAMS AND JELLIES													
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	26	D.
Total	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	
MEDICINES AND DRUGS													
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	V. I.
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	
MEATS—Salted													
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	V. I.
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	
FISH—Fresh	lbs.												
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47091	866	47091	866	V. I.
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47091	866	...	...	
FISH—Salted	lbs.												
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11669	129	11669	129	V. I.
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11669	129	...	...	
EGGS	doz.												
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12959	1261	12959	1261	V. I.
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12959	1261	...	...	
OIL—Cotton Seed	gals.												A.
Barbados	...	...	1952	390	...	...	...	...	...	...	1952	390	St. K.
Total	...	...	1952	390	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce exported from the Colony of the Leeward Islands classified according to Groups, during the year 1921.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION.		ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS I. (Continued)														
SALT														
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	A.
Bermuda	...	...	...	...	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	1311	...	St. K.
Windward Islands	...	...	...	...	428	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	304	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	V. I.
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	417	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	...	...	...	1311	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	
SPICES														
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	A.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	211	...	St. K.
Bermuda	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	211	...	...	...	...	...	...	
SUGAR - Muscovado														
tons.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1133	22600	A.
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	87	666	...	...	...	...	...	249	4481	St. K.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	45	810	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	D.
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	167	3006	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	M.
United Kingdom	1130	22600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
Windward Islands	3	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	1133	22660	249	4482	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
SUGAR - Crystal														
tons.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
United Kingdom	6778	184241	4113	112087	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9754	263641	A.
Canada	2470	64220	3765	102508	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7885	214735	St. K.
Leeward Islands	506	15180	1	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
French West Indies	...	...	1	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	5	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
Total	9754	263641	7885	214736	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
MOLASSES—Muscovado														
puns.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Leeward Islands	16	40	48	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	750	1875	A.
U. S. America	734	1835	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	427	2135	St. K.
Canada	...	...	337	1685	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
French West Indies	...	...	40	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
Total	750	1875	427	2135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
MOLASSES—Crystal														
puns.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Trinidad	260	375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	260	375	A.
Total	260	375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
SYRUP														
gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Canada	...	...	717578	44849	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	737552	46097	St. K.
U. S. America	...	...	19974	1248	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	...	737552	46097	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
VEGETABLES—Onions														
United Kingdom	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1890	...	A.
Canada	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	St. K.
Barbados	...	...	244	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Trinidad	...	...	694	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
Windward Islands	...	...	104	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	...	V. I.
Leeward Islands	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	
British Guiana	...	...	432	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
U. S. America	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
French West Indies	...	...	226	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	
Total	...	1890	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	...	...	

STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce exported from the Colony of the Leeward Islands classified according to Groups, during the year 1921.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION.		ANTIQUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSEERAT		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS I. (Continued.)														
VEGETABLES—Other														
United Kingdom		...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	171	A.
Canada		...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	290	St. K.
Bermuda		...	115	...	224	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	56	D.
Barbados		...	4	...	1	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
Trinidad		...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2265	V. I.
Leeward Islands		...	28	...	28	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	
U. S. America		...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
French West Indies		...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Dutch West Indies		...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
U. S. Virgin Islands		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2265	...	...	
Total		..	171		290		56				2265			
VINEGAR														
U. S. Virgin Islands		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	V. I.
Total		...									1			
ICE														
Leeward Islands		...	3	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	A.
Total		...	3		5								5	St. K.
CLASS II.														
RAW MATERIALS &c.														
COTTON—Raw		lbs.										93200	8357	A.
United Kingdom		...	71800	5607	440661	44066	...	...	...	26361	4155	755203	74780	St. K.
U. S. America		...	21400	2750	307135	30714	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Leeward Islands		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1500	94	27561	4249	M.
Total		...	93200	8357	755203	74780				27861	4249			V. I.
CHARCOAL														
Bermuda		...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	A.
Leeward Islands		...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	St. K.
U. S. Virgin Islands		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1787	...	...	D.
Barbados		...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	1787	M.
Total		...	15		1		47				1787			V. I.
COTTON SEED		tons												
Barbados		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	19	314	826	A.
United Kingdom		...	...	...	314	826	...	...	...	...	...	16	19	St. K.
Total		...			314	826				16	19			M.
HIDES & SKINS														
United Kingdom		...	351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	795	A.
Trinidad		...	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	St. K.
Leeward Islands		...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	D.
U. S. America		...	331	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
Barbados		...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	V. I.
Canada		...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	
U. S. Virgin Islands		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	
Total		...	795		620		13				39			
HARDWOOD														
Bermuda		...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	A.
Leeward Islands		...	15	...	...	...	2474	...	...	...	...	...	2803	St. K.
Barbados		...	...	...	...	...	212	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
French West Indies		...	...	...	...	...	117	...	...	...	...	...	51	M.
U. S. Virgin Islands		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	V. I.
Total		...	62				2803				51			
FIREWOOD														
Barbados		...	...	...	...	...	190	...	...	...	...	...	190	D.
U. S. Virgin Islands		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11	V. I.
Total		...					190				11			



STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce exported from the Colony of the Leeward Islands classified according to Groups, during the year 1921.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION.		ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTserrat.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		PRESIDENCY.
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS II. (Continued)														
SHINGLES	No.													
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	86230	75	...	...	...	...	86230	75	D.
Total	...					86230	75							
WOOD HOOPS														
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	204	...	...	...	...	...	204	D.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	V. I.
Total	...					...	204			1				
TURTLE SHELL														
United Kingdom	...	...	119	...	170	...	104	...	...	...	...	...	119	A.
Bermuda	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	174	St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	...	5	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	D.
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	6	M.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	V. I.
Total	...		119		174		117			6				
BUILDING LIME														
Leeward Islands	...	...	47	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	A.
Total	...		47		61								61	St. K.
CLASS III.														
BROOMS														
Trinidad	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	A.
Leeward Islands	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	St. K.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	M.
Total	...		8							6				V. I.
BASKETS AND FISH POTS														
Bermuda	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	18	St. K.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	36	...	V. I.
Total	...					...	18			36				
CITRATE OF LIME	lbs.													
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	133728	4462	...	...	...	...	1156736	38558	D.
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	1023008	34096	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...					1156736	38558							
CITRATE ACID CRYSTALS														
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	D.
Total	...					...	10							
DRUGS														
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	86	D.
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...					...	86							
LEATHER MANUFACTURES														
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	60	D.
Total	...					...	60							
OILS BAY	lbs.													
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	2928	1776	...	...	...	...	...	...	
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	72	130	...	...	...	...	3000	1908	D.
Total	...					3000	1906							
OILS Lime, distilled	lbs.													
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	37567	4988	...	...	...	...	51524	6921	D.
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	13957	1933	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...					51524	6921							
OILS Lime, ecuelled	lbs.													
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	12177	9713	...	...	...	...	18551	15056	D.
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	6374	5343	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...					18551	15056							

STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce exported from the Colony of the Leeward Islands classified according to Groups, during the year 1921.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION.	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS III. (Continued)													
OILS—Orange	lbs.												
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	378	240	...	...	...	...	844	482	D.
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	466	242	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	...	...	...	844	482	...	...	...	...	...	...	
CANOE SHELLS	No.												
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	62	138	...	...	...	...	62	138	D.
Total	...	...	...	...	62	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	
HATS	No.												
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	279	16	279	16	V. I.
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	279	16	...	...	
BOATS	No.												
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
Total	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	
BEE SWAX													
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	V. I.
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	
EARTHENWARE													
Leeward Islands	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	A.
Total	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
SEEDWORK													
United Kingdom	...	593	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3094	...	A.
Canada	...	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. K.
Bermuda	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Barbados	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
Trinidad	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
Windward Islands	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Leeward Islands	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
U. S. America	...	2232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	3094	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
CLASS IV.													
ANIMALS—Horses													
Barbados	...	20	...	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	A.
Leeward Islands	...	27	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	St. K.
French West Indies	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
Total	...	47	...	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	
ANIMALS—Asses													
Barbados	...	3	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	A.
Leeward Islands	...	77	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	100	...	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	
ANIMALS—Mules													
Barbados	...	...	...	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	447	St. K.
French West Indies	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	V. I.
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	322	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	
Total	...	...	...	447	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	
PLANTS, SEEDS, &c.													
Barbados	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	A.
Windward Islands	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	13	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	15	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles re-exported from the Colony of the Leeward Islands classified according to Groups. during the year 1921.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION.	ANTIGUA.		St. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTserrat		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS I. FOOD. &c.													
BUTTER, &c.													
Barbados	...	...	12000	480	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	57	A
French West Indies	...	...	3300	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	20584	918	St. K.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	5004	259	...	...	...	...	...	...	900	35	D.
Leeward Islands	...	600	280	15	900	35	...	...	...	...			M.
													V. I.
Total	...	600	57	20584	918	900	35						
BREAD AND BISCUITS													
Dutch West Indies	...	...	96	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	2	A.
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	375	7	...	...	...	...	902	17	St. K.
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	527	10	...	...	...	...			D.
													M.
Total	...		96	2	902	17							V. I.
CHEESE													
French West Indies	...	...	108	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	18	A.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	1390	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	1527	108	St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	200	29	2	...	...	...	...	...	...			D.
													M.
Total	...	200	18	1527	108								V. I.
CONFECTIONERY													
French West Indies	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...			St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...			D.
													M.
Total	...			16									V. I.
FISH—Pickled													
French West Indies	lbs.	...	400	5	...	...	...	...	...	...			A.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	12800	157	...	...	...	...	...	...			St. K.
Hermuda	...	800	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			D.
Barbados	...	200	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			M.
Leeward Islands	...	1800	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			V. I.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58			
Total	...	2900	65	13200	162					58			
FISH—Dried													
French West Indies	lbs.	...	648	10	1904	21	...	...	...	...	4928	96	A.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	9757	206	...	...	...	...	...	...	11341	223	St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	4928	96	936	7	560	11	...	...	...	6496	82	D.
Barbados	...	...	...	...	4032	50	...	...	...	...			M.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78800	645	78800	645		V. I.
Total	...	4928	96	11341	223	6496	82			78800	645		
FISH—Canned													
Dutch West Indies	lbs.	...	271	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	271	17	A.
													St. K.
													D.
													M.
													V. I.
Total	...		271	17									
GRAIN—Corn													
French West Indies	lbs.	...	1680	13	...	...	...	...	...	...			A.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	12868	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	15398	117	St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	...	850	6	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Total	...		15398	117									
GRAIN—Rice													
French West Indies	lbs.	...	2856	29	22400	198	...	...	...	...	2275	39	A.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	10924	125	...	...	...	...	...	11	14224	174	St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	2275	39	1344	20	3660	44	...	...	...	26060	242	D.
													M.
													V. I.
Total	...	2275	39	14224	174	26060	242			11			

STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles re-exported from the Colony of the Leeward Islands classified according to Groups, during the year 1921.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION.	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS I. (Continued.)													
GRAIN—Flour													
French West Indies	...	...	...	3211	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	A.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	6954	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1058	St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	501	...	198	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10363	D.
Barbados	...	219	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	49	M.
British Guiana	...	328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
Windward Islands	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	1058	...	10363	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	
GRAIN—Cornmeal													
French West Indies	...	...	...	979	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	209	A.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	1195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2323	St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	209	...	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	209	...	2323	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
LARD	lbs.												
French West Indies	...	...	...	700	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	A.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	2800	163	...	...	...	...	...	...	3555	St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	135	5	55	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	203	D.
Total	...	135	5	3555	203	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
MEATS—Canned	lbs.												
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	24	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	St. K.
Total	...	...	...	24	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
MEATS—Beef	lbs.												
French West Indies	...	...	...	100	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3700	A.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	3500	157	...	...	...	...	...	...	143	St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	100	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Total	...	...	...	3700	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
MEAT—Pork	lbs.												
French West Indies	...	...	...	200	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1600	A.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	4500	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	5100	St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	1600	54	400	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
Total	...	1600	54	5100	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
MEATS—Bacon, Ham, etc.	lbs.												
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	282	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	A.
Windward Islands	...	20	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	282	St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	85	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Total	...	105	7	282	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
MILK—Condensed													
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	St. K.
Total	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
OILS—Edible	gals.												
French West Indies	...	...	...	10	8	60	22	...	...	...	...	244	St. K.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	204	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	D.
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	30	10	56	17	...	...	...	...	...	M.
Total	...	...	...	244	77	116	39	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
PROVISIONS—Unenumerated													
Barbados	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	A.
Bermuda	...	...	...	...	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	235	St. K.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Leeward Islands	...	65	...	...	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
Windward Islands	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	68	...	235	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles re-exported from the Colony of the Leeward Islands classified according to Groups, during the year 1921.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION.		ANTIGUA.		St. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS I. (Continued.)														
SPICES														
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
SUGAR Refined														
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	A
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	278	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	358	St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	...	24	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		D.
Total	...	...	24	...	358	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		M.
TEA														
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	255	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	255	26	St. K.
Total	...	...	...	255	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
VEGETABLES														
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	A.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Total	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
SPIRITS—Liqueurs														
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	54	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	40	A.
Total	...	...	...	54	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40 St. K.
SPIRITS—Bitters														
French West Indies	...	...	...	12	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	19	A.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Total	...	...	...	18	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
SPIRITS—Rum														
French West Indies	...	...	...	57	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	141	A.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	317	462	...	...	...	...	...	...	1715	789	St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	21	141	1341	317	...	...	...	...	...	...	374	174	D.
Bermuda	...	...	...	...	252	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
Cape Verde Islands	...	...	...	...	122	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
Totals	...	21	141	1715	789	374	174	...	...	...	...	...	...	
SPIRITS—Brandy														
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	191	336	...	...	...	...	...	...	320	610	A.
French West Indies	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	72	5	474	1043	St. K.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	16	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Leeward Islands	...	320	610	263	663	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	5	M.
Total	...	320	610	474	1043	...	...	...	...	72	5	...	...	V. I.
SPIRITS—Gin														
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	54	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	A.
French West Indies	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	543	489	St. K.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	21	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Leeward Islands	...	6	5	461	439	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	6	5	543	489	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
SPIRITS—Whisky														
Bermuda	...	...	...	242	336	...	...	...	...	...	...	1870	2226	A.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	120	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	1284	1392	St. K.
French West Indies	...	...	...	8	8	...	...	...	...	10	25	424	439	D.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	246	297	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
Leeward Islands	...	1756	2012	668	621	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	25	V. I.
Cape Verde Islands	...	...	...	...	424	439	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Barbados	...	114	214	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	1870	2226	1284	1392	424	439	...	...	10	25	...	...	

STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles re-exported from the Colony of the Leeward Islands, classified according to Groups, during the year 1931.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION.	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTserrat.		VIRGIN Islands.		TOTAL COLONY.		PRESIDENCY.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS I. (Continued).													
WINES	gala.												
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	42	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	24	A.
French West Indies	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	218	201	St. K.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	10	9	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Leeward Islands	...	31	24	165	154	...	...	...	...	...			
Total	...	31	24	218	201								
TOBACCO—Cigars													
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...			1 St. K.
Total	...			1									
TOBACCO—Cigarettes	lbs.												
Leeward Islands	...	...	246	71	53	...	...	...	...	...		246	A. 53 St. K.
Total	...	...	246	71	53								
COFFEE—Raw	lbs.												
Leeward Islands	...	60	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	1	A.
Total	...	60	1										
GRAIN—OTHER													
Oats	bags.												
Leeward Islands	...	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	A.
Total	...	3	8										
COCOA—Raw	lbs.												
Leeward Islands	...	160	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	160	4	A.
Total	...	160	4										
SALT	bags.												
Leeward Islands	...	264	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	264	34	A.
Total	...	264	34										
BEER AND ALE, &c.													
Leeward Islands	...	...	42	...	36	...	...	...	...	...		42	A.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...		102	St. K.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...			D.
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...			M. V. I.
Total	...	...	42	...	102								
FRUITS—Preserved													
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...		24	St. K.
Bermuda	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...			
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...			
Total	...	...	...	...	24								
CLASS II.													
COTTON. Raw	lbs.										7407	741	St. K. M. V. I.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	5633	563	...	...	...	...	...			
U. S. America	...	...	...	1774	178	...	...	...	...	...			
Total	...	...	...	7407	741								
WOOD AND TIMBER :													
PITCH PINE	ft.										14260	391	A. St. K. D. V. I.
French West Indies	...	...	...	18896	528	...	...	...	...	...	80978	2144	
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	42978	1119	...	...	...	...	...			
Leeward Islands	...	14260	391	19114	497	...	...	...	...	...			
Total	...	14260	391	80978	2144								

STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles re-exported from the Colony of the Leeward Islands, classified according to Groups, during the year 1921.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION.	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSEERAT		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS II. (Continued.)													
WHITE PINE	ft.										9329	220	A.
Barbados	...	...	1000	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	29615	759	St. K.
French West Indies	...	...	8296	218	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Dutch West Indies	...	...	19119	495	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Leeward Islands	...	9329	220	1230	16	...	...	...	...	...			
Total	...	9329	220	29615	759								
SHINGLES	No.										19500	39	A.
Barbados	...	...	39000	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	96250	235	St. K.
French West Indies	...	...	8750	34	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Dutch West Indies	...	...	46750	117	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Leeward Islands	...	19500	39	1750	4	...	...	...	...	...			
Total	...	19500	39	96250	235								
BRICKS													
Leeward Islands	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	A.
Total	...	...	5										
COAL													
Leeward Islands	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		6	A.
Total	...	...	6										
CATTLE & OTHER ANIMAL FOOD												9	A.
Leeward Islands	...	...	9	...	43	...	...	...	...	...		222	St. K.
Holland	...	...	...	...	179	...	...	...	...	...			D.
Total	...	...	9	...	222								M.
													V. I.
GREASE & TALLOW													
Leeward Islands	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	A.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1		1	V. I.
Total	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1			
LIME													
Leeward Islands	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	A.
Total	...	...	10										
CLASS III.													
BOOTS & SHOES												58	A.
Leeward Islands	...	...	18	...	4	...	...	...	...	...		67	St. K.
U. S. America	...	...	10	...	...	...	67	...	...	...		117	D.
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	5	...	70	...	...	...			M.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...			V. I.
Total	...	...	58	...	67	...	117						
COTTONS, &c.													
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	...	...	...		385	A.
Leeward Islands	...	...	385	...	404	...	13	...	...	...		1036	St. K.
Canada	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...		355	D.
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	33	...	238	...	...	...			V. I.
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	275	...	...	...	...	...			
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	319	...	...	...	...	...			
Total	...	...	385	...	1036	...	355						
CLOTHING													
Barbados	...	...	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		283	A.
Leeward Islands	...	...	116	...	44	...	...	...	...	...		67	St. K.
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...			V. I.
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...			
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...			
Total	...	...	233	...	67								

STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles re-exported from the Colony of the Leeward Islands, classified according to Groups, during the year 1921.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION.	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA		MONTSERRAT		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS III. (Continued)													
CARRIAGES—Motor Cars & Parts of													
Barbados	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Leeward Islands	...	1414	...	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	1740	...	A.
U. S. America	...	10	...	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	230	...	St. K.
French West Indies	...	216	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	218	...	D.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
Total	...	1740	...	230	...	218	...	...	...	...	...	...	
CARRIAGES—Other													
Barbados	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	...	A.
Leeward Islands	...	180	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	St. K.
U. S. America	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
Total	...	184	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
CARTRIDGES, &c.													
Leeward Islands	...	8	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	8	...	A.
Total	...	8	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	20	...	D.
DRUGS													
Leeward Islands	...	30	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	A.
U. S. America	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	St. K.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Total	...	36	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
EARTHEN AND GLASS WARE													
United Kingdom	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	A.
Leeward Islands	...	27	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	St. K.
U. S. America	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
French West Indies	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	V. I.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
Total	...	39	...	14	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
JEWELLERY													
Leeward Islands	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	A.
Total	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
HARDWARE													
United Kingdom	...	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1027	...	A.
Barbados	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	314	...	St. K.
Trinidad	...	15	...	...	...	116	...	...	...	...	298	...	D.
Leeward Islands	...	737	...	30	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
U. S. America	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
French West Indies	...	...	...	39	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	1027	...	314	...	298	...	...	...	...	...	...	
HABERDASHERY, &c.													
Bermuda	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	A.
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	2	...	54	...	...	...	...	54	...	St. K.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	480	...	D.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	...	...	54	...	430	...	...	...	...	...	...	
LEATHER AND SADDLERY													
Leeward Islands	...	44	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	A.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	St. K.
Total	...	44	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.



STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles re-exported from the Colony of the Leeward Islands, classified according to Groups, during the year 1921.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION.	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSEERRAT		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS III. (Continued)													
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS													144 A.
Leeward Islands	...	144	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40 St. K.
Total	...	144	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
MACHINERY													
United Kingdom	...	280	...	...	...	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	1470 A.
Windward Islands	...	415	...	...	...	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	130 St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	145	...	115	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	319 D.
U. S. America	...	630	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
Total	...	1470	...	130	...	319	...	...	...	...	...	...	
MATCHES													
Leeward Islands	...	26	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26 A.
French West Indies	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98 St. K.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	26	...	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
PAINTS, &c.													
Leeward Islands	...	46	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46 A.
French West Indies	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30 St. K.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	46	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
BOOKS—Printed													
United Kingdom	...	100	...	5	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	169 A.
Barbados	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	59	...	2	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	23 D.
Total	...	169	...	7	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
PACKAGES Empty													
Canada	...	30	...	...	...	241	...	...	...	...	...	...	5763 A.
Trinidad	...	2746	...	...	...	152	...	...	...	...	...	...	533 St. K.
Windward Islands	...	113	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Leeward Islands	...	673	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
U. S. America	...	2201	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	5763	...	...	...	533	...	...	...	...	...	...	
OILS Kerosene	gals.												
Leeward Islands	...	8984	1305	1260	82	1116	86	...	...	...	...	...	8984 1305 A.
French West Indies	...	...	...	1127	129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6023 549 St. K.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	3656	338	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1340 94 D.
Windward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	24	3	...	...	...	...	...	M.
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	200	5	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
Total	...	8984	1305	6023	549	1340	94	...	...	...	...	...	
OILS Gasolene	gals.												
Leeward Islands	...	2640	377	100	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2640 377 A.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	62	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162 19 St. K.
Total	...	2640	377	162	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
OILS Other	gals.												
Leeward Islands	...	...	245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	242 A.
Trinidad	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	...	242	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
ROPE AND CORDAGE													
Leeward Islands	...	...	85	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85 A.
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51 St. K.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	M.
Total	...	...	85	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	V. I.

STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles re-exported from the Colony of the Leeward Islands, classified according to Groups, during the year 1921.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION.		ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		
CLASS III. (Continued)															
STATIONERY															
Barbados	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	A.	
Leeward Islands	...	...	80	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	St. K.	
Bermuda	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.		
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.		
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.		
Total	...	...	95	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
SOAP															
Leeward Islands	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	460	34	A.
French West Indies	...	460	34	2945	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17873	416	St. K.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	5282	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.		
	...	...	...	9646	258	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.		
Total	...	460	34	17873	416	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			V. I.
WOOD MANUFACTURES															
United Kingdom	...	...	546	...	...	...	95	...	...	...	...	...	867	A.	
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	30 <sup>1</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	76	St. K.	
Canada	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	877	D.	
Windward Islands	...	...	5	...	...	...	252	...	...	...	...	...	M.		
Leeward Islands	...	...	256	...	25	...	338	...	...	...	...	...	7	V. I.	
U. S. America	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...			
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...			
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	...	125 <sup>1</sup>	...	...	...	...	...			
Total	...	...	867	...	76	...	877	...	...	...	7	...			
CHEMICALS															
Leeward Islands	...	...	20	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	A.	
Barbados	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	St. K.	
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.		
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.		
Total	...	...	20	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			V. I.
BAGS AND SACKS															
Windward Islands	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	A.	St. K.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	D.	
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.		
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.		
Total	...	...	...	...	21	...	6	...	...	...	...	...			
CEMENT															
Dutch West Indies	tons	...	...	56	537	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	219	A.
Leeward Islands	...	117	219	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	537	St. K.
Total	...	117	219	56	537	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			D.
HEMP															
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	St. K.	
Total	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
METALS—Iron and Steel															
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	A.	St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.		
Total	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
PERFUMERY															
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	A.	St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.		
Bermuda	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.		V. I.
Total	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
PLATE AND PLATED WARE															
Canada	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	St. K.	
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Total	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
STARCH															
French West Indies	lbs.	...	...	112	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	5	St. K.
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	50	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Total	...	...	...	162	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			

STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles re-exported from the Colony of the Leeward Islands, classified according to Groups, during the year 1921.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION.		ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSEERAT.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		Presidency.
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
CLASS III.														
(Continued.)														
TOYS AND GAMES														
Leeward Islands-	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	A. 2 St. K. D. M. V. I.
Total	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
CUTLERY														
British Guiana	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	A. 43 St. K.
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M. V. I.
Total	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TEMPER LIME														
Leeward Islands	tons	...	...	9	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	48	St. K.
Total	...	...	...	9	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
FILMS—Cinematograph														
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	...	228	...	...	...	...	228	...	D.
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	228	...	...	...	...	...	...	
HATS														
Bermuda	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	A.
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. K.
Windward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	...	...	...	...	...	225	D.
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	M. V. I.
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	
SHIPS AND BOATS														
MATERIALS FOR														
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	286	286	...	V. I.
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	286	...	...	
CLASS IV.														
OLD METAL														
United Kingdom	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	A.
Leeward Islands	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. K.
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	483	D.
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	...	452	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
Total	...	...	22	...	...	...	482	...	...	...	...	...	...	
GOODS UNENUMERATED														
—Manufactured														
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	A.
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	30	...	236	...	...	...	...	...	44	St. K.
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	...	235	...	...	...	...	...	722	D.
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
U. S. America	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	V. I.
Bermuda	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	...	...	...	44	...	722	...	...	...	...	...	...	
ANIMALS—Horses														
Barbados	No.	...	...	...	...	1	22	...	...	...	...	1	22	D.
Total	...	...	...	...	...	1	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	
ANIMALS—Mules														
Barbados	No.	...	...	...	...	1	40	...	...	...	...	1	40	D.
Total	...	...	...	...	...	1	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	
CLASS V.														
BULLION														
Trinidad	...	...	100	...	...	...	160	...	...	...	...	...	1985	A.
Barbados	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	160	St. K.
Windward Islands	...	...	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Leeward Islands	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.
U. S. America	...	...	1010	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	...	1985	...	...	...	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	

## EXPORTS, 1921—SUMMARY.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION.	ANTIGUA.		St. Kitts- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		TOTAL.
	Domestic.	Re-Exports.	Domestic.	Re-Exports.	Domestic.	Re-Exports.	Domestic.	Re-Exports.	Domestic.	Re-Exports.	Domestic.	Re-Exports.	
CLASS I.													
United Kingdom	206858	...	112139	...	61032	..					380029		380029
Canada	64446	...	149042	...	1421	...							
Bermuda	342	12	334	449	2351	98							
Barbados	250	436	44	481	1896	99							
Trinidad	1072	...	...	...	...	...							
Windward Islands	164	14	434	...	9	...							
British Guiana	432	328	...	...	...	...							
Leeward Islands	15443	4256	4642	2880	1537	69							
Total British Possessions	82149	5046	154496	3810	7214	266	5359	268	29		249247	9390	258637
U. S. America	2186	...	2672	...	66167	...							
French West Indies	226	...	1030	4575	524	241							
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	5	538	...	...							
Dutch West Indies	...	...	1666	10831	...	...							
Other Places	...	...	...	...	13	515							
Total Foreign Countries	2412		5372	15944	66704	756	52		12996	744	87537	17444	104981
Grand Total	291419	5046	272008	19754	134950	1022	5411	268	13025	744	716813	26834	743647
CLASS II.													
United Kingdom	6070	...	45062	563	104	...	56926	...	...	...	108162	563	108725
Bermuda	52	...	6	...	...	...							
Trinidad	105	7	...	...	...	...							
Leeward Islands	87	2904	66	623	2549	...							
Barbados	...	...	110	110	275	...							
Canada	...	...	...	...	13	...							
Total British Possessions	244	2911	482	733	2837		69	1565	4268		7960	5209	13109
U. S. America	3081	...	31314	178	13	...							
French West Indies	...	...	...	917	459	...							
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	2133	...	...							
Total Foreign Countries	3081		31314	3228	472		600		72	1	35539	3229	38768
Grand Total	9395	2911	78858	4524	3413		57595	1565	4340	1	151601	9601	160602
CLASS III.													
United Kingdom	593	1204	...	5	21189	332	2286	...	...	...	24068	1541	25609
Canada	136	50	...	55	62	364							
Bermuda	66	...	...	17	...	28							
Barbados	26	245	...	21	...	322							
Trinidad	12	2761	...	15	...	1426							
Windward Islands	8	533	...	7	...	644							
Leeward Islands	38	4486	86	1077	60	911							
British Guiana	...	...	...	41	...	...							
Total British Possessions	286	8075	86	1233	122	3695	19	217			513	13220	13733
U. S. America	2232	2906	...	...	41861	345							
French West Indies	...	217	...	584	...	598							
Holland	...	...	...	179	...	...							
U. S. Virgin Islands	...	...	...	21	...	...			1908	296			
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	1768	...	...							
Other Places	...	...	...	...	...	34							
Total	2232	3123		2552	41861	977		481	1908	296	46001	7423	53430
Grand Total	3111	12402	86	3790	63172	5004	2305	698	1908	296	70582	22190	92772

EXPORTS, 1921—SUMMARY.													
ARTICLES & COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION.	ANTIGUA.		ST. KITTS- NEVIS.		DOMINICA.		MONTSERRAT.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		TOTAL COLONY.		TOTAL.
	Domestic.	Re-Exports.	Domestic.	Re-Exports.	Domestic.	Re-Exports.	Domestic.	Re-Exports.	Domestic.	Re-Exports.	Domestic.	Re-Exports.	
CLASS IV.													
United Kingdom	...	16	...	...	...	...						16	16
Barbados	24	...	232	...	...	62							
Windward Islands	1	...	...	...	...	...							
Leeward Islands	115	6	550	...	...	...							
Total British Possessions	140	6	582			62	313	182	62		1097	250	1347
French West Indies	...	...	14	...	...								
Total Foreign Countries	...	...	14					13			14	13	27
Grand Total	140	22	596			62	313	195	62		1111	279	1390
CLASS V.													
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...							
Trinidad	...	100	...	...	...	160							
Barbados	...	100	...	...	...	...							
Windward Islands	...	175	...	...	...	...							
Leeward Islands	...	600	...	...	...	...							
Total British Possessions	...	975				160						1135	1135
U. S. America	...	1010	...	...	...							1010	1010
Grand Total	...	1985				160						2145	2145

## EXPORTS, 1921—SUMMARY,

COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION.	CLASS I.		CLASS II.		CLASS III.		CLASS IV.		CLASS V.		TOTAL.		TOTAL.
	Domestic.	Re-Exports.	Domestic.	Re-Exports.	Domestic.	Re-Exports.	Domestic.	Re-Exports.	Domestic.	Re-Exports.	Domestic.	Re-Exports.	
ANTIGUA.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	... 206858	...	6070	...	598	1204	...	16	...	...	213521	1220	214741
British Possessions	... 82149	5046	244	2911	286	8075	140	6	...	975	82819	17013	99832
Foreign Countries	... 2412	...	3081	...	2232	3123	...	...	...	1010	7725	4133	11858
Total	... 291419	5046	9395	2911	3111	12402	140	22	...	1985	304065	22366	326431
ST. KITTS-NEVIS.													
United Kingdom	... 112139	...	45062	563	...	5	...	...	...	...	157201	568	157769
British Possessions	... 154496	3810	482	733	86	1233	582	...	...	...	155646	5776	161422
Foreign Countries	... 5373	15944	31314	3228	...	2552	14	...	...	...	36701	21724	58425
Total	... 272008	19754	76858	4524	86	3790	596	...	...	...	349548	28068	377616
DOMINICA.													
United Kingdom	... 61032	...	104	...	21189	332	...	...	...	...	82325	332	82657
British Possessions	... 7214	266	2837	...	122	3695	...	62	...	160	10173	4183	14356
Foreign Countries	... 66704	756	472	...	41861	977	...	...	...	...	109037	1733	110770
Total	... 134950	1022	3413	...	63172	5004	...	62	...	160	201535	6248	207783
MONTSERRAT.													
United Kingdom	... ..	...	56926	...	2286	...	...	...	...	...	59212	...	59212
British Possessions	... 5359	268	69	1565	19	217	313	182	...	...	5760	2232	7992
Foreign Countries	... 52	...	600	...	...	481	...	13	...	...	652	494	1146
Total	... 5411	268	57595	1565	2305	698	313	195	...	...	65624	2726	68350
VIRGIN ISLANDS.													
United Kingdom	... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Possessions	... 29	...	4268	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4297	...	4297
Foreign Countries	... 12996	744	72	1	1908	296	62	...	...	...	15038	1041	16079
Total	... 13025	744	4340	1	1908	296	62	...	...	...	19335	1041	20376
RECAPITULATION.													
Antigua	... 291419	5046	9395	2911	3111	12402	140	22	...	1985	304065	22366	326431
St. Kitts-Nevis	... 272008	19754	76858	4524	86	3790	596	...	...	...	349548	28068	377616
Dominica	... 134950	1022	3413	...	63172	5004	...	62	...	160	201535	6248	207783
Montserrat	... 5411	268	57595	1565	2305	698	313	195	...	...	65624	2726	68350
Virgin Islands	... 13025	744	4340	1	1908	296	62	...	...	...	19335	1041	20376
Total Colony	... 716813	26834	151601	9001	70582	22190	1111	279	...	2145	940107	60449	1000556



# SHIPPING

1921.



## No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS ENTERED at

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British N. America	1	63	4	...	...	...	1	63	4	...	...	...
British W. Indies	153	6840	994	6	419	43	159	7259	1037	11	1110	84
United States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	741	30
French Ports	332	3203	1102	227	1258	501	559	4461	1603	15	1091	103
Dutch	44	1086	206	17	484	79	61	1570	285	125	2935	656
American Ports	1294	7051	4496	76	504	244	1370	7555	4740	105	1173	281
American W. I.	...	...	...	1	72	7	1	72	7	...	...	...
Hayti & St. Dom'go	6	210	34	9	347	56	15	557	90	1	42	7
High Seas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Internal Trade	523	14869	2616	56	1233	252	579	16102	2868	30	1380	178
TOTAL	2355	33322	9452	392	4317	1182	2745	37639	10634	289	8472	1339

## No. 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS CLEARED at

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British W. Indies	102	4840	705	49	1776	337	151	6616	1042	6	851	48
United States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Ports	186	2504	642	394	3135	1099	580	5639	1741	14	1069	102
Dutch	41	1273	260	12	397	68	53	1670	328	139	3286	711
American W. I.	1	32	7	1	239	11	2	271	18	1	6	4
Hayti & St. Dom'go	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Internal Trade	550	14862	2708	54	1835	293	604	16697	3001	34	1451	193
High Seas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	373	86
Colombian Repub	...	...	...	1	161	13	1	161	13	...	...	...
Br. N. America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American Ports	1218	5354	3665	79	921	295	1297	6275	3960	107	995	384
TOTAL	2098	28865	7987	590	8464	2116	2688	37329	10103	305	8031	1528

## PORTS in the Colony of the LEEWARD ISLANDS from each Country, in the Year 1921.

FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	63	4	...	...	...	1	63	4
...	...	...	11	1110	84	164	7950	1078	6	419	43	170	8369	1121
1	96	12	3	837	42	2	741	30	1	96	12	3	837	42
10	211	52	25	1302	155	347	4294	1205	237	1469	553	584	5763	1758
21	283	85	146	3218	741	169	4021	862	38	767	164	207	4788	1026
44	240	141	149	1413	422	1399	8224	4777	130	744	385	1529	8968	5162
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	72	7	1	72	7
...	...	...	1	42	7	7	252	41	9	347	56	16	599	97
4	475	95	4	475	95	...	...	...	4	475	95	4	475	95
3	126	16	33	1506	194	553	16249	2794	59	1359	268	612	17608	3062
83	1431	401	372	9903	1740	2642	41794	10791	485	5748	1583	3127	47542	12374

## PORTS in the Colony of the LEEWARD ISLANDS to each Country, in the Year 1921.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
...	...	...	6	851	48	108	5691	753	49	1776	337	157	7467	1090
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	212	67	27	1281	169	200	3573	744	407	3347	1166	607	6920	1910
12	335	61	151	3621	772	180	4559	971	24	732	129	204	5291	1100
...	...	...	1	6	4	2	38	11	1	239	11	3	277	22
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	6	4	35	1457	197	584	16313	2901	55	1841	297	639	18154	3198
1	200	28	5	573	114	4	373	86	1	200	28	5	573	114
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	161	13	1	161	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	542	141	152	1537	525	1325	6349	4049	124	1463	436	1449	7812	4485
72	1295	301	377	9326	1829	2403	36890	9517	662	9759	2417	3065	46655	11932

## No. 3—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS ENTERED at PORTS

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom	7	17979	298	1	3165	47	8	21144	345	...	...	...
British W. Indies	44	112450	3621	11	26217	492	55	138667	4113	1	1197	38
French Ports	56	120763	3668	3	9119	279	59	129882	3947	8	10292	226
Amer. W. Indies	61	44181	1473	11	74	34	72	44255	1507	22	47362	621
Internal Trade	213	573132	19909	3	7989	205	216	581121	20114	20	29333	565
Bermuda	27	74806	2600	...	...	...	27	74806	2600	...	...	...
British Guiana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3308	77
Jamaica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Santo Domingo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch Ports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1415	30
TOTAL	408	943311	31569	29	46564	1057	437	989875	32626	54	92907	1557

## No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS CLEARED at PORTS

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom	19	46433	867	...	...	...	19	46433	867	...	...	...
British W. Indies	32	84786	3074	3	6999	119	35	91785	3193	...	...	...
French Ports	55	116625	3512	6	15714	463	61	132339	3975	21	30062	577
Internal Trade	210	567828	19613	9	23655	791	219	591483	20404	6	10794	180
American Ports	28	45853	1434	50	303	148	78	46156	1582	3	5317	115
Bermuda	24	69346	2400	2	5479	200	26	74825	2600	...	...	...
United States	1	2511	54	...	...	...	1	2511	54	...	...	...
Canada	4	6026	110	...	...	...	4	6026	110	...	...	...
TOTAL	373	939408	31064	70	52150	1721	443	991558	32785	30	46173	872

in the Colony of the LEEWARD ISLANDS from each Country, in the Year 1921.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	17979	298	1	3165	47	8	21144	345
...	...	...	1	1197	38	45	113647	3659	11	26217	492	56	139864	4151
...	...	...	8	10292	226	64	131055	3894	3	9119	279	67	110174	4173
...	...	...	22	17362	621	83	91513	2094	11	74	34	94	91617	2128
2	3439	94	22	32772	659	233	602465	20474	5	11428	299	238	613893	20773
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	74806	2600	...	...	...	27	74806	2600
...	...	...	2	3308	77	2	3308	77	...	...	...	2	3308	77
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2740	50	1	2740	50	...	...	...	1	2740	50	1	2740	50
...	...	...	1	1415	30	1	1415	30	...	...	...	1	1415	30
3	6179	144	57	99086	1701	462	1036218	33126	32	52743	1201	494	1088961	34327

in the Colony of the LEEWARD ISLANDS to each Country, in the Year 1921.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	46433	867	...	...	...	19	46433	867
...	...	...	...	...	...	32	84786	3074	3	6999	119	35	91785	3193
7	10756	214	28	40818	791	76	146687	4089	13	26470	677	89	173157	4766
14	30160	407	20	40954	587	216	578622	19793	23	53815	1198	239	632437	20991
2	3506	50	5	8823	165	31	51170	1549	52	3809	198	83	54979	1747
...	...	...	...	...	...	24	69346	2400	2	5479	200	26	74825	2600
1	1430	36	1	1430	36	1	2511	54	1	1430	36	2	3941	90
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6026	110	...	...	...	4	6026	110
24	45852	707	54	92025	1579	403	985581	31936	94	98002	2428	497	1083583	34364

**No. 5.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the Colony of the LEEWARD ISLANDS in the Year 1921.**

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS		ENTERED								
		WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
		Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	...	2352	33322	9452	392	4317	1182	2745	37639	10634
American	...	129	4080	449	52	937	264	181	5017	713
French	...	16	379	98	6	178	40	22	557	138
Dutch	...	144	4013	792	25	316	97	169	4329	889
TOTAL	...	2642	41794	10791	475	5748	1583	3117	47542	12374

**No. 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the Colony of the LEEWARD ISLANDS in the year 1921.**

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		CLEARED.								
		WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
		Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	...	2098	28865	7987	591	8538	2123	2689	37403	10110
American	...	136	3713	634	45	694	160	181	4407	794
French	...	12	327	83	7	217	51	19	544	134
Dutch	...	161	4014	817	19	361	84	180	4375	901
TOTAL	...	2407	36919	9521	662	9810	2418	3969	46729	11939

**No. 7.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the COLONY of the LEEWARD ISLANDS in the Year 1921.**

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British ...	408	943311	31569	29	46564	1057	437	989875	32626
American ...	53	91492	1527	3	6179	144	56	97671	1671
Dutch ...	1	1415	30	...	..	...	1	1415	30
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>1036218</b>	<b>33126</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>52743</b>	<b>1201</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>1088961</b>	<b>34327</b>

**No. 8.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the Colony of the LEEWARD ISLANDS in the year 1921.**

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British ...	373	939498	31064	70	52150	1721	443	991558	32785
American ...	30	46173	872	23	44437	677	53	90610	1549
Dutch ...	...	...	...	1	1415	30	1	1415	30
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>985581</b>	<b>31936</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>98002</b>	<b>2428</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>1083583</b>	<b>34364</b>

## No. 9—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS ENTERED

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
St. John's, Antigua	223	7702	1186	...	...	...	223	7702	1186	20	2078	133
Basseterre, St. Kitts	170	5368	839	41	1020	188	211	6388	1027	124	3931	663
Charlestown, Nevis	28	697	142	9	213	43	37	910	185	4	174	25
Sandy Pt., St. Kitts	40	428	142	2	26	7	42	454	149	6	80	28
Road, Anguilla	56	1235	242	40	906	178	96	2141	420	4	68	21
Forest, "	83	467	203	120	411	162	203	878	365	1	14	3
Blowing Pt., "	93	211	215	67	99	152	160	310	367	3	3	7
Roseau, Dominica	147	4299	891	11	392	64	158	4691	955	11	341	78
Portsmouth, "	54	1137	262	19	564	107	73	1701	369	3	110	31
Plym'th, Montserrat	171	6099	862	10	239	49	181	6248	911	8	452	58
Road Harbour, V.I.	611	3122	2243	54	341	178	665	3463	2421	90	1167	248
West End, V. I.	677	2647	2225	19	106	54	696	2753	2279	15	54	44
TOTAL	2353	33322	9452	392	4317	1182	2745	37639	10634	289	8472	1339

## No. 10—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
St. John's, Antigua	224	7605	1200	...	...	...	224	7605	1200	19	2005	125
Basseterre, St. Kitts	187	4307	858	31	1895	191	218	6197	1049	140	3473	710
Charlestown, Nevis	33	791	171	4	99	20	37	890	191	4	121	20
Sandy Pt., St. Kitts	28	246	90	2	86	12	30	332	102	5	74	23
Road, Anguilla	53	1130	229	50	1329	237	103	2459	466	8	186	42
Forest, "	23	283	86	181	801	415	204	1084	501	...	...	...
Blowing Pt., "	25	44	74	140	231	308	165	275	382	1	1	2
Roseau, Dominica	60	1603	372	79	2607	516	139	4210	888	6	149	42
Portsmouth, "	75	1917	394	18	399	100	93	2316	494	7	481	110
Plym'th, Montserrat	162	5748	804	17	471	80	179	6219	884	7	457	53
Road Harbour, V.I.	575	2613	2090	52	526	195	627	3139	2285	94	1030	359
West End, V. I.	653	2578	1619	17	99	49	670	2677	1668	14	54	42
TOTAL	2098	28865	7987	591	8538	2123	2689	37403	10110	305	8031	1528

at each PORT in the Colony of the LEEWARD ISLANDS in the Year 1921.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
...	...	...	20	2078	133	243	9780	1319	...	...	...	243	9780	1319
22	393	93	146	4324	756	294	9299	1502	63	1413	281	357	10712	1783
1	31	5	5	205	30	32	871	167	10	244	48	42	1115	215
...	...	...	6	80	28	46	508	170	2	26	7	48	534	177
7	148	37	11	216	58	60	1303	263	47	1054	215	107	2357	478
...	...	...	1	14	3	84	481	206	120	411	162	204	892	368
2	2	4	5	5	11	96	214	222	69	101	156	165	315	378
2	46	14	13	387	92	158	4610	969	13	438	78	171	5078	1047
5	571	107	8	681	138	57	1247	293	24	1135	214	81	2382	507
...	...	...	8	452	58	179	6461	920	10	239	49	189	6700	969
35	219	117	125	1386	365	701	4289	2491	89	560	295	790	4849	2786
9	21	24	24	75	68	692	2701	2269	38	127	78	730	2828	2347
83	1431	401	372	9903	1740	2642	41794	10791	485	5748	1583	3127	47542	12374

CLEARED at each Port in the Colony of the LEEWARD ISLANDS in the Year 1921

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
1	23	6	20	2028	131	243	9610	1325	1	23	6	244	9633	1331
12	395	66	152	3868	776	327	7780	1568	43	2285	257	370	10065	1825
...	...	...	4	121	20	37	912	191	4	99	20	41	1011	211
3	29	12	8	103	35	33	320	113	5	115	24	38	435	137
1	6	3	9	192	45	61	1316	271	51	1335	240	112	2651	511
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	283	86	181	801	415	204	1084	501
5	5	15	6	6	17	26	45	76	145	236	323	171	281	399
6	221	45	12	370	87	66	1752	414	85	2828	561	151	4680	975
1	200	28	8	681	138	82	2398	504	19	599	128	101	2997	632
1	6	4	8	463	57	169	6205	857	18	477	84	187	6682	941
32	387	95	126	1417	454	669	3643	2449	84	913	290	753	4556	2739
10	23	27	24	77	69	667	2632	1661	27	122	76	694	2754	1737
72	1295	301	377	9326	1829	2403	36896	9515	663	9833	2424	3066	46729	11939



No. 11.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS ENTERED

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.			
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	
St. John's, Antigua	111	277355	9114	...	...	...	111	277355	9114	21	30530	603	
Basseterre, St. K.	101	255162	8131	8	18353	390	109	273515	8521	23	48777	651	
Charlestown, Nevis	2	4664	80	...	...	...	2	4664	80	...	...	...	
Roseau, Dominica	96	246199	8556	10	28137	633	106	274336	9189	10	13600	303	
Plymouth, Mon't	57	159665	5570	...	...	...	57	159665	5570	...	...	...	
Road Harbour, V.I.	41	266	118	11	74	34	52	340	152	...	...	...	
TOTAL	...	408	943311	31569	29	46564	1057	437	989875	32626	54	92907	1557

No. 12.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS CLEARED

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.			
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	
St. John's, Antigua	111	277355	9114	...	...	...	111	277355	9114	21	30530	603	
Basseterre, St. Kitts	92	234453	7466	15	36157	1114	107	270610	8580	5	10135	144	
Sandy Point do.	3	4562	84	...	...	...	3	4562	84	...	...	...	
Charlestown, Nevis	3	4688	82	...	...	...	3	4688	82	...	...	...	
Roseau, Dominica	100	258622	8726	6	15714	463	106	274336	9189	4	5508	125	
Plymouth, Mon't.	57	159665	5570	...	...	...	57	159665	5570	...	...	...	
Road Harbour, V.I.	7	63	22	49	279	144	56	342	166	...	...	...	
TOTAL	...	373	939408	31064	70	52150	1721	443	991558	32785	30	46173	872

at each PORT in the Colony of the LEEWARD ISLANDS in the Year 1921.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
...	...	...	21	30530	603	132	307885	9717	...	...	...	132	307885	9717
3	6179	144	26	54956	795	124	303939	8782	11	24532	534	135	328471	9316
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4664	80	...	...	...	2	4664	80
...	...	...	10	13600	303	106	259799	8859	10	28137	633	116	287936	9492
...	...	...	...	...	...	57	159665	5570	...	...	...	57	159665	5570
...	...	...	...	...	...	41	266	118	11	74	34	52	340	152
3	6179	144	57	99086	1701	462	1036218	33126	32	52743	1201	494	1088961	34327

at each PORT in the Colony of the LEEWARD ISLANDS in the Year 1921.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
...	...	...	21	30530	603	132	307885	9717	...	...	...	132	307885	9717
17	36138	500	22	46273	644	97	244588	7610	32	72295	1614	129	316883	9224
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4562	84	...	...	...	3	4562	84
1	1622	29	1	1622	29	3	4688	82	1	1622	29	4	6310	111
6	8092	178	10	13600	303	104	264130	8851	12	23806	641	116	287936	9492
...	...	...	...	...	...	57	159665	5570	...	...	...	57	159665	5570
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	63	22	49	279	144	56	342	166
24	45852	707	54	92025	1579	403	985581	31936	94	98002	2428	497	1083583	34364

## SUMMARY SHOWING TONNAGE OF VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED DURING 1921.

	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.					
	STEAM VESSELS.			SAILING VESSELS.			STEAM VESSELS.			SAILING VESSELS.		
	<i>Entered.</i>	<i>Cleared.</i>	<i>Total.</i>	<i>Entered.</i>	<i>Cleared.</i>	<i>Total.</i>	<i>Entered.</i>	<i>Cleared.</i>	<i>Total.</i>	<i>Entered.</i>	<i>Cleared.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
ANTIGUA ...	277355	277355	554710	7702	7605	15307	30530	30530	61060	2078	2028	4106
St. Kitts ..	273515	275172	548687	6842	6529	13371	54956	46273	101229	4404	3971	8375
NEVIS ...	4664	4688	9352	910	890	1800	—	1622	1622	205	121	326
ANGUILLA ...	—	—	—	3329	3818	7147	—	—	—	235	198	433
DOMINICA ...	274336	274336	548672	6392	6526	12918	13600	13600	27200	1068	1051	2119
MONTserrat ...	159665	159665	319330	6248	6219	12467	—	—	—	452	463	915
VIRGIN ISLANDS	340	342	682	6216	5816	12032	—	—	—	1461	1494	2955
TOTAL ...	989875	991558	198 433	37639	37403	75042	99086	92025	191111	9903	9326	19229

**PRODUCTION AND NATURAL  
RESOURCES.  
1921.**

## 1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

(a)

Presidency.	Acreage disposed of during the year.				Total Acreage at end of year.			
	Granted without sale.	Sold.	Total.	Amount Realised.	Ali-enated.	In process of Alienation.	Un-ali-enated.	Total area of Colony.
Antigua ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68,980 acres
Dominica ...	...	282	282	£141	70000	...	...	186,240 ..
Montserrat ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,000 ..
St. Kitts-Nevis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97,280 ..
Virgin-Islands ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37,120 ..
Totals ...	...	282	282	£141	70000	...	...	414620 acres

Remarks :—

## ANTIGUA.

Practically all the cultivatable land is already alienated. The following represents the cultivated and uncultivated area under.

Sugar Cane	...	...	16,480 acres.
Pasture	...	...	22,350 ..
Cotton, limes and coconuts	...	...	1,340 ..
Provisions	...	...	1,634 ..
Mountainous and waste lands	...	...	10,200 ..
Uncultivated, other than above	...	...	16,976 ..
			68,980 acres.

## DOMINICA.

By Crown Grant in pursuance of which, the Registrar of Titles issues a Certificate of Title to the applicant.

## MONTserrat.

Cultivated land	...	...	5,000 acres.
Uncultivated land	...	...	20,000 ..

## ST. KITTS-NEVIS.

Nil.

## VIRGIN ISLANDS.

Nil.

(b)

Presidency.	Size of Holdings, specifying the Number of Holdings.*				
	Under 10 acres.	11 to 50 acres.	51 to 100 acres.	101 to 1,000 acres.	Over 1,000 acres.
Antigua ...	304	57	27	115	6
Dominica ...	1	11	1	...	...
Montserrat ...	1,235	28	5	35	3
St. Kitts-Nevis :—					
St. Kitts ...	...	2	5	56	3
Nevis ...	...	15	9	56	2
Anguilla ...	398	110	9	5	1
Virgin Islands ...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals ...	1848	223	56	267	15

\* Period, January to December, 1921.

## 1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.—(Contd.)

## (c)—CROPS.

Administrative District and Nature of crop.	Number of acres under Cultivation.						Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and Export.)					
	Antigua.	Dominica.	Montserrat.	St. Kitts-Nevis.	Virgin Islands.	Whole Colony.	Antigua.	Dominica.	Montserrat.	St. Kitts-Nevis.	Virgin Islands.	Whole Colony.
Maize (bushels)* ...					40	40						
Potatoes (sweet) (tons)* ...					800	800						
Sugar :—	16,480			16,205	100	32,785						
Vacuum pan (tons)							10,950			8,885		19,835
Muscovado (tons)							700		31	249		980
Cotton :—	700		3,200	5,500	250	9,650						
Lint (lb)							124,210		460,247	747,796	4,268	1,336,421
Cotton Seed (tons)							166		439	314		919
Cotton Seed Oil (gals)										1,952		1,952
Onions (lb) ...					20	20	148,128			2,600		150,728
Limes :—			1,000		20	1,020						
Fruit (brls) ...							29	21,883				21,912
Pickled (brls) ...								399				399
Concentrated Juice (gals) ...							640	297,716				298,356
Raw Juice (gals)							1120	112,317	67,620			181,057
Lime Juice cordial (gals) ...												
Eucelled Oil (lb) ...								18,551				18,551
Distilled Oil (lb)...								51,524				51,524
Citrate of Lime (cwt) ...								10,328	445			10,773
Cocoa (cwt) ...					5	5		6,764	18			6,782
„ prepared (lb)								1,223				1,223
Coconuts				600	200	800		299,787		342,700		642,487
Molasses (puncheons)							750			427		1,177
Fancy Syrup (gals)										737,552		737,552
Coffee (cwt) ...								10				10
Bay leaves (cwt) ...			85			85						
„ Oil (lb) ...								3,000	2850			5,850
Oranges :—												
Fruit (brls) ...							†3	1,294				1,297
Oil (lb) ...								844				844
Bananas (bunches)					250	250		2,944				2,944
Papain (lb) ...									1316			1316
Hides and skins ...							£795	33	248 doz.			3009 +
												£705
Syrup (gals) ...								400				400
Salt (tons) ...										1020		1,020
Citric Acid (cwt) ...								2				2
Spices :—												
Vanilla (lb) ...								486				486
Nutmegs ...								£96				£96
Ginger (brls) ...								29				29
Honey (gals) ...								3,412				3,412
Mangoes								£1,036				£1,036
Miscellaneous Fruits								£238				£238
Kola Nuts								£25				£25
Cassia fistula								£86				£86
Vegetables								£56				£56
Fruits, jam and jellies (lb) ...								523				523

\* Sweet Potatoes and Maize are grown in Antigua and Montserrat as "catch crops" and no records are kept by the estates as to yields.  
† No records kept. Purchased and sold by Hucksters in small lots. None exported.

## 1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.—(Contd.)

(d)

(e)

PASTURE.		LIVE STOCK.							
Presidency.	Acreage of pasture land by Districts.	Administrative District and nature of live stock.	Number.						
			Antigua.	Dominica.	Montserrat.	St. Kitts-Nevis.	Virgin Islands.	Whole Colony.	
Antigua ...	22,350	Horses ...	†	467	366	†	†	†	
Dominica ...	unknown.	Asses† ...							
Montserrat ...	..	Mules† ...							
St. Kitts-Nevis :									
St. Kitts ...	6,500	Horned Cattle†							
Nevis ...	4,000	Sheep† ...							
Anguilla ...	3,000	Goats† ...							
Virgin Islands ...	unknown.								
Total ...	*35,850								

\* Incomplete. † No returns available.

(f)

## YIELD OF ANIMAL PRODUCE DURING THE YEAR.

Produce.	Quantity.					Farm Value.				
	Antigua.	Dominica.	Montser-rat.*	St. Kitts-Nevis.*	Virgin Islands.*	Antigua.*	Dominica.*	Montser-rat.*	St. Kitts-Nevis.*	Virgin Islands.*
Oxen ...	†56									
Cows ...	†178									
Calves ...	†234									
Sheep ...	†668									
Lambs ...	†19									
Goats ...	†1008									
Kids ...	†163									
Pigs ...	†824									
Turtle ...	†83									
Hides and Skins ...	...	33								

† Slaughtered for food. \* No returns available.

## 2.—FORESTRY.

(a)

(b)

Total Acreage of Forest Lands.				Cut of Timber of each kind and yield of Forest Products.
Presidency.	Acreage under Commercial timber.	Acreage of other forest lands.	Total Acreage.	
				ANTIGUA.
				Nil.
				DOMINICA.
Antigua ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Forests contain several good kinds of timber trees, of which very little at present is known. Used locally for building purposes and fuel.
Dominica ...	Nil.	Unknown.	* Unknown.	Exported (1921) Hardwood 224,245ft. Firewood £16 worth Canoe Shells 62 Hoops £204 worth Shingles 86,230 Charcoal £47 worth
Montserrat ...	Nil.	15,000	†15,000	MONTSERRAT.
				Nil.
St. Kitts-Nevis...	..	..	..	ST. KITTS-NEVIS.
				Nil.
Virgin Islands ...	..	..	..	VIRGIN ISLANDS.
				Nil.

\* Estimated acreage of uncultivated land in the island (Bush and Forest land) is 170,000 acres.

† { .. .. 15,000 (other than Bush and Forest land) is 5,000 acres.

(c)

(d)

Concessions and Licences.				General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development.
Presidency.	Concessions cutting licences, etc.	No.	Area covered.	
Antigua ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	ANTIGUA.
Dominica ...				No stands of timber occur in the Presidency and no natural forest or forest reserves. Experiments, on a small scale, on re-afforestation inaugurated by the Agricultural Department are too much in the early stage to predict any results. They are in the main constituted to protect catchment basins for storing water supplies.
Montserrat ...				
St. Kitts-Nevis...				
Virgin Islands ...				Dominica Montserrat St. Kitts-Nevis Virgin Islands } No information available.



## 3.—FISHERIES.

(a)

Kind of Fish.					Quantity.	Landed Value.
Antigua.	Dominica.	Montserrat.	St. Kitts-Nevis.	Virgin Is.	ANTIGUA.	
Angel	Albacore	Albacore	Albacore	Angel	No reliable records of quantity of fish caught and sold. Only a relatively small amount being sold in Public Market.	
Barracouta	Balahou	Angel	Balahou	Balahou		
Blue Parrot	Barracouta	Barracouta	Barracouta	Barracouta		
Cavally	Bass	Blue Parrot	Blue-Parrot	Bass		
Chub	Black Cavally	Bonita	Bonita	Bonita		
Green Parrot	Black Gar	Butter Fish	Butter-fish	Butter Fish	VIRGIN ISLANDS. Approximately 42,560 lb represents the amount exported annually, but it can be accurately stated that $\frac{3}{4}$ of the actual amount caught is exported to St. Thomas and St. Croix.	VIRGIN ISLANDS. £490 0 0 (value of fish exported to St. Thomas and St. Croix.)
Grouper	Bonita	Black Jack	Cavally	Cavally		
Grunt	Butter Fish	(Horse-eye) Cavally	Goat Fish	(Hard-Nose) Cavally		
Jack	Conger Eel	(Amber) Grouper	Grouper	(Horse-eye) Cavally		
Jew Fish	Dolphin	Grunt	Jack	(Mulatto) Cobbler		
King Fish	Flying Fish	Grunt	King Fish	Cod		
Margate	Grouper	Doctor	Margate	Devil		
Mullet	Jack	Dolphin	Mullet	Diamond		
Rock Hind	King Fish	Flying Fish	Oldwife	Doctor		
Snapper	Long Gar	Gar	Porpoise	Dolphin		
Spanish Mackerel	Queen Mullet	Hedge hog	Red	Gar		
Trunk Fish	Seal Fish	High forehead	Snapper	Gold Lace.		
	Shark	old wife	Rock	Grouper		
	Shark	Hind	Hind	Grunt		
	Snapper	(rock)	Silk	High-fore-head lady		
	Sprat	Jack	Snooks	Hind		
	Turtle	King Fish	Spanish	Hogfish		
	Whiting	Jack	Mackerel	King Fish		
		King Fish	Sprat	Lobster		
		Lobster	Tarpon	Mackerel		
		Mullet	Yellow-tailed Snap- per	Mullet		
		(queen) Mackerel		Old Wife		
		Margate		Porgie		
		Pig-hog		Rock		
		Shark		Rainbow		
		Snapper		Shark		
		Sprat		Sea Cow		
		Trunk fish		Snapper		
		Turtle		Sprat		
		(2 kinds)		Tumblenose		
		Whiting		Turtle		
				(4 kinds)		
				Tarpon		
				Whipper		
				Yellow tail.		

## 3.—FISHERIES.

(b)

Number of Boats and Persons  
engaged in Fishing.Number of Boats engaged in  
Fishing :

Antigua	...	150
Dominica	...	Unknown
Montserrat	...	do.
St. Kitts-Nevis	...	do.
Virgin Islands*	...	230

Number of Persons engaged in  
Fishing :*British. Foreign.*

Antigua	...	All.	Nil.
Dominica	...	Unknown.	
Montserrat	...	do.	
St. Kitts-Nevis	...	do.	
Virgin Islands	...	do.	

No returns available.

\* Virgin Islands—There are about 230 row-boats and canoes licensed in the Presidency, all of which engage in fishing of one kind or another when occasion offers. No foreign boats do fishing in any part of the Presidency.

(c)

General information regarding the Industry and the  
possibilities of its development.

Antigua—There is no organized fishing industry ; and there is no possibility of any being developed, as the waters are shallow and generally studded with coral reefs. The fish caught are used for local consumption and even then there is a general insufficiency.

Dominica—There is no organized fishing industry, but a number of small rowing boats are engaged in catching fish for local consumption.

Montserrat—Above remarks apply. There are about 16 boats engaged.

St. Kitts-Nevis—There is no organized fishing industry. Fish are caught for local consumption only, not for export.

Virgin Islands—Fish is caught in large quantities and is readily marketed in the neighbouring islands of St. Thomas and St. Croix.

4.—MINERALS.									
Presidency.	(a)				(c)		(d)		
	Quantity and Value of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year.				Mining Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.		Oil Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.		
	Mineral.	Quantity.	Value.	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores.)	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.	Total Quantity of Oil Produced.
Antigua	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dominica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montserrat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Kitts-Nevis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virgin Islands	... <sup>*</sup> Molybdenum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<sup>*</sup> Strata of ore exist, but mine not being worked.					5.—WATER POWER.				
Presidency.	(b)				(a)	(b)		(c)	
	Area which has been geographically surveyed, and important mineral deposits known to exist, but not at present worked.				Estimate of total water power in terms of h.p. capable of development.	Horse power developed.		Concessions for Water Power.	
						During the year.	Up to Date.	Number of Concessions.	Horse power to be developed.
Antigua	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dominica	...	...	...	...	Unknown	...	...	...	...
Montserrat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Kitts-Nevis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virgin Islands	...	Virgin Gorda Mine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

## 6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.

(So far as not included under Sub-Sections 1-5 above).

Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of Raw Materials used.	Output during the year.	
				Quantity.	Net selling value at factory or works.
<b>ANTIGUA.</b>					
Sugar Factories...	33 Steam Factories (majority not operating) 4 Wind Factories 2 Central ..	Unknown. .. ..	} No statistics available.	} 700 tons.  10,950 tons. No returns available (Electric plant not operating.) 124,210 lb.	£26 18 0 per ton.  ... } Sold in United Kingdom.
Ice making Factory and Electric Light Plant ...	1	5			
Cotton Ginnery...	1	Varies about 10	No records available.		
"	1 (Barbuda)	...	...		
Corn Granary ...	1	(not operating)	...		
<b>DOMINICA.</b>					
Citrate of Lime Factories ...	4	Unknown.	Unknown.		
Citric Acid Factory ...	1				
Ice Factories ...	2				
Rum Factories ...	5				
<b>MONTSERRAT.</b>					
Sugar Factories...	Steam 7 Oil Engine 2 Wind 10 Cattle 2	280 40 200 30	... ... ... ...		
Cotton Gineries.	7	350	...		
Lime Juice Factories ...	Oil 2 Hand 4	50 20	... ...		
<b>ARROWROOT</b>					
Factory ...	1	Unknown.	...		
Papaine Factories	3	60	...		
Bay Oil Factories	4	20	...		
<b>ST. KITTS-NEVIS.</b>					
<b>ST. KITTS.</b>					
Central Sugar Factory ...	1	Unknown.	Unknown.	7,997 tons.	£26 18 0 per ton.
Steam Sugar Factories ...	16	"	"	(249 tons (musco.) 7,375 puns. (Syrup)	£18 0 0 per ton. 1/3 per gal.
(Muscovado)				Unknown.	Unknown.
Cotton Gineries.	2	"	"	"	"
Ice Factory ...	1	"	"	"	"
<b>NEVIS.</b>					
Steam Sugar Factories ...	13	"	"	"	"
(Muscovado)					
Muscovado Factories (Wind)...	5	"	"	"	"
Cotton Gineries.	4	"	"	"	"
<b>ANGUILLA.</b>					
Cotton Gineries.	1	"	"	"	"
<b>VIRGIN ISLANDS</b>					
Sugar Factories...					
Oil Engine ...	1	"	"	"	"
Cattle ...	6	"	"	"	"
Cotton Factory...	2	"	"	"	"

## 7—SUMMARY OF INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.

### ANTIGUA.

Owing to exceptionally unfavourable weather conditions crops in general, with the exception of cotton, have been markedly low. The rainfall has been exceptionally low, an average of 30 inches for the island, and in many instances less than 20 inches being recorded—coupled with a previous abnormal dry season in 1920, yields are in consequence correspondingly low. Planters are in consequence faced with a heavy cost of production, diminished yields and a low market price for their produce; which in most instances, was under cost.

No Government Grants were made for any particular industry.

It is surmised that in consequence of the reduced prices paid for sugar and which are at present lower than the cost of production—increased attention will be paid to Cotton Cultivation—the latter with strict care and attention just affording a small turn-over.

### DOMINICA.

A new factory for making citrate of lime was built during the year, which makes a total of four of these factories now in operation in the island.

A factory for making citric acid crystals was built by the firm of L. Rose & Co. Ltd., Bath Estate, and commenced working towards the close of the year, when a small shipment of citric acid was made to London. This development is a highly important one, and it is being watched with great interest by lime planters.

### MONTserrat.

The year 1921, on account of the serious depreciation in the values of all agricultural crops, stands out in marked contrast to the results of the years immediately preceding.

While the area grown in cotton in 1920 was similar to the previous year (3,200 acres) the actual output from this crop amounted to only 395,035 lb of lint or an average of 123 lb of lint per acre, compared with an average of 147 lb per acre over the last 18 years. This small crop was due to the unsatisfactory rainfall in the early part of the cotton season. Apart from the short crop the situation has been intensely aggravated by the serious falling off in the demand for Sea Island cotton and practically one half of the 1920 crop remains unsold at the close of 1921. Actual prices for the cotton sold ranged from 32d to 38d per lb. of lint.

The area grown in the 1921 season has been in the neighbourhood of 1600 acres, and the crop has actually suffered less seriously from the attacks of the new cotton pest—the pink boll worm—than had been anticipated. The outlook for the sale of the crop is still markedly depressing.

There was a considerable decline in the production of lime juice products in 1921, the output of which has been declining for some years.

This is the result of the susceptibility of the trees to diseases for which no remedy has been yet discovered.

The production of Bay Rum in the island still remains in the experimental stage, but it is significant that the exports of Bay Oil increased to 285 gallons compared with 47 gallons in the previous year. Continued attention is being paid to the establishing of new areas in Bay trees.

The exports of Papain are less than usual and there was no expansion in the export of other minor products.

### ST. KITTS-NEVIS.

There have been no important developments in the agricultural or other industries during the year under review.

**THE SUGAR INDUSTRY.** The export of sugar for the year was as follows—7,885 tons crystals, 249 tons muscovado, 7,375 puncheons syrup, 427 puncheons molasses.

Good prices ruled during the early part of the year, and the estimated value of the sugar crop with syrup and molasses was £267,449. During the later part of the year there was a great slump in the price of sugar and estate owners have been greatly affected thereby.

**THE COTTON INDUSTRY.** The export of cotton lint was 747,796 lb which was valued at £74,780. The price of this article considerably declined and there was great difficulty in disposing of the crop.

**COCO-NUTS.** In Nevis the cultivation of coco-nuts is on the increase, there being about 600 acres at present under coco-nuts. The number of nuts exported was 342,700 of the value of £1,542. There was also a considerable falling off in the value of coco-nuts.

### VIRGIN ISLANDS.

A Peasants' Agricultural Bank has been inaugurated with shares of a value of £1 each, the object of the Bank being to loan money out to peasants at reasonable rates on good security also to assist the peasants in the purchase of agricultural implements and in the development of their lands. This is not a Government undertaking, but has been established by the peasants themselves.

**WAGES AND COST OF LIVING.**  
**1921.**

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.			
Occupations arranged under (a) Agriculture. (b) Domestic service. (c) Trade and Manufacture.	* Per Annum.	* Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
<b>ANTIGUA.</b>			
<b>(a) AGRICULTURAL</b>			
Headmen ... ..		2/- to 3/-	
Weeders—Men ... ..		2/-	
Women ... ..		1/-	
Ploughmen ... ..		2/3 to 2/6	
Forkers ... ..		5/- to 6/-	1d. per 100 ft.
Trenching ... ..			2d. per rod.
Cane Cutters ... ..		6/- to 7/-	1d. per line
<b>(b) DOMESTIC SERVICE</b>			
Cook ... ..		5/- per week	
Housemaid ... ..		5/- ..	
Yard Servant (Messenger) ... ..		3/- ..	
<b>(c) TRADE AND MANUFACTURE</b>			
Engine driver (Sugar Estates) ... ..		3/6 per day	1/2 per ton.
Bagging Sugar ... ..			
Cane Rake Men ... ..		10/6 to 12/6	
Firemen ... ..		per week	
Blacksmiths (Sugar Estates) ... ..		11/- per week	
		10/- to 14/-	
		per week	
Carpenters „ ... ..		10/- to 15/-	
		per week	
Masons „ ... ..		12/- to 16/-	
		per week	
Carpenters (outside workers or jobbers) ... ..		4/- to 6/- per day	
<b>ST. KITTS-NEVIS.</b>			
<b>(a) AGRICULTURAL</b>			
Men ... ..		2/-	5/6
Women ... ..		1/-	2/6
Children under 16 ... ..		8d. to 10d.	1/- to 1/6
In most cases free garden plots are allowed and the keeping of stock.			
<b>(b) DOMESTIC SERVICE</b>			
Men ... ..	£30 to £50.		
Women ... ..	£12 10/- to £20.		
<b>(c) TRADE AND MANUFACTURE</b>			
Carpenters ... ..		4/- to 6/-	
Masons ... ..		5/- to 6/-	

\* State what, if any, payments in kind are made in addition to Cash Wages.

## AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

Occupations arranged under, (a) Agriculture, (b) Domestic service, (c) Trade and Manufacture.				*Per Annum.	*Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
DOMINICA.						
(a) AGRICULTURAL						
Men	...	...			1/3 to 2/- 10d. to 1/- 6d to 7d.	1/6 to 2/- 10d. to 1/- 6d. to 7d.
Women	...	...				
Children	...	...				
(b) DOMESTIC SERVICE				£12 to £18 with food.		
(c) TRADE AND MANUFACTURE						
Carpenters	...	...			3/-	
Masons	...	...			4/-	
Blacksmiths	...	...			3/-	
Coopers	...	...			5/-	
MONTSERRAT.						
(a) AGRICULTURAL					1/6, 1/-, 10d.	1 2. 1/4
(b) DOMESTIC SERVICE					4/- to 7/- per week.	
(c) TRADE AND MANUFACTURE						
Clerks	...	...	£40 to £60.			
VIRGIN ISLANDS.						
(a) AGRICULTURAL		...	£ 28 16 0	2/-		2/-
(b) DOMESTIC SERVICE		...	£ 18 0 0			
(c) TRADE AND MANUFACTURE		...	£ 100 0 0	8/-		8/-



**AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF  
USE OR CONSUMPTION.**

			Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the Year.	Maximum Retail Price.	Minimum Retail Price.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<i>Prices ruling in St. John's, Antigua :—</i>					
Wheaten Flour	...	per sack of 196 lb.	4 19 0		
Wheaten Bread	...	per lb.	8		
Horned Cattle	...	each	12 0 0		
Sheep	...	per lb live weight	3		
Goats	...	" "	2 10 0		
Swine	...	each	3 1 2		
Milk	...	Wine Quart	3 1 2		
Butter, Salt	...	i.e., tinned per lb	4 8		
Cheese	...	per lb.	2 8		
Eggs	...	per dozen	2 6		
Beef	...	per lb.	10 1 2		
Mutton	...	"	10 1 2		
Pork	...	"	10 1 2		
Rice, White	...	"	10		
" Brown	...	"	8 1 2		
Coffee	...	"	1 6		
Cocoa	...	"	7		
Tea	...	"	4 0		
Sugar, usine	...	"	5		
Salt, Rock	...	"	2		
Wine	...	per bottle	6 0		
Brandy	...	" "	9 0		
Beer	...	per pint	1 2		
Tobacco	...	per lb.	3 3		
Kerosene Oil	...	per 10 American gallons	1 4 6		
Soap, Common	...	per 56 lb.	2 0 3		
<i>Prices ruling in Basseterre, St. Kitts :—</i>					
Wheaten Flour	...	per barrel of 196 lb.	3 9 0	3 9 0	2 10 0
Wheaten Bread	...	per lb....	5 1 2	6	4
Horned Cattle	...	...	12 10 0	15 0 0	10 0 0
Horses	...	...	30 0 0	40 0 0	20 0 0
Sheep	...	per lb. live weight...	3 1 2	3 1 2	3 1 2
Goats	...	...	3	3	3
Swine	...	...	3	3	3
Milk	...	per reputed quart bottle	3 1 2	3 1 2	3 1 2
Butter, Fresh	...	...	4 3	5 0	3 6
" Salt	...	...	1 8	1 8	1 8
Cheese	...	...	2 8	3 0	2 0
Eggs	...	each	2	2 1 2	1 1 2
Beef	...	...	9	10	8
Mutton	...	...	9	10	8
Pork	...	...	9	10	8
" Salt	...	...	1 6	1 8	1 4
Rice	...	...	5 1 2	6	5
Coffee (powdered)	...	per lb.	1 4	1 8	1 0
Cocoa	...	per lb.	4 0	5 0	4 0
Tea	...	per lb.	4 0	4 0	3 4
Sugar—Factory Crystals	...	per lb.	5	5	4

**AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES  
OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.**

		Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the year.			Maximum Retail Price.			Minimum Retail Price.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Prices ruling in Basseterre, St. Kitts :—</i>										
<i>(continued)</i>										
Salt (refined)	... per lb.			3			3			3
Wine	per reputed quart	5	0		5	0		3	0	
Brandy	" "	10	0		12	0		10	0	
Beer	... per pint	1	0		1	2		1	0	
Kerosene Oil	per reputed quart bottle			6½			7			6
Soap, Common	... per lb.			8			8			8
Salt Fish	... per lb.			6			7½			5
Corn Meal	... per lb.			3			4			3
<i>Prices ruling in Roseau, Dominica :—</i>										
Wheaten Flour	per barrel of 196 lb.	3	0	0	3	15	0	2	10	0
Wheaten Bread	... per lb.			5			5			4½
Horned Cattle	...	12	10	0	18	0	0	9	0	0
Horses	...	15	0	0	30	0	0	12	0	0
Sheep	...			18	1	5	0			12
Goats	...			10			15			9
Swine	...	2	10	0	5	0	0	1	10	0
Milk	... per quart			6			6			5
Butter, Fresh	... per lb.	3	0		3	6		3	0	
" Salt	...	4	0		4	0		4	0	
Cheese	...	2	0		2	6		2	0	
Eggs	... per dozen	1	6		2	0		1	0	
Beef	... per lb.			10			10			10
Mutton	...	1	0		1	0		1	0	
Pork	...			10			10			10
Rice	...			5			5			4
Coffee	...	1	0		1	6		1	0	
Cocoa (prepared)	...	4	0		4	9		4	0	
Tea	...	5	0		5	0		4	0	
Sugar	...			5			5			3½
Salt	... per barrel	10	0		10	0		7	6	
Wine	... per bottle	4	6		8	0		4	6	
Brandy	...	10	6		14	6		10	0	
Beer	...	2	6		3	0		2	0	
Tobacco (Leaf)	... per lb.	4	0		4	2		4	0	
Kerosene Oil	... per case	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0
Soap, Common	... per bar	2	0		2	0		1	10	
<i>Prices ruling in Plymouth, Montserrat :—</i>										
Wheaten Flour	per barrel of 196 lb.	2	15	0	3	0	0	2	15	0
Wheaten Bread	... per lb.			5			6			4
Horned Cattle	...	13	0	0	14	0	0	12	0	0
Horses	...	20	0	0	35	0	0	12	0	0
Sheep	...	1	0	0	1	5	0			18
Goats	...			16	1	0	0			14
Swine	...	6	0	0	8	0	0	4	0	0
Milk	... per quart			2½			2½			2
Butter, Fresh	...	3	6		4	0		3	6	
" Salt	...	2	0		2	0		2	0	

**AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES  
OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.**

		Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the Year.	Maximum Retail Price.	Minimum Retail Price.
<i>Prices ruling in Plymouth, Montserrat :— (continued)</i>		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cheese	...	2 6	3 0	2 6
Eggs	per dozen	1 0	2 0	1 0
Beef	per lb.	7	7	7
Mutton	"	8	8	8
Pork	"	10	10	10
Rice	"	5	5	5
Coffee	"	1 6	1 6	1 6
Cocoa	"	1 3	1 3	1 3
Tea	"	2 0	2 0	2 0
Sugar	"	9	9	9
Salt	"	3	3	3
Kerosene Oil	per case	1 2 0	1 2 0	1 2 0
Soap, Common	per bar	1 6	1 6	1 6
<i>Prices ruling in Tortola, Virgin Islands :—</i>				
Wheaten Flour	per barrel of 196 lb.	2 7 1		
Wheaten Bread	per lb.	6		
Horned Cattle	...	6 0 0		
Horses	...	8 0 0		
Sheep	...	16 0		
Goats	...	8 0		
Swine	...	1 10 0		
Milk	per quart	2		
Butter, Fresh	per lb.	2 6		
" Salt	"	2 6		
Cheese	"	2 6		
Eggs	each	2		
Beef	per lb.	7		
Mutton	"	7		
Pork	"	7		
Rice	"	4		
Coffee	"	1 0		
Cocoa	"	2 6		
Tea	"	5 0		
Sugar	"	4		
Salt	"	1		
Wine	per bottle	7 6		
Brandy	"	14 0		
Beer	per pint	1 3		
Tobacco	per lb.	2 6		
Kerosene Oil	per quart	6		
Soap, Common	per bar	1 3		

## AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE F.O.B. OF STAPLE PRODUCTS.

For the Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
<b>ANTIGUA.*</b>												
Sugar: Grey Crystals (a) £38 10s. per ton.												
Muscovado (b)												
Cotton : Sea Island (c)												
<b>ST. KITTS-NEVIS.</b>												
Sugar : Crystals per ton £27 4. 8.												
Muscovado " 18 0. 0.												
Syrup per gallon 1/3												
Molasses " 1/-												
Cotton. per lb lint... 2/-												
Coconuts per M.... £4 10/-												
Salt per barrel 2/9												
<b>DOMINICA.</b>												
Lime juice, raw, per gal. 1/6	1/6	1/6	1/6	1/6	1/6	1/6	1/6	1/6	1/6	1/6	1/6	1/6
" Concentrated " 6/9	6/9	6/9	6/9	6/9	6/9	6/9	6/9	6/9	6/9	6/9	6/9	6/9
Green Limes												
per packed bbl. 26/8	18/9	23/11	34/4	39/7	31/3	25/-	21/10½	20/10½	20/10	20/10	20/10	20/10
per lb. 4d.	4½d.	4½d.	3½d.	3½d.	3½d.	4½d.	4½d.	4½d.	4½d.	4½d.	4½d.	4½d.
Cocoa. 3 14 8	3 14 8	3 14 8	3 14 8	3 14 8	3 14 8	3 14 8	3 14 8	3 14 8	3 14 8	3 14 8	3 14 8	3 14 8
Citrate of Lime per cwt. £3 14 8	3 14 8	3 14 8	3 14 8	3 14 8	3 14 8	3 14 8	3 14 8	3 14 8	3 14 8	3 14 8	3 14 8	3 14 8
<b>MONTSERRAT.</b>												
No returns.												
<b>VIRGIN ISLANDS.</b>												
No returns.												
(a) Crop sold in entirety at £38 10. 0. per ton. (b) Various rates up to £56 per ton. (c) From 6/- to 8/- per lb. Lint.												

\*Note.—It is impossible to state monthly quotations for these products. They are all shipped by private individuals or firms and in many instances the information is not forthcoming. Cotton for instance may remain 6 to 9 months in the U. K. before sales are effected.



**GAOLS AND PRISONERS.**  
1921.

## STATISTICAL RETURN for the PRISONS of the LEEWARD ISLANDS for 1920.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1921.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to Penal Imprisonment, including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment.)				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1921.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1921.	
		For Debt.	For safe custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Mths. and less than one Year.	For Three Months or less.					
<b>ANTIGUA.</b>																
COMMON GAOL :																
Males	99	1	4	94	16	7	27	1	13	20	60	67	17	1	4	
Females	68	...	2	66	6	3	27	...	...	6	60	13	3	...	...	
Juveniles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	167	1	6	160	22	10	54	1	13	26	120	80	20	1	4	
<b>ST. KITTS-NEVIS.</b>																
COMMON GAOL	229	11	11	207	36	17	74	...	2	17	199	19	8	...	...	
Total	229	11	11	207	36	17	74	...	2	17	199	19	8	...	...	
<b>DOMINICA.</b>																
COMMON GAOL :																
Males	315	3	53	267	40	28	186	1	9	31	233	38	10	2	1	
Females	144	5	9	130	36	13	45	...	...	3	131	11	...	1	...	
Juveniles	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	467	8	62	397	76	41	231	1	9	34	364	49	10	3	1	
<b>MONTSERRAT.</b>																
COMMON GAOL :																
Males	86	1	14	74	16	2	17	...	5	4	67	8.3	...	0.05	...	
Females	30	...	1	28	5	...	3	...	...	1	26	2.5	...	0.02	...	
Juveniles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	116	1	15	102	21	2	20	...	5	5	93	10.8	...	0.07	...	
<b>VIRGIN ISLANDS.</b>																
COMMON GAOL	10	...	4	8	5	...	3	...	2	2	4	2.73	...	...	...	
Total	10	...	4	8	5	...	3	...	2	2	4	2.73	...	...	...	

\* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

THESE QUESTIONS ARE TO BE FILLED UP IN RESPECT OF  
EACH PRISON IN THE COLONY.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

I. If the prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

Antigua—Yes.  
St. Kitts-Nevis—Not on separate system.  
Dominica—Yes.  
Montserrat—Separation of sexes is complete. Separation of prisoners is complete only when number of cells allows. When more than six males in custody, some have to be secured in groups of three.  
Virgin Islands—Separate cell accommodation is provided for each prisoner. The prison precincts are divided into two parts by a wall 20 ft. high, yielding cells and a yard for male and a yard for female prisoners.

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

Antigua—Nil.  
St. Kitts-Nevis—Every cell is fitted with an inspection hole.  
Dominica—The night Patrol supervises them.  
Montserrat—A warder is in charge.  
Virgin Islands—The Gaoler supervises the male prisoners and the matron the female prisoners.

III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

		CELLS.		ASSOCIATION WARDS.	
		Males	Females	Males	Females
Antigua	...	72	24	6	1
St. Kitts.	...	6	0	10	5
Dominica	...	20	1	0	7
Montserrat	...	4	2	2	0
Virgin Islands	...	8	0	0	0
Total	...	110	27	18	13

IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

And what superficial area?

Antigua—1068 cubic ft. Superficial area 8547 cubic ft.  
St. Kitts—1933 cubic feet. Superficial area 36,737 cubic feet.  
Dominica—4 cubic feet space between. Superficial area good.  
Montserrat—650 cubic feet.  
Virgin Islands—The cubic space in each cell 8 cubic feet.

V. How are the prisoners classified?

Antigua—Debtors, First class misdemeanants, Prisoners awaiting trial and Convicted prisoners.  
St. Kitts-Nevis—Simple imprisonment and Hard Labour.  
Dominica—According to their sex.  
Montserrat—(1) Convicted prisoners, (2) Prisoners on remand. (3) Debtors.  
Virgin Islands—As far as is possible :  
(1) Debtors, (2) First Class Misdemeanants, (3) Prisoners awaiting trial, (4) Convicted Prisoners.

VI. Is penal labour—that is labour by treadmill, crank, or shot drill—in force? No.



## QUESTIONS.

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c. : secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use?

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed.

2. How are they supervised?

3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last 3 years?

4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for.

## ANSWERS.

See reply to Question VI.

Antigua:—Baking bread for Prison and for the Public Institutions, Boot mending, Carpenters, Blacksmithing, Masonry—casting concrete pipes for Public roads—Making clothing for prisoners and for the boys in the Training School, breaking stone, repairing, painting and cleaning Prison, washing clothing and such like miscellaneous labour.

St. Kitts—Breaking stones, picking fibre and petty repairs to Prison walls and cells.

Dominica—Stone breaking and fibre making.

Montserrat—Breaking and carting of stone: cleaning the grounds of Government institutions.

Virgin Islands—Breaking stones, whitewashing Prison, cleaning, making, mending and washing prison clothing, weeding and keeping clean public grounds.

Antigua—Quarrying and carting stone, Road-making, weeding and keeping in order the Pauper Cemetery, Government House grounds and in various other ways as required by the Public Works Department.

St. Kitts—Quarrying and carting stones, felling trees in Public Square and assisting to keep in order Government House grounds and Public Cemetery.

Dominica—Carting stones, repairing and weeding public roads and Government House grounds.

Montserrat—See reply to VIII.

Virgin Islands—Weeding and keeping in order Government House grounds and Recreation Grounds and carting stones.

Antigua—One or more Officers are attached to each gang of prisoners.

St. Kitts—By one (or more) warder.

Dominica—By prison warders.

Montserrat—By a warder.

Virgin Islands—Gaoler is in charge of prisoners when employed beyond the gaol.

Antigua—None. St. Kitts—One.

Dominica—None.

Montserrat—None.

Virgin Islands—None.

Antigua—Government Departments are supplied with road metal free of cost, whenever they desire it. Bread is supplied to the Public Institutions at a little over the cost of flour etc. Coffins are also supplied to the Holberton Hospital, Lunatic Asylum, and Poor Law Guardians at a small charge over cost price.

St. Kitts—All money received for sale of broken stones or fibre is paid into the Treasury.

Dominica—By placing it into the Treasury.

Montserrat—No visible financial profit, save proceeds of sale of broken stone which are paid into the General Revenue.

Virgin Islands—Paid into Treasury.

## QUESTIONS.

## ANSWERS.

X. What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year 1921?

	£	s.	d.
Antigua	4345	15	8
St Kitts	1105	11	3
Dominica	1071	0	0
Montserrat	404	3	0
Virgin Islands	85	19	1
	<u>£ 7012</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>0</u>

XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1921?

Antigua—Nominal earnings, allowing that each male prisoner earns 6d. and each female 4d. per day for 311 working days	£619	8	2
Actual receipts :—Maintenance of prisoner from other Presidencies	£ 807	1	4
Workshop Receipts	2537	18	7
	<u>£3344</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>11</u>

St. Kitts—No workshop account is kept.

Dominica—£80 0 2.

Montserrat—Nil.

Virgin Islands—Nil.

XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted? and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Antigua—(a) Between sunset and sunrise.

(b) The cells are lighted from the outside.

(c) Continually—Tall-tale clocks are used.

St. Kitts—Twelve hours. The dormitory is lighted, and patrolled continually during the night.

Dominica—From 6 p.m. to 6 a.m. No. Every half-hour.

Montserrat—Sunset to sunrise. Not lighted. Not patrolled.

Virgin Islands—Between Sunset and Sunrise. Sleep not in association.

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

Antigua—71 males and 11 females were punished by reduction of dietary. The number of punishments for males being 216, and females 17.

St. Kitts—Twenty punishments of a dietary nature accompanied in some cases by loss of remission marks.

Dominica—Solitary confinement. Bread and water.

Montserrat—16 males, and 4 females, for minor offences against prison regulations. Bread and water diet for periods not exceeding three days or forfeiture of marks.

Virgin Islands—Nil.

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

Antigua—Yes, Anglican.

St. Kitts—Yes. A Chaplain of the Anglican persuasion.

Dominica—One Chaplain, Roman Catholic.

Montserrat—No Chaplain. Clergyman of denomination concerned will visit when so requested.

Virgin Islands—None.

XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasion?

Antigua—Yes, regularly. Anglicans and Dissenters are ministered to by the Chaplain. The Roman Catholics are visited weekly by the Roman Catholic Priest.

St. Kitts—Religious services are performed regularly for the benefit of all prisoners irrespective of creed.

Dominica—Yes, Roman Catholic.

Montserrat—Occasionally Church of England.

Virgin Islands—None.

## QUESTIONS.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?

XX. 1. What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1921?

2. What were the prevailing diseases?

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?

## ANSWERS.

Antigua—Yes. Ministers are not informed when prisoners of their respective persuasion enter the prison.

St. Kitts—Ministers of all persuasions are allowed to see members of their flock. They are sent for when requested by a prisoner.

Dominica—Yes. Yes.

Montserrat—Yes, but they are not notified unless by request of prisoner.

Virgin Islands—Yes. Ministers are not informed when prisoners of their respective persuasion enter the Prison.

Antigua—The Chaplain, with the assistance of Grammar School Scholars, teaches the younger male prisoners once a week after Divine Service on Sundays.

St. Kitts, Dominica, Montserrat, and Virgin Islands—None.

Antigua—The Industrial mark system is in force. Prisoners sentenced to over one month being able to gain marks on admission.

St. Kitts—By the earning of a certain number of marks for Industry and good conduct.

Dominica—Steady hard work accompanied by good conduct and industry.

Montserrat—Under the mark system.

Virgin Islands—By approval of the Governor on recommendation of the Commissioner.

Antigua—Yes, natural causes. Six prisoners died during the year.

St. Kitts—There were no deaths.

Dominica and Montserrat—None.

Virgin Islands—Yes. Two prisoners undergoing sentence of death were executed within the prison during the year.

*Verdict* (1) Suffocation caused by hanging in accordance with the provisions of the law  
(2) By hanging in accordance with the order of H. M. Representatives.

Antigua—1. Good. 2. None.

St. Kitts—1. Very good. 2. None.

Dominica—1. Good. 2. Venereal Diseases, diseases of the Digestive System, Dysentery, Malarial Fever, Tropical Ulcer and their Diseases.

Montserrat—1. Satisfactory. 2. None.

Virgin Islands—1. The sanitary condition was good throughout the year. 2. No illness during the year.

Antigua—Prisoners sentenced to 1 month or less receive for the first 7 days, a diet consisting of 6 oz. of oatmeal, made into porridge, and 10 oz. of wheaten bread per day (unless otherwise ordered by the Surgeon). After this period they receive the full prison diet. All convicted prisoners sentenced to over one month receive the full prison dietary from the time of admission. Prisoners awaiting trial or on remand and debtors (who do not maintain themselves) receive the full prison diet. "Punishment diet" consists of one pound of wheaten bread per day, with water *ad lib*.

St. Kitts—Rules laid down by "Rules and Regulations" of the Leeward Islands Prisons.

Dominica—Ordinary, Milk, and Hospital.

Montserrat—As laid down by Prison Regulations.

Virgin Islands—Breakfast at 10 a.m. Dinner at 5 p.m. (*vide* L. I. Prison Rules, 1909.)

**CRIMINAL STATISTICS.**  
1921.

# 1. CRIMES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME.

Crime.	Crimes Reported or known to the Police.			Persons Proceeded Against.				
	Total.	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of Evidence.	Brought before a Magisterial Court.	Number.			Apprehended.	Summoned.
				Total.	M	F		
1. Homicide ...	3	...	3	3	2	1	3	...
2. Other offences against the person ...	1386	474	912	912	536	376	223	689
3. Praedial Larceny ...	555	30	555	555	307	248	235	320
4. Other offences against property ...	1232	478	754	754	494	260	401	353
5. Other Crimes ...	2676	359	2317	2317	1218	1099	144	2173
Total ...	5882	1341	4541	4541	2557	1984	1006	3535

# 2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Discharged.		Committed for Trial.	Convicted Summary.				
	Total.	M	F	For want of Prosecution.	On the Merits of the case.		Total.	Sentences.			
								Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of
1. Homicide	3	2	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the person	3619	1845	1774	1307	783	21	1508	78	12	1185	233
3. Praedial larceny	986	592	394	183	210	1	592	128	54	327	83
4. { Malicious injuries to property Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	979	551	428	260	206	48	465	90	28	254	93
	Other crimes										
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies...	13092	7006	9086	1884	1492	2	9714	93	46	6644	2931
5. Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony											
Miscellaneous minor offences											
Total	18679	9996	8683	3634	2692	71	12279	389	140	8410	3340

## 3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPERIOR COURT.\*

Crime or Offence.	Number.		Sex.		Not Tried ( <i>Nolle Prosequi</i> &c.)	Found Insane before Trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.						
	Total.	In Circuit Courts.	In Resident Magistrate's Courts.	M				F	Sentences.					
									Total.	Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.
1. Murder of wife or concubine ...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Murder of child ...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murder other than wife, concubine, or child ...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Manslaughter ...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Attempted Murder ...	4	4	...	3	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	3	...	...
Rape ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unnatural crime ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other offences against the person ...	11	11	...	10	1	...	...	2	9	...	...	9	...	...
3. Praedial larceny ...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
4. Offences against property with violence to the person ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Offences against property ...	30	30	...	26	2	5	...	2	15	...	...	15	...	8
5. Other crimes ...	4	4	...	3	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	...
Total ...	54	54	...	48	6	5	...	8	32	2	...	30	...	9

\* N.B.—Include in the returns the information for attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences.

## 4. COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years.

	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. Offences against the person ... ..	...	...	1426	3619
2. Praedial larceny ... ..	...	...	521	986
Malicious injuries to property ... ..	...	...	...	..
3. { Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property) ... ..	...	...	714	979
4. Other crimes ... ..	...	...	...	...
Offences against the Master and Ser- vant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies ... ..	...	...	5382	13022
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ... ..	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous minor offences ... ..	...	...	...	...
Total ... ..	8122	9301	8043	18676
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. { Murder of wife or concubine ... ..	...	...	...	...
{ Murder of child ... ..	...	...	...	...
{ Murder other than wife, concubine or child... ..	...	...	5	2
{ Manslaughter ... ..	...	...	...	...
2. { Attempted Murder ... ..	...	...	...	...
{ Rape ... ..	...	...	...	3
{ Unnatural crime ... ..	...	...	18	...
{ Other offences against the person. ... ..	...	...	...	9
3. Praedial larceny ... ..	...	...	...	1
4. { Offences against property with violence to the person ... ..	...	...	...	...
{ Other offences against property ... ..	...	...	62	23
5. Other crimes ... ..	...	...	9	2
Total ... ..	129	64	94	40

**HOSPITALS.**

**1921.**



# HOSPITALS RETURN

## HOSPITAL RETURN OF THE COLONY OF THE LEEWARD ISLANDS FOR THE YEAR 1921.

### QUESTION 1.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1921	Number admitted during the year 1921.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1921.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged.			Number who died in the year 1921	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.							Died in the year 1921.	Discharged 1921.	Remaining at the end of the year 1921.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
ANTIGUA.																
Males	35	622	33	1	...	9	...	...	386	140	16	81	2373	17	2432	204 days.
Females	45	750	36	19	...	10	...	...	505	147	17	85	2764	16	3030	161 days.
ST. KITTS. CUNNINGHAM HOSPITAL.																
Males	41	430	3352	...	...	...	...	...	243	102	37	64	...	2475	29	28 years.
Females	47	472	3815	8	3	8	...	...	241	117	60	67	...	3357	34	
POGSON HOSPITAL.																
Males	1	22	3	...	...	1	...	...	7	10	4	...	...	16	1	3 months.
Females	...	19		1	...	...	...	...	9	8	2	...	...	14	...	
NEVIS. ALEXANDRA HOSPITAL.																
Males	7	101	14	...	...	1	...	...	45	30	5	10	15	17	37	183 days.
Females	17	132	21	4	1	...	2	...	75	19	12	13	14	19	44	
DOMINICA. ROSEAU HOSPITAL.																
Males	33	499	3527	...	...	...	1	...	366	100	1	29	2365	5721	5388	265 days.
Females	37	369	3901	8	...	12	...	...	289	62	1	22	3213	6643	5875	324 days.
PORTSMOUTH HOSPITAL.																
Males	6	101	7	...	...	1	...	...	63	29	...	6	816 days	146 days	41 days	92 days.
Females	7	103	8	2	1	4	...	...	75	27	...	4	112 days	122 days	615 days	134 days.
MONTserrat.																
Males	2	27	15	2	...	3	...	...	28	16	5	5	54 days	38 days	31 days	173 days.
Females	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Totals	278	3678	—	45	5	49	3	—	2332	807	160	386	—	—	—	

\* These day nurses take it in turn to do night duty six each time.

## QUESTION II.

Give the Name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
ANTIGUA.													
Surgical Ward :													
Male ...	25	23	14	6	2012		129	120	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Female ...	21	23	14	6	1690		111	111	"	"	"	"	
Private Ward divided into 4 rooms ...	46	23	14	4	7406		172	172	"	"	"	"	
General Ward :													
Male including Police and Prisoners -- 2 rooms ...	116	21	11	32	1116		630	630	"	"	"	"	
Female & Children including Prisoners -- 4 rooms ...	116	41	13	43	1874		620	620	"	"	"	"	
Lying in Ward -- 2 rooms ...	60	20	15	12	4500		204	204	"	"	"	"	
ST. KITTS, CUNNINGHAM HOSPITAL.													
1	40	30	12	15		18			No	No	No	No	
2	56	46	22	15		18							
3	52	36	12	17		18							
4	56	44	24	19		22							
5	50	16	9	8									
6	32	18	16	7		7							
7	Not used now												
8	do.												
9	Divided in cells												
10	do.												
Semper Ward ...	40	15	16	4		4							
POGSON HOSPITAL.													
Emergency Ward ...	50	15	8	4	1875	4	216	180	No.	No.	No.	No.	
NEVIS, ALEXANDRA HOSPITAL.													
1	30	20	15	8		9			No.	No.	No.	No.	
2	30	20	15	9		8			"	"	"	"	
3	30	20	15	10		11			"	Yes.	"	"	
4	30	20	15	10		9			"	Yes.	"	"	
Maternity Ward	25	15	20	3		4			Yes.	"	"	"	
DOMINICA, ROSEAU HOSPITAL.													
Inray ...	60	14	8½	11	649	11	154	97	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Glover ...	61	14½	11½	11	925	12	130	130	"	"	"	"	
Dawbney ...	85½	20	11½	18	1229	20	270	270	"	"	"	"	
Alford ...	76½	20	9½	18	1011	18	219	219	"	"	"	"	
Private ...	12	12	9½	1	1515	1	35	35	"	"	"	"	
PORTSMOUTH HOSPITAL.													
Male Ward ...	25	20	11½	8	7125 c. feet	11			"	Yes.	"	"	
Female Ward ...	25	20	11½	8	7125 c. feet	12			"	Yes.	"	"	
Private Ward ...	14	10	11½	2	798 c. feet.	3			"	No.	"	"	
MONTSERRAT.													
Male ...	30	22½	15	6	210 sq. ft.	7	190	190	"	"	"	"	
Female ...	30	22½	15	6		7	100	190	"	"	"	"	
Tuberculosis													
Male ...	22	17	18	2	394 feet	...	170	170	"	"	"	"	Separate building from Hospital.
Female ...	22	20	18	3	440 feet	...	170	170	"	"	"	"	

## QUESTION II.—(continued)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Antigua.—Unlimited. From Wallings Reservoir and a large rain water tank which stores water collected from roof. 30,000 gallons.  
 St. Kitts—Cunningham Hospital—Unlimited supply.  
 Pogson Hospital—Unlimited Supply.  
 Nevis—Alexandra Hospital—8-10 gallons per head.  
 Dominica—Roseau Hospital—Unlimited.  
 Portsmouth Hospital—Abundance.  
 Montserrat—Unlimited.

What is the source of the water supply?

Antigua—Rain caught from roofs and Wallings Reservoir.  
 St. Kitts—Cunningham Hospital—Government Reservoir.  
 Pogson Hospital—Northern District Water Works.  
 Nevis—Alexandra Hospital—(Charlestown) Water Works.  
 Dominica—Roseau Hospital—The Roseau Water Works.  
 Portsmouth—River. There is no reservoir, and although the intake has a small pressure, the river is near by and any quantity desired can be easily obtained.  
 Montserrat—Reservoir. Source from mountain springs.

What is the quality of the Water?

Antigua—Excellent.  
 St. Kitts—Cunningham Hospital—Good.  
 Pogson Hospital—Good.  
 Nevis—Alexandra Hospital—Good.  
 Dominica—Roseau Hospital—Good.  
 Portsmouth—The water is soft and palatable, though from the nature of the intake contamination is very easy. The average specimen is fair and contains no bacteria of importance nor lead.  
 Montserrat—Excellent.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to baths and Lavatories.

Antigua—Bath rooms for each sex attached to all Wards.  
 St. Kitts—Cunningham Hospital—Bath attached to each ward.  
 Pogson Hospital—Shower Bath in separate building and bath tubs for use in wards.  
 Nevis—Alexandra Hospital—There are two large and efficient baths for male and female patients respectively. Male and female Lavatories adjoin the male and female baths and are of the water carriage system and are satisfactory. These male and female lavatories are separated by a wall partition.  
 Dominica—Roseau Hospital—There are 6 bath rooms, to all of which a Water Service has been laid on.  
 Portsmouth—There are two baths, one attached to the male ward and the other to the female ward. The water supply is cold water there being no hot water installation. There are two lavatories, one in the doctors office and the other in the operating theatre; neither is ever supplied with water from the tap—the pressure of water not being sufficient.  
 Montserrat—1 bath room.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?

Antigua—Sewerage is buried in shallow trenches, and surface drained by means of open drains and pipes.  
 St. Kitts—Cunningham Hospital—No Sewerage. Bucket and Earth, and removed by Scavenger.  
 Pogson—Pail and dry earth system, removed daily.  
 Nevis—Alexandra Hospital—Water carriage to Septic Tank. Condition of privies Sanitary and in good condition.  
 Dominica—Roseau—The dry earth system. Privies kept clean and whitewashed periodically.  
 Portsmouth—Dry earth closets are used. Leading from both the female and the male wards are two closets in each of which there is one seat and one bucket. These buckets are removed nightly by scavengers and so the privies are kept tolerably clean and sanitary.  
 Montserrat—Dry earth system.

QUESTION III

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.					
	By His Hon. The Administrator.					By a Government Inspector.
	Antigua	Cunningham.	Pogson Hosp.	Nevis.	Roseau Hosp.	Montserrat.
By Appointment	—	—	—	1	2	Governor
Of Surprise	—	—	—	2	—	7.7.21. Commissioner S.3.21

In St. Kitts the Hospital Board once a month.

- (I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

Append copies of his Reports, if any).
- Antigua and St. Kitts-Nevis—Yes.  
Dominica—Roseau—Produced on every occasion.  
Portsmouth—Nil.  
Montserrat—No.

Antigua and St. Kitts-Nevis—On no occasion.  
Dominica—Roseau—Made up to date.  
Portsmouth—Nil.  
Montserrat—No.

Antigua—There are daily Statistical reports and quarterly financial reports.  
St. Kitts-Nevis Nil.  
Dominica—Roseau—Annual Report of the Senior Medical Officer.  
Portsmouth Nil.  
Montserrat—(a.) Auditor General's Annual Report.  
(b.) Annual Medical Report.  
(c.) Nil.

## QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
<b>ANTIGUA.</b>			<b>ST. KITTS-NEVIS.</b>		
Simple Continued Fever ...	3		<b>CUNNINGHAM HOSPITAL.</b>		
Enteric Fever ...	16	4	<b>ST. KITTS.</b>		
Malarial Fever ...	30	1	<b>General Diseases :</b>		
Dysentery ...	27	2	Bronchitis ...	4	
Erysipelas ...	2	1	Pneumonia ...	23	5
Septicæmia ...	1	1	Febricular ...	61	
Tetanus ...	6	6	Dysentery ...	54	18
Tubercle ...	1	1	Diarrhoea ...	46	6
Syphilis :—			Malaria Fever ...	8	1
A. Primary & Secondary ...	23		Tubercle ...	22	6
B. Tertiary ...	12		Yaws ...	1	
Gonorrhœa ...	14		Syphilis :		
Scurvy ...	9		(a) Primary and		
Yaws ...	176	23	Secondary ...	33	17
Rheumatism ...	39		(b) Tertiary ...	9	
Rheumatoid Arthritis ...	3		Gonorrhœa ...	5	
Malignant new growth ...	14	5	Rheumatism ...	1	
Non-Malignant new growth ...	9		Senility ...	6	6
Anæmia ...	3		Influenza ...	4	
Old Age ...	4	1	New Growth-Malignant ...	6	2
Influenza ...	6		New Growth-Non-Malignant ...	9	
Pellagra ...	14	3	Debility ...	6	1
Hernia ...	35		Enteric ...	33	8
Ulcer ...	82	3	Paratyphoid ...	42	5
Neuritis ...	3		Pellagra ...	2	
Meningitis ...	2	2	Tetanus ...	4	
Congestion of Brain ...	5		Gangrene ...	6	6
Apoplexy ...	11	10	Septicæmia ...	4	4
Paralysis ...	22	3	Pregnancy ...	61	
Epilepsy ...	1		Puerperal Sepsis ...	1	1
Hysteria ...	2		Miscellaneous Diseases ...	13	
Delusions of Insanity ...	3		Local Diseases :		
Diseases of Eye ...	21		Diseases of the Nervous		
Diseases of Ear ...	3		System.		
Diseases of Nose ...	1		Cerebral Tumour ...	4	2
Debility ...	23	6	Apoplexy ...	2	2
Diseases of Circulatory			Concussion of Brain ...	1	
System ...	67	19	Asthma ...	8	
Diseases of the Respiratory			Mental Diseases :		
System :—			Deranged mind ...	10	
A. Pulmonary Tuberculosis ...	23	16	Mania ...	16	
B. Bronchitis ...	11	1	Melancholia ...	8	
C. Pneumonia ...	41	17	Delusional Insanity ...	4	
D. Pleurisy ...	5	4	Diseases of the Eye ...	26	
E. Hemoptysis ...	1		Diseases of the Nose ...	2	
Diarrhoea ...	25	1	Diseases of the Ear ...	1	
Diseases of Digestive System	62	23	Diseases of the Mouth		
" Lymphatic ...	28		and Throat ...	5	
" Urinary ...	104	22	Diseases of the Circula-		
Male Organs ...	48		tory System :		
Female ...	29		Myocarditis ...	1	
Affections connected with			Valvular Diseases ...	21	
Pregnancy ...	8		Aneurism ...	1	1
Eclampsia ...	3		Others of the class ...	4	
Diseases of Female Breast ...	12		Diseases of the Diges-		
Diseases of Organs of			tive System :		
Locomotion ...	23		(a) Gastritis & Ulcer		
Diseases of Connective Tissue	76		of the Stomach ...	8	
" the Skin ...	31		(b) Intestinal Obstruc-		
Pregnancy ...	252	1	tion ...	3	3
Injuries :—			(c) Hernia ...	22	
A. Wounds & Contusions ...	51		(d) " Strangulated ...	1	
B. Fracture of Bones ...	14	1	(e) Perityphilitis ...	3	
C. Burns ...	7		(f) Appendicitis ...	3	1
Shock ...	1	1	(g) Anus & Rectum ...	22	
Ankylostoma ...	20	3	Others of the class ...	4	
Filaria Nocturna ...	17	1	Diseases of the Urinary		
Ascaris Lumbricoides ...	3	1	System :		
Bilharzia ...	3		(a) Brights Disease ...	20	9
Prelex Penetrans ...	1		Others of the class ...	1	
Privation ...	1		Diseases of the Genera-		
Parturition ...	1		tive System Male :		
No Appreciable Disease ...	1		(a) Hydrocele and		
Malingering ...	1		Hæmatocele ...	9	
Total ...	1496	190	Carried forward ...	571	112
Operations :—					
General Anæsthetics ...		157			
Local " ...		120			
Total ...		277			

## QUESTION IV. (Continued.)

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease : --

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Brought forward ...	571	112	Brought forward ...	91	15
Others of the class ...	26		Local Diseases :		
Diseases of the Generative System - Female :			<i>Nervous System.</i>		
(a) Mastitis ...	2		Locomotor Ataxia ...	1	
(b) Uterine Fibroid ...	11		Epilepsy ...	2	
Others of the class ...	6		Neurasthenia ...	2	
Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion :			<i>Diseases of the Eye</i> ...	5	
(a) Synovitis ...	17		<i>Do. Nose</i> ...	1	
(b) Caries & Necrosis of Bones ...	1		<i>Do. Ear</i> ...	1	
Diseases of the Muscular System :			<i>Diseases of the Mouth and Throat</i> ...	5	
Cellulitis ...	33		<i>Circulatory System.</i>		
Diseases of the Skin :			Valvular ...	3	1
Ulcers ...	99	1	Others of the Class ...	1	
Onychia ...	7		<i>Respiratory System.</i>		
Herpes Zoster ...	1		Bronchitis ...	1	
Carbuncle ...	1		Others of the Class ...	2	
Injuries :			<i>Digestive System.</i>		
Wounds & Contusions ...	35	1	Gastritis ...	1	
Dislocation of Joints ...	1		Hernia ...	2	
Fracture of Bones ...	12		Gall Bladder & Liver ...	1	
Burns ...	6	2	Strangulated Hernia ...	1	
Poisons :			Diarrhoea ...	5	2
Alcohol ...	1		Others of the Class ...	3	
Parasites :			<i>Generative Organs</i>		
Filaria Nocturna ...	28	1	Male :		
Ascariæ Lumbricoides ...	4		Hydrocele ...	2	
Pulex Penetrans ...	3		Others of the Class ...	8	
No appreciable Diseases	14	8	Female :		
Premature Birth ...		5	Endometritis ...	1	
Total ...	882	130	Others of the Class ...	8	
POOSON HOSPITAL.			<i>Urinary System.</i>		
<i>Maternity Cases :</i>			Bright's Disease ...	4	
Natural Deliveries ...	7		Others of the Class ...	3	1
Instrumental ...	4		<i>Organs of Locomotion.</i>		
Still-birth ...	1		Synovitis ...	3	
<i>Diseases Treated :</i>			Caries Necrosis of Bone ...	9	
Fractures ...	10		Diseases of Glands ...	4	
Wounds ...	24		Diseases of Cellular Tissue ...	8	
Cellulitis ...	9		<i>Diseases of the Skin.</i>		
Keloids ...	4		Ulcer ...	38	4
Retention of Urine ...	2		Scabies ...	1	
Hydrocele ...	5		Onychia ...	1	
Hernia ...	1		Scorbutus ...	1	
Dysentery ...	2		Erysipelas ...	2	
Onychia ...	7		<i>Injuries.</i>		
Ascites ...	1		Wounds & Contusions ...	14	
Other conditions ...	26		Dislocations ...	4	
Total ...	107		Fractures ...	5	
27 Minor operations were performed.			Total ...	247	23
ALEXANDRA HOSPITAL.			DOMINICA.		
NEVIS.			ROSEAU HOSPITAL		
General Diseases :			General Diseases ...	452	27
Influenza ...	7		Local Diseases ...	277	20
Pneumonia ...	4	1	Conditions not associated with General or Local Diseases ...	132	4
Febricula ...	2		No Appreciable Disease ...	9	
Malaria ...	3		Malingering ...		
Tuberculosis ...	5	2	Total ...	870	51
Syphilis ...	10				
Gonorrhoea ...	1				
Rheumatism ...	1				
Debility ...	10	3			
Enteric ...	1				
Gangrene ...	4	3			
Eclampsia ...	3	1			
Pregnancy ...	20	1			
Births ...	19	3			
Puerperal Sepsis ...	1	1			
Carried forward ...	91	15			

QUESTION IV.—*Continued.*

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
<b>PORTSMOUTH HOSPITAL.</b>			Brought forward ..	189	8
Rheumatism ..	4		Synovitis ..	1	
Bronchitis ..	1		Puerperal Insanity ..	1	
Ulcer ..	44		Malaria ..	5	
Cancer of Breast ..	1		Eczema ..	2	
Carbuncle ..	2		Parturition ..	1	
Necrosis of Tibia & Fibula ..	2		Paraplegia ..	1	
Syphilis Primary ..	10		Inguinal Buboec ..	1	
.. Secondary ..	3		Rhinitis ..	1	
.. Tertiary ..	4		Senile Decay ..	2	2
Pernicious Anaemia ..	1	1	Total ..	204	10
Phthisis ..	3	2	<b>MONTSERRAT.</b>		
Pleurodynia ..	1		Influenza ..	1	
Abscess ..	26		Tuberculosis ..	5	2
Wounds Punctured ..	2		Tetanus ..	1	
.. Incised ..	6		Chronic Osteitis ..	1	
.. Lacerated ..	3		Periosteitis ..	2	
.. Contused ..	2		Debility ..	2	1
Gastritis ..	1		Enteric Fever ..	1	
Puerperal Sepsis ..	3		Leprosy ..	1	
Arthritis ..	2		Jaundice ..	2	
Pleurisy ..	2		Gonorrhoea ..	3	
Yaws ..	1		Stricture ..	2	
Orchitis ..	3	3	Nephritis ..	2	1
Bright's Disease ..	7		Pelvic Abscess ..	1	
Hemiplegia ..	1		Broncho Pneumonia ..	1	
Dislocation ..	2		Hypertrophy of Tonsils ..	1	
Round Worms ..	1	1	Cystitis ..	1	
Constipation ..	2		Hookworm ..	3	
Cardiac Dropsy ..	1		Dysentery ..	1	
Ankylostomiasis ..	1		Contusions ..	2	
Cystitis ..	1		Sarcoma of Ovaries ..	1	
Conjunctivitis ..	1		Cerebral Softening ..	1	
No appreciable disease ..	1		Cancer ..	1	
Vaginal Fistula ..	1		Fractures ..	2	
Urethritis ..	1		Epistaxis ..	1	
Oncychia ..	1		Retention of Urine ..	2	
Catarrh ..	1		Fever (P. U. O.) ..	1	
Ulcerative Pharyngitis ..	2		Fracture of skull ..	1	
Uterine Polypus ..	1		Infections ..	1	
Menorrhagia ..	1		Ulcers ..	4	
General Debility ..	3		Septic Hand ..	1	
Ovarian Tumour ..	1		Uterine Fibroid ..	1	
Gonorrhoea ..	8		Pyosalpinx ..	2	
Influenza ..	2		Perulent Conjunctivitis ..	1	
Pneumonia ..	3		Impetigo ..	1	
Scald ..	1	1	Tubercular Meningitis ..	1	
Apoplexy ..	1		Chancroid ..	1	
Prolapse Uteri ..	1		Filarial Infections ..	4	1
Sprains ..	4		Total ..	60	5
Threatened Abortion ..	2		<b>VIRGIN ISLANDS.</b>		
Fish Poisoning ..	1		<i>N/A.</i>		
Valvular Disease of the Heart ..	4				
Enteritis ..	1				
Nephritis ..	1				
Fracture Compound ..	1				
.. Simple ..	2				
Leucorrhoea ..	1				
Carried forward ..	189	8			

**LUNATIC ASYLUM  
1921.**



# LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

## Central Lunatic Asylum.

(SKERRETTS, ANTIGUA.)

QUESTION (I.—STATISTICAL.)

### GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE. 1921.

	Number admitted during 1921.	Daily Average Number during 1921.	Number of Attendants.		Discharged.			Average stay of those		
			Resident.	Non-Resident.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1921.	Died in 1921.	Discharged.
			Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed As Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed As Servants or only partially as Attendants.				
Male	34	74	10	—	2	19	—	15	mos. 14	mos. 5
Female	30	78	9	—	2	15	—	20	28	6
									mos. 22	mos. 79
TOTAL.	64	152	19	—	4	34	—	35	22	6
										mos. 80

### OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquiry was held.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
193	—	M.	Weak	Melancholy	22 June 1921	Cardiac Failure	Yes	No
201	51	M.	Weak	Melancholy	13 Sept. 1921	Cardiac Failure	do.	do.
200	23	M.	Weak	Deluded	13 Sept. 1921	Dysentery	do.	do.
198	69	F.	Weak	Melancholy	22 April 1921	General Debility	do.	do.
210	70	F.	Weak	Deluded	14 March 1921	Dysentery	do.	do.
197	36	F.	Fair	Melancholy	7 Nov. 1919	Dysentery	do.	do.
214	52	M.	Weak	Deluded	7 Nov. 1921	Dysentery	do.	do.
78	32	F.	Fair	Melancholy	16 Nov. 1917	Diarrhoea & Enteritis	do.	do.
26	44	F.	Good	Melancholy	28 Jan. 1909	Pul. Tuberculosis	do.	do.
215	47	F.	Weak	Deluded	7 Nov. 1921	do.	do.	do.
56	47	F.	Good	Melancholy	4 Nov. 1914	Cardiac Dropsy	do.	do.
63	71	F.	Feeble	Deluded	18 Jan. 1915	Septic Stomatitis & Diarrhoea	do.	do.
158	71	F.	Poor	Deluded	24 Dec. 1920	Cerebral Thrombosis	do.	do.
147	66	M.	Poor	Melancholy	6 Nov. 1920	General Debility & Cardiac Failure	do.	do.
151	71	M.	Poor	Melancholy	29 Nov. 1920	Senile Dementia & Pneumonia	do.	do.
173	84	F.	Weak	Deluded	14 Feb. 1921	Senile Debility	do.	do.
174	30	M.	Weak	Idiotic	14 Feb. 1921	General Debility & Epilepsy	do.	do.
57	30	M.	Fair	Deluded	22 Jan. 1915	Pellagra	do.	do.
113	18	M.	Weak	Idiotic	18 Jan. 1920	Epilepsy	do.	do.
169	10	F.	Weak	Deluded	14 Feb. 1921	Paralysis	do.	do.
171	30	F.	Weak	Melancholy	14 Feb. 1921	Septic Stomatitis & Diarrhoea	do.	do.
150	39	F.	Fair	Deluded	29 Nov. 1920	Pellagra	do.	do.
143	36	F.	Fair	Maniacal	29 Oct. 1920	Debility	do.	do.
129	25	F.	Weak	Melancholy	21 July, 1920	General Debility	do.	do.
87	31	M.	Fair	Deluded	2 Aug. 1918	General Debility & Chronic Diarrhoea	do.	do.
182	43	F.	Fair	Melancholy	24 April, 1921	General Debility	do.	do.
190	50	M.	Fair	Maniacal	15 June 1921	Cerebral Thrombosis	do.	do.
118	39	M.	Fair	Maniacal	7 April, 1920	Enteritis	do.	do.
178	50	F.	Weak	Melancholy	26 Nov. 1921	Cardiac Disease	do.	do.
50	39	F.	Good	Maniacal	3 Jan. 1914	Pulm. Tuberculosis	do.	do.
191	34	F.	Fair	Melancholy	20 June, 1921	General Debility & Diarrhoea	do.	do.
83	24	F.	Fair	Deluded	8 March 1918	Dysentery	do.	do.
110	61	M.	Fair	Maniacal	18 Nov. 1919	Diarrhoea & Ankylostomiasis	do.	do.
185	60	M.	Weak	Melancholy	14 May 1921	Pellagra & Enteritis	do.	do.
84	26	M.	Fair	Deluded	5 May 1921	Pellagra	do.	do.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The Amount of Window space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories :	12	88,262	7,100	577	72	84	721
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms :	5	35,668	3,052	233	...	...	228
Single Rooms :	21	17,262	2,564	750	...	...	266

What is the Source of the Water supply; the Quality of the Water and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day? Rain conserved in Tanks. Excellent. Wallings Reservoir Fair. 2 Tanks of 30,000 and 10,000 gals. each. Quantity unlimited.

What is the number of Lavatories? 8.  
Baths? 2.

What is the System of Sewerage? 3 Dry Earth System. Open surface drains.

## QUESTION II --(MANAGEMENT.)

## RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The Number of times resorted to	Very frequently.	Very frequently.	Very rarely.
The Number of Persons subjected to	40	—	16
The greatest duration of in any single instance	20 days	Short periods.	7 days

In reference to the above Table, state :

(I.) By whose authority Patients are restrained? Visiting Medical Officer and Superintendent.  
(II.) What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? Straight Jackets, Straps and handcuffs, and light anklets used very rarely.

(III.) Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? None.

(IV.) What was the number of cases of injury to Patients:  
(I.) By themselves? None.  
(II.) By other Patients? None.  
(III.) By Attendants? None.

## OCCUPATION.

State the extent of	Acres.	R.	P.
(I.) The airing court	1	3	8
(II.) And other grounds	8	1	37

Belonging to the Asylum.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? Yes, and as many as possible are employed in outdoor work

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum? Some confined in airing courts, others work in grounds and are sent occasionally beyond the Asylum.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. Music once a quarter and other various games and cricket etc.

How many Religious services were held during the year? Thirty-nine

What was the average attendance? Forty

In what building, and how many could it contain? Service is held alternately in Males and Females Convalescent Wards each Ward holds 60 persons.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed during the year.

Specifying the character of the Employment.

Distinguishing the Sexes.

	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household work, Drawing water.
Male	46	6	24
Female	30	...	36

## QUESTION III.—(DIET)

## DIETARY SCALE.

EARLY TEA.	BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.
<b>Monday.</b>			
2ozs. Sugar 1 Pint hot water.	2 ozs. Sugar 1 Pint hot water 4 ozs. Bread.	6 ozs. Corn Meal to make 1 lb. when boiled 8 ozs. fresh meat Green Vegetables.	2 ozs. Sugar. 1 pint hot water 4 ozs. bread.
<b>Tuesday.</b>			
2 ozs. Corn Meal 2 ozs. Sugar and hot water to make 1 pint.	As Monday.	2 ozs. Split Peas } to make 2 ozs. Mess Pork } 1 pint ½ oz. Flour } soup. 8 ozs. Bread	As Monday.
<b>Wednesday.</b>			
As Monday.	As Monday.	6 ozs. Rice to make 1 lb. when boiled. 8 ozs. fresh Meat Green Vegetables.	As Monday.
<b>Thursday.</b>			
As Tuesday.	As Monday.	1½ lbs. Sweet Potatoes. 4 ozs. salt fish. 1 oz. clear Pork 1 fluid oz. lime juice, 2 oz. sugar to make 1 pint lemonade. 10 ozs. (Clear Pork, ) for 2 ozs. white flour ) sauce	As Monday.
<b>Friday.</b>			
As Monday.	As Monday.	As Tuesday.	As Monday.
<b>Saturday.</b>			
As Tuesday.	As Monday.	6 oz. Corn Meal to make 1 lb. when boiled. 8 oz. fresh meat Green Vegetables. 10 oz. Clear Pork	As Monday.
<b>Sunday.</b>			
As Monday.	As Monday.	1½ lbs. Sweet Potatoes, or 6 ozs. Rice, 1 oz. C. Pork. 4 ozs. Saltfish, 2 ozs. Sugar, 1 fluid oz. lime juice to make 1 pint lemonade.	As Monday.

## EXTRAS FOR WORKING PATIENTS.

Butter 9 ozs. daily and Tobacco 1 lb. divided among all.

Bread 4 oz. each patient. Sugar 2 oz. lime juice 1 oz. per head every day except Thursday and Sunday.

## QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following classes:—

	Males.	Females.
(I.) Maniacal and Dangerous	8	12
(II.) Quiet Chronic	40	32
(III.) Melancholy and Suicidal	10	16
(IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic...	16	18

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1921.

And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1 Complete Inspections	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Partial Inspections	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :

- (I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.)

...

None.
- (II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

...

None.
- (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

...

None.



**LEPER ASYLUM.**  
1921.

## LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

## LEPER ASYLUM RETURN FOR THE PRESIDENCIES OF ANTIGUA AND ST. KITTS-NEVIS, FOR THE YEAR 1921.

## QUESTION I.

				Attendants.					Patients			Average stay of those				Specify the longest time for which any Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Discharged.			Number who died in 1921.				
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partially Day Nurses.	Partially Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Dead in 1921.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1921		
Number remaining at the beginning of the year 1921.				Daily Average during the year 1921.												
Number admitted during the year 1921.																

## QUESTION II.

Name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in the Ward.	REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.  Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?  Untrapped ?
ANTIGUA.	Gross Cubic Space.				Gross Superficial area.		Gross Window space.			
Dormitories	45453 cubic ft.				3958 sq. ft.		372 sq. ft.			
Rooms ...	4800 .. ..				600 sq. ft.		72 sq. ft.			
ST. KITTS- NEVIS.										
Female	1	30	12	12	5	72	5	72	72	
	2	19	12	12	4	52	3	48	48	
	3	30	12	12	6	60	5	72	72	
	4	19	12	12	4	52	4	48	48	
	5	30	12	12	6	60	6	72	72	
	6	19	12	12	4	52	4	48	48	
	7	30	12	12	6	60	6	72	72	
Male	1	50	12	11	10	60	14	72	72	
	2	50	12	12	10	60	14	120	120	
	3	50	12	12	10	60	14	120	120	
	4	50	12	11	10	60	10	80	80	
	5	20	10	13	4	50	4	72	72	
										Windows 4x3=12

(1.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ?

Antigua—Unlimited.  
St. Kitts-Nevis—Unlimited.

What is the source of the Water Supply ?

Antigua—Gray's Hill Reservoir, and tank.  
St. Kitts-Nevis—Northern District Water Works.

What is the quality of the Water ?

Antigua and St. Kitts-Nevis—Good.

QUESTION II.—(continued.)

- (II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories ?      Antigua—1 male bath room and 1 female bath room.  
St. Kitts-Nevis—2 female bathrooms—showers,  
2 male      "      "
- (III.) What is the System of Sewerage : and what the condition of the Privies ?      Antigua—Pail system—Removed daily and buried.  
St. Kitts-Nevis—Pail system, removed daily to sea adjoining.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum during the year 1921.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	1		
Of Surprise	Antigua. St. Kitts-Nevis. one      one	4 Chief Medical Officer.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion : and if not on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Yes.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

No.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

Nil.

- (a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Leper Asylum.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Leper Asylum.
- (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

QUESTION IV.

Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Asylum in the year, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
ANTIGUA. Leprosy	34	2
ST. KITTS-NEVIS. Leprosy	90	8





**CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND  
SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.  
1921.**

## CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
<b>ANTIGUA.</b>					
St. John's	...	Holberton Hospital	80	By Government.	...
"	...	Central Lunatic Asylum.	64	"	...
"	...	Leper Asylum	29	"	...
"	Poor House	...	76	By Government.	...
"	...	Public Library	...	Govt. Grant and Subscriptions.	...
<b>ST. KITTS-NEVIS.</b>					
ST. KITTS—St. George	Nil	Cunningham Hospital	70	By Government. Funds.	The general hospital of the Presi- dency with accommodation for private paying patients. The Lazaretto for the Presidency.
St. Ann's	...	Leper Asylum	82	"	...
"	...	Pogson Hospital Emer- gency Ward.	4	"	An emergency hospital princi- pally used for casualty cases.
NEVIS—St. Paul's	Nil	Alexandra Hospital	35	"	The general hospital for the Nevis. Accommodation for private patients.
<b>DOMINICA.</b>					
St. George (Roseau)	Alexandra Cottage Home.	...	20	Govt. Grant and Voluntary Con- tributions.	...
"	Carnegie Free Library.	...	...	Govt. Grant and private Subscri- ptions.	...
<b>MONTserrat.</b>					
St. Anthony's	Chateau Poor House.	Nil	8	Government Funds.	Inmates are all totally destitute and incapable of work. They are boarded out in a portion of the former Poor House. The other portion is used as a tuberculosis ward. A small Library. A number of aged and infirm receive out-door pauper relief paid weekly at the Treasury.
<b>VIRGIN ISLANDS.</b>					
	...	...	...	...	...

**METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.**  
1921.

BOTANIC STATION, ANTIGUA.									
$\uparrow = 61^{\circ}$ W. $\uparrow = 17^{\circ}$ N. $H = 24\text{ft.}^*$									
Months.	Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour. Relative Humidity.				
	Average Pressure.		Means of		Absolute Min. and Max.		9 a.m. 3 p.m. Mean.		
	9 a.m. 3 p.m. Mean.	Min.	Max.	Date.	Min.	Max.	9 a.m. 3 p.m. Mean.	9 a.m. 3 p.m. Mean.	9 a.m. 3 p.m. Mean.
January	30-090	79-8	80-8	80-3	68-5	...	66	22, 21	...
February	30-068	80-2	81-3	80-7	60-9	...	67	10	...
March	30-064	79-9	80-6	80-3	70-1	...	66	7	...
April	30-061	80-1	80-8	80-4	69-5	...	66	18	...
May	30-016	82-5	83-9	83-2	70-0	...	69	2, 1, 5, 9, 11, 20, 23, 27	...
June	30-040	84-7	85-8	85-2	70-7	...	68	15	...
July	30-093	84-1	84-6	84-3	69-8	86-7	64	15	...
August	30-029	85-3	86-2	85-7	69-5	87-5	65	30	...
September	29-969	85-8	86-3	86-0	69-3	88-7	65	13	...
October	29-915	83-7	84-6	84-1	59-4	86-8	54	5, 20	5, 12, 13, 19, 21, 22, 30
November	29-985	82-5	83-1	82-9	69-8	84-7	59	1, 3, 5	...
December	29-948	80-7	81-9	81-3	71-4	83-8	70	3, 15, 20, 21, 21, 28	...
Year	30-023	82-4	83-4	82-9	67-7	86-4	64-2	88-8	...
LA GUERITE, ST. KITTS,									
$\uparrow = 62^{\circ}$ W. $\uparrow = 17^{\circ}$ N. $H = 157\text{ft.}$									
January	30-076	78-1	79-5	78-8	71-6	82-4	69	21	...
February	30-055	79-6	79-3	79-5	71-9	81-1	69	23	...
March	30-053	78-8	78-4	78-6	71-4	81-1	69	16	...
April	30-054	79-5	78-9	78-9	72-3	80-8	70	6	...
May	30-010	83-6	82-2	82-9	75-0	85-0	73	20	...
June	30-046	85-6	84-2	84-9	76-2	86-8	73	15	...
July	30-091	83-7	83-3	83-5	71-7	85-3	68	4	...
August	30-030	85-0	83-7	84-4	75-6	86-7	72	8	...
September	30-003	85-0	84-0	84-5	76-0	86-9	73	13, 26, 28	...
October	29-970	83-6	83-0	83-3	74-2	85-0	70	5	...
November	30-007	81-0	80-4	80-7	73-8	83-0	71	21	...
December	30-006	80-9	79-1	80-2	71-9	81-4	69	28	...
Year	30-034	82-0	81-3	81-7	73-7	83-8	...	...	...
$\uparrow$ The longitude of the station. $\uparrow$ The latitude of the station. $H$ Height above mean sea level.      *Barometric Observations.									

BOTANIC GARDENS, DOMINICA.										†=15° N.		H=60 ft.	
Months.	Average Pressure.		Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.		Relative Humidity.				
	9 a.m. 3 p.m. Mean.		Means of		Absolute Min. and Max.		9 a.m. 3 p.m. Mean.		9 a.m. 3 p.m. Mean.				
	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.			
January	30.08	77.7	78.7	68.0	85.5	65.0	8.10	88.0	75.2	66.0	70.6		
February	30.07	78.0	79.9	67.7	87.1	63.5	14	91.0	72.1	63.4	67.7		
March	30.01	77.4	80.4	68.1	85.8	65.5	21	90.0	71.8	60.4	66.1		
April	30.05	78.9	80.9	67.7	86.3	65.0	2.1, 15, 16, 19, 27	91.0	68.1	60.6	64.3		
May	30.02	82.2	84.2	70.5	91.4	66.0	20	94.0	62.0	52.6	57.3		
June	30.04	84.2	85.2	71.7	91.9	70.0	8, 13	94.0	62.9	58.8	60.8		
July	30.08	81.8	83.3	72.1	88.9	68.2	5	95.0	72.1	65.6	68.8		
August	30.03	82.3	83.9	71.6	89.7	70.0	8, 17, 18, 19, 25	92.0	70.5	64.3	67.4		
September	29.01	83.2	83.7	73.3	90.3	70.4	15	94.0	71.4	68.6	70.4		
October	29.99	81.6	82.1	72.5	89.2	71.0	14, 19, 20	93.0	78.0	70.7	74.3		
November	30.01	80.9	81.6	71.2	89.0	69.0	9, 23, 24	93.0	72.6	69.6	71.1		
December	30.01	79.3	80.9	69.8	89.0	66.0	12	92.0	73.8	66.7	70.2		
Year	30.03	80.6	82.0	70.3	88.6	67.4		92.2	70.8	63.9	67.3		

GROVE, MONTSERRAT.										†=17° N.		H=130 ft.	
	Average Pressure.		Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.		Relative Humidity.				
	9 a.m. 3 p.m. Mean.		Means of		Absolute Min. and Max.		9 a.m. 3 p.m. Mean.		9 a.m. 3 p.m. Mean.				
	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.			
January	30.073	30.109	30.037	76.5	83.0	68	1.8, 13, 19, 27, 29, 30	87	77.2	68.1	72.6		
February	30.065	30.100	30.029	78.4	85.8	67	15	90	71.2	59.8	65.5		
March	30.055	30.085	30.025	76.4	83.1	66	23	88	73.1	66.4	69.7		
April	30.052	30.082	30.023	77.9	84.8	69	4, 10, 14, 23	91	65.3	57.5	61.4		
May	30.014	30.052	29.976	80.4	88.4	69	1, 19	96	68.5	58.4	63.4		
June	30.044	30.063	30.026	82.5	89.8	70	1	92	63.0	57.5	60.2		
July	30.077	30.092	30.063	80.6	86.7	71	30	94	70.5	66.6	68.5		
August	30.038	30.059	30.018	81.5	88.0	71	23	92	69.4	62.3	55.8		
September	29.998	30.023	29.973	83.2	90.8	71	18	95	65.2	61.6	63.4		
October	29.970	30.000	29.941	80.6	87.3	71	24	93	74.0	66.3	70.1		
November	30.012	30.044	29.980	79.6	85.9	69	19	96	70.2	66.6	68.4		
December	30.003	30.012	29.964	77.7	84.1	67	29	89	72.5	67.1	69.8		
Year	30.033		79.6								66.5		

†=The longitude of the station.

†=The latitude of the station.

H=Height above mean sea level.

H=Height above mean sea level.

†=The latitude of the station.

†=The longitude of the station.

EXPERIMENT STATION, TORTOLA, V. I.										†=	H=												
Months.	Average Mean Pressure.	Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.				Relative Humidity.													
		Means of		Absolute Min. and Max.		9 a.m. 3 p.m. Mean.		9 a.m. 3 p.m. Mean.		9 a.m. 3 p.m. Mean.													
		Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Date.	Date.	Date.	Date.	Date.	Date.												
January	...																						
February	...																						
March	...																						
April	...																						
May	...																						
June	...																						
July	...																						
August	...																						
September	...																						
October	...																						
November	...																						
December	...																						
Year	...																						
		No Records.																					
		†=The longitude of the station.				†=The latitude of the station.				H=Height above mean sea level.													
REMARKS.																							
ST. KITTS-NEVIS. The weather conditions during the early part of the year were favourable, but from April to September the rainfall was very low which seriously affected the Sugar and Cotton crops. No hurricane occurred during the year but on September 9th owing to the effect of a cyclone passing to the South very heavy seas and high winds were experienced, which caused much damage to sailing vessels in the harbour, but did no damage to growing crops.																							
DOMINICA. The total rainfall at the Botanic Gardens 1921 was 61.72 inches, or 12.74 inches less than the amount recorded for 1920, and 15.32 inches less than the average annual precipitation for the last twenty nine years, which is 77.04. The rainfall was evenly distributed. Strong winds were experienced on September 8th and 9th, when a hurricane passed the island on its course through the Caribbean Sea. Very little damage was done.																							

## BOTANIC STATION, ANTIGUA.

*ht.*==3 ft. 6 ins.*ht.*==3 ft. 6 ins.

Months.	Amount of Cloud.		Rainfall.		Weather.					Wind.					
	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total.	Max.	Date.	Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.
January	131	134	3.79	1.96	24	12								21	1
February	118	123	0.75	0.33	14	7								35	1
March	149	129	2.41	0.88	6	14								40	1
April	159	135	1.58	0.46	8	9								38	—
May	156	130	1.76	0.28	14	10								20	—
June	163	148	1.48	0.96	14	5								7	2
July	153	156	6.27	1.43	12	14								38	6
August	147	144	1.73	0.61	19	9								36	5
September	159	149	4.39	1.18	30	15								21	2
October	149	135	6.51	0.95	24	21								36	7
November	124	120	3.57	1.23	19	12								43	1
December	137	114	2.64	0.56	7	11								45	
Year	1745	1617	36.88	--	—										

LA GUERITE, ST. KITTS.

*ht.*==1 ft.*ht.*==4 ft.

Months.	Amount of Cloud.		Rainfall.		Weather.					Wind.					
	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total.	Max.	Date.	Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.
January	...	...	6.65	3.10	25	11									
February	...	...	3.89	1.80	15	7									
March	...	...	3.28	0.56	24	13									
April	...	...	2.16	0.66	5	6									
May	...	...	1.06	0.32	25	4									
June	...	...	1.21	0.46	28	5									
July	...	...	4.15	0.74	4	13									
August	...	...	2.85	1.00	9	9									
September	...	...	3.72	0.74	28	12									
October	...	...	6.68	1.50	5	18									
November	...	...	2.86	0.91	2	12									
December	...	...	3.52	0.56	8	11									
Year	...	...	42.03												

*ht.*==Height of the Therm. above the ground in feet.*ht.*==Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.



BOTANIC GARDENS, DOMINICA.									
ht. = 4 ft.			hr. = 3 ft.						
Months.	Amount of Cloud.		Rainfall.		Weather.			Wind.	
	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total.	Max.	Date.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder.	Clear Sky.
No Observations.									
January	...	...	6.82	1.40	14	17			
February	...	...	1.02	.18	7	11			
March	...	...	4.46	.70	16	18			
April	...	...	3.06	.80	8	15			
May	...	...	1.54	.14	29	9			
June	...	...	1.96	.30	20	15			
July	...	...	11.18	2.16	10	25			
August	...	...	9.30	2.18	10	21			
September	...	...	6.28	1.58	8	18			
October	...	...	9.44	1.46	9	27			
November	...	...	2.14	.40	2, 24	16			
December	...	...	4.22	1.48	25	17			
Year	...	...	61.72			209			
GROVE STATION, MONTSERRAT.									
ht. = 4 ft.			hr. = 3 ft.						
Months.	Amount of Cloud.		Rainfall.		Weather.			Wind.	
	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total.	Max.	Date.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder.	Clear Sky.
January	5.1	5.0	5.16	.95	12	18			
February	5.8	4.5	2.43	.65	5	21			
March	6.2	5.6	6.99	1.05	15	27			
April	6.9	6.7	2.47	.51	8	15			
May	5.7	5.7	4.23	1.20	17	16			
June	4.7	5.3	0.94	.30	19	7			
July	6.0	6.1	7.55	1.20	11	27			
August	5.3	5.2	4.59	.54	19	27			
September	6.4	7.5	3.44	1.40	17	15			
October	6.0	5.7	8.53	1.07	10	29			
November	4.2	4.4	5.78	1.21	23	23			
December	5.0	4.2	4.59	1.24	24	23			
Year	...	...	56.76						

ht. = Height of the Therm. above the ground in feet.

hr. = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

<i>ht.</i> —		<i>hr.</i> —3 ft.		EXPERIMENT STATION, TORTOLA, B.V.I.																			
Months.	Amount of Cloud.			Rainfall.		Weather. No. of Days of						Wind. No. of Observations of						Calm.					
				Total.	Max.	Date.	Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.		S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	
January	...			5.54	.97	9	13																
February	...			4.26	1.58	10	9																
March	...			4.37	.59	28	16																
April	...			1.31	.46	6	4																
May	...			3.05	.71	18	10																
June	...			2.21	.62	5	6																
July	...			8.06	1.46	31	19																
August	...			2.04	.40	1	10																
September	...			4.96	1.78	19	14																
October	...			4.06	.84	1	16																
November	...			3.40	.50	22	14																
December	...			2.69	.50	3	9																
Year	...			45.95																			

*ht.* =Height of the Therm. above the ground in feet.

*hr.* =Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

*ht.* = Height of the Therm. above the ground in feet.

*hr.* = Height of the Raining above the ground in feet.



**SAVINGS BANK**  
**AND**  
**FRIENDLY SOCIETIES**  
**1921.**

## SAVINGS

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st March 1922.	Amount of Deposits during year.			Amount of withdrawals during year.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
St. John's Savings' Bank, St John's, Antigua ... }	Gov'tment	Antigua Ordinance No. 1 of 1906 }	1139	6389	19	9	8266	11	9
St. Christopher-Nevis Savings' Bank, Branches at Basseterre, St. Kitts, and Charlestown, Nevis }	do.	St. Kitts-Nevis Ordinance No. 2 of 1909 }	294	463	12	0	671	4	9
Dominica Savings' Bank, Roseau ... }	do.	Dominica Act No. 2 of 1881. }	539	1552	2	8	2196	14	9
Montserrat Savings' Bank, Plymouth, Montserrat ... }	do.	Montserrat Ordinance No. 6 of 1873. }	157	347	3	7	528	9	7
Virgin Islands Savings' Bank, Road Town, Tortola }	do	Virgin Islands Ordinance No. 4 of 1905 April 1905. }	119	318	0	3	761	6	5
			2248	9070	18	3	12424	7	3

## BANKS.

Total amount at credit of Depositors. 31st March 1922.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
28446 15 10	3%	27307 0 2	1003 12 10	910 16 3	The Treasurer is ex-officio Manager, the 5th Treasury Officer Cashier, and 4th Treasury Officer Accountant of the Savings Bank. The sum of £75 p. a. is paid to General Revenue for Clerical Services.
12130 5 4	3%	17804 6 7	1112 7 5	1086 8 5	The Treasurer of the Presidency is ex-officio Manager of the Savings Bank and the Cashier of the Treasury is ex-officio Cashier. The Cashier is paid an allowance of £6 5 0 per annum and the Accountant at the Treasury an allowance of £25 per annum for clerical assistance at the Savings Bank from Savings Bank Funds. The Treasury Messenger is paid £3 6 0 per annum from Savings Bank funds as Messenger.
7332 3 4	3%	16607 3 10	584 8 0	769 9 5	The Treasurer is Ex-officio Manager and the Cashier and Accountant ex-officio Cashier and Accountant of the Savings Bank. They receive £20, £12 10, and £17 10/- respectively from Savings Bank funds.
2015 1 10	2½%	1841 6 0	68 17 0	47 13 7	Surplus. £672 10 9
1031 19 7	2½%	100 0 0	50 13 9	34 7 5	
50956 5 11	—	63659 16 7	2819 19 0	2848 15 1	

## FRIENDLY

Name of Society.	Objects.
<b>ANTIGUA.</b>	
" Saint John's Lodge " No. 492 E. R. of Free-masons ... ..	
" Caribbee Lodge No. 2829 " E. R. of Free-masons ... ..	
" Antigua Lodge No. 1956 " Grand United Order of Odd Fellows ... ..	To raise a fund for the purpose of relieving the sick and burying the dead.
" St. John's Lodge No. 9935 " Grand United Order of Odd Fellows ... ..	" "
" Occidental Star No. 1955 " Grand United Order of Odd Fellows ... ..	" "
The Antigua Friendly Trade and Labour Union Society ... ..	(1) Relieving and maintaining the members in sickness ; (2) Insuring a sum of money to be paid on the death of a member ; (3) Promoting the social improvement of members ; (4) Assisting and obtaining the redress of grievances of members in their employment or trade.
The United Brethren Friendly Society ... ..	(a) For the relief or maintenance of the members during sickness or other infirmity, whether bodily or mental ; in old age ; being any age after 65 years. (b) For insuring money to be paid on the death of a member.
The Antigua Agricultural Friendly Society ... ..	Relieving and maintaining the members in sickness, of insuring a sum of money to be paid on the death of a member and of promoting the social improvement of members.
The Antigua Ulotrichian Universal Union Friendly Society ... ..	To raise funds by entrance fees, weekly contributions, fines, levies, and investments for paying sick and death benefits.
The Antigua Progressive Union Friendly Society	To aid members in sickness and provide them decent burial at death.

## SOCIETIES.

Date of establishment and whether under any Legislative authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of invested Funds. on 31st. Dec. 1921.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
2nd October 1843 Not under Legislative Authority.	Unknown.	Unknown.	No.
1st August, 1900. Not under Legislative Authority.	do.	do.	do.
30th September 1886. Not under Legislative Authority.	do.	do.	do.
4th September 1918. Not under Legislative Authority.	do.	do.	do.
1st October, 1919. Not under Legislative Authority.	do.	do.	do.
Registered under the "Friendly Societies Act, 1880" 19th June 1912.	do.	do.	do.
Registered under the "Friendly Societies Act, 1880" 9th December, 1913.	do.	do.	do.
Registered under the "Friendly Societies Act, 1880" 27th January, 1917.	do.	do.	do.
Registered under the "Friendly Societies Act, 1880" 2nd April, 1917.	do.	do.	do.
Registered under the "Friendly Societies Act, 1880" 6th September, 1917.	do.	do.	do.



## FRIENDLY

Name of Society.	Objects.
<b>ST. KITTS.</b>	
Mt. Olive Lodge of A. F. A. M. ... No. 336 S. R. 241	... Improvement of Man.
"St George's Palm Lodge No. 8963" Grand United Order of Odd Fellows ...	Improvement of Man and providing financial aid to members in sickness and to their families at death of members.
The United Brethren Friendly Society ...	To give to the members weekly relief when sick and to provide an allowance for funeral expenses as well as assistance at the birth of a child.
<b>DOMINICA.</b>	
Dominica Spring Lodge No. 7481 "Grand United Order of Odd Fellows" ...	To raise a fund for the purpose of relieving the sick and burying the dead.
The St. Anthony's Society ...	(1) To maintain a healthy religious atmosphere among its members. (2) To provide medical attendance and medicines for sick members. (3) To provide a weekly allowance for the maintenance of sick members who are unable to attend their daily occupations. (4) To defray the expenses of a second class funeral and a Low Requiem Mass for the deceased members. (5) To settle amicably the difficulties which may arise between members of the Society.
The Dominica Mutual Aid Society ...	(a) To raise funds by subscriptions and donations which shall be the joint property of the members. (b) To provide Medical and Nursing attendance and Medicines for sick members. (c) To pay a weekly allowance to the sick members who are unable to follow their employment. (d) To be visited by the sick Visitors of the Society who shall assist in providing for the comforts of the members during illness. (e) To provide a funeral allowance for the burial of deceased members.

## SOCIETIES.

Date of establishment and whether under any Legislative authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of invested Funds. on 31st. Dec. 1921.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
Sometime in the eighteenth century. Not under any local Legislative Authority.	Unknown.	Unknown.	No
April. 1st 1912.	do.	do.	"
1831. Not under Legislative Authority.	do.	do.	"
Not under Legislature Authority.	do.	do.	"
Established 10th January 1909.	do.	do.	"
Registered under the "Friendly Societies Act 1880" 23rd September, 1919.	do.	do.	"

## FRIENDLY

Name of Society.	Objects.
DOMINICA—( <i>Contd.</i> )	
The St. Michael's Mutual Aid Society ...	<p>(a) To raise funds by subscriptions and donations which shall be the joint property of the members.</p> <p>(b) To provide Medical and Nursing attendance and Medicines for sick members.</p> <p>(c) To pay a weekly allowance to the sick members who are unable to follow their employment.</p> <p>(d) To be visited by the sick Visitors of the Society who shall assist in providing for the comforts of the members during illness.</p> <p>(e) To provide a funeral allowance for the burial of deceased members.</p>
The Marigot and Wesley United Friendly Society .. ...	To raise funds by initiation fees, weekly contributions, fines, levies, investments, interest on capital &c., for the purpose of relieving its members in sickness and distress, and providing funeral expenses as hereinafter provided.
The Lidj. Jeassu League of the Ulotrichian Universal Union Friendly Society.	To raise funds by means of entrance fees of members, weekly contributions, fines, levies, taxes, to provide sick and funeral benefits for the members.
MONTSERRAT. <i>Nil.</i>	
VIRGIN ISLANDS. <i>Nil.</i>	

## SOCIETIES.

Date of establishment and whether under any Legislative authority.	Number of Numbers.	Amount of invested Funds. on 31st Dec. 1920.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
Registered under the "Friendly Societies Act, 1880" 12th July 1915.	Unknown.	Unknown.	No.
Registered under the "Friendly Societies Act, 1880" 19th Jan- uary, 1917.	do.	do.	"
Registered under the "Friendly Societies Act, 1880," 25th Novem- ber, 1919.	do.	do.	"



**GOVERNMENT HOUSES  
1921.**

## HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement, and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden.
ANTIGUA. ST. JOHN'S.	<i>Ft. in. Ft. in.</i>	<i>Ft. in. Ft. in.</i>	<i>Ft. in. Ft. in.</i>	No heating	<i>A. c. p.</i>	
Entrance Hall ...	38.6x15.0	No119.6x23.6		Electric Light. One-sixth paid by Governor.	3 0 17	2 Lawn Tennis Courts 1 Croquet ground & Flower beds with ornamental shrubs and flowers.
Drawing-room ...	35.0x23.0	No211.0x23.6				
Council Chamber ...	22.9x34.9	No323.0x23.6				
West Drawing-Room ...	35.0x14.6	No123.0x23.6				
Dining-room ...	57.6x19.0	No516.9x19.0				
Dressing Room ...		16.6x13.0				
Private Secretary's quarters (detached)						
Office ...	27.6x14.0					
Bed Room ...		29.0x15.0				
			9.6x14.0			
			9.6x14.0			
			8.6x14.0			
			9.6x14.0			
			8.6x14.0			
			8.6x14.0			
			9.6x14.0			
			11.0x14.0			
CLARENCE HOUSE, ENGLISH HARBOUR.						
Drawing-room ...	26.6x20.0	18.7x16.11				
Dining Room ...	18.6x19.10	14.7x11.3 11.10x22.10 18.5x19.9 12.2x11.2 12.8x7.4				
Pantry ...			10.10x14.10			
ST. KITTS—OLD GOVT. HOUSE IN BASSETERRE.						
Drawing Room ...	45.0x17.0	24.0x18.0	18.0x9.0	Lighting by lamps and candles at Government's cost.	House and out-buildings stand on small cro-land measur-	2 Lawns Tennis Court & quiet lawn Flower s-
Dining Room ...	50.0x20.0	24.0x12.0	25.0x12.0			
Council Chamber ...	39.0x26.0	15.0x10.0 16.0x14.0 19.0x28.0 20.0x14.0	15.0x18.0 14.0x8.0 14.0x12.0 15.6x9.0	No heating	ing 387ft. x162 ft. and con-house, tains and land la. 1r. 33 at back perches for vegetable garden.	

## RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.					Other information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	Percentage payable.	Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	
Two, assisted by boys of the St. John's Training School.	Nil.	Yes.	50/100 on furniture of all rooms not used for Public reception Govt. Office and Private Sec. Office.	Yes.	Nil.	Not known.	The windows and doors of Government House and Private Secretary's Quarters are provided with Mosquito gauze wire netting.
Caretaker, who is also gardener.	Nil.	Yes.	Nil.	Yes.	Nil.	Not known.	Dining and Drawing-rooms are separated by folding doors. There are 3 rooms for servants, coach house, kitchen, caretaker's house and a 6 stall stable. Large cellars underneath house.
A caretaker, and a gardener are employed to keep the grounds in order.	Nil.	Yes.	Nil.	Yes.	Nil.	£150	Stable 4 stalls, Coach House which can be used as a garage in yard. Large cellar under House. Practically no furniture and not in good order.



## HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of						Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.		Family Bedrooms.		Servants' Bedrooms.		What is the heating and lighting arrangement and at whose cost?	Land. Garden.
GOVT. HOUSE, SITUATED $\frac{1}{2}$ A MILE TO N. W. OF TOWN OF BASSETTERRE.	<i>Ft. in.</i>	<i>Ft. in.</i>	<i>Ft. in.</i>	<i>Ft. in.</i>	<i>Ft. in.</i>	<i>Ft. in.</i>		
Entrance Hall ...	24.0x16.0		19.9x16.0		3 buildings		Lamps and Pasture	Two Tennis
Anti-room ...	18.6x12.0		17.9x15.3		in the ground		candlesticks around	Courts, and
Drawing-room ...	42.0x16.0		17.9x10.9		each divided		provided by house.	one croquet
Dining-room ...	40.0x17.0		27.9x17.9		into 2 rooms		Government. Grounds en-	lawn.
			20.0x19.0		Buildings		Oil and can-	closed by
			20.0x19.0		measure dles by Ad-		ministrator.	wire fence.
			16.0x13.0		20.0x12.0			shrubs and
			16.0x13.0		20.0x12.0			ornamental
			all on upper		25.0x14.0		No heating.	trees plan-
			floor					ted in front
								of house
								vegetable
								garden at
								back of
								house.
Pantry—Lower floor ...					22.0x10.0			
Kitchen do. ...					22.0x16.0		Kerosine Oil	
Bath-room do. ...					18.0x10.0		Lamps.	
Store-room do. ...					15.0x13.0			
NEVIS.								
GOVERNMENT. HOUSE.								
Drawing-room ...	30.0x20.0		4		in basement.		Lamps and	4 acres
Dining-room ...	12.0x14.0		21.0x16.0				candlesticks	One Tennis
Office ...	13.0x13.0		each				provided by	court, one
Waiting-room ...	8.0x7.0						Government.	croquet
Pantry ...					13.0x7.0		Oil and can-	lawn orna-
							dles by Ad-	mental
							ministrator.	shrubs.
DOMINICA.								
IN ROSEAU.								
Drawing-room ...	50.0x20.0		30.0x20.0		Two small		No heating.	1 field in
Dining-room ...	40.0x20.0		30.0x24.0		out rooms.		Electric Light	Lawn con-
			26.0x22.0				There are 3	Guinea
							Electric Fans.	Grass
							Cost of above	11 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres.
							borne by Ad-	23
							ministrator as	Total acres
							regards Bed-	and Croquet
							rooms &c. and	Lawns.
							by Govt. as	Garden of
							regards rooms	4 acre.
							used for pub-	
							lic reception	
							of company.	

## RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.					Other Information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable.	Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	
2 gardeners employed regularly and 2 others 3 days and 1 day respectively a week to keep grounds in order.	No	Yes	500 on furniture of all rooms not used for public reception.	Yes	500	£600	Gauze wire netting to all windows on upper floor. 3 rooms for servants and orderly in yard. Stable. 3 stalls and Coach House.
A caretaker and a gardener are employed.	No.	Yes	Nil	Yes	Nil.	£250	There is no carriage room or stable; a single stone building with steel shingled roof. Built in 1919.
Two Gardeners.	Nil.	Yes	50/0 on value.	Yes	50/0 on value.	£300	£114 a year is voted for upkeep of Government House Grounds, and £50 for renewal of furniture. Buggy Shed and Stabling for 4 horses. Orderly in yard.

## HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and situation.	Number and size of						Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.	What is the heating and lighting arrangement, and at whose cost?	Land.	Garden.		
<b>MONTSERRAT.</b>								
<b>IN PLYMOUTH.</b>								
	<i>Ft. in. Ft. in.</i>	<i>Ft. in. Ft. in.</i>	<i>Ft. in. Ft. in.</i>					
Entrance Hall	30.4x13.0	22.5x19.0	16.4x11.0	No heating	1½ acres	2 Lawn		
Drawing-Room	30.4x21.10	21.0x19.0	16.4x8.8	lamps provided by Govt.		Tennis		
Library	15.6x15.6	20.9x16.7	15.0x11.0	oil is supplied by Govt. and		Courts fruit		
Billiard-Room	23.3x17.0	15.0x14.10	15.0x8.8	candles by Commissioner		and ornamental trees		
Lounge	16.6x13.0	15.0x13.0				and grass Lawn.		
Dining-Room	30.4x21.6	13.6x13.3						
Pantry	16.0x11.0							
Lavatory	8.3x7.1							
Dressing-Room		19.0x12.1						
.. with bath		13.6x10.10						
Bath-Room		9.6x8.0						
do.		9.0x6.0						
Linen-Room		9.5x8.0						
Kitchen			14.4x12.7					
Laundry			14.6x12.7					
Servants' hall			14.6x14.0					
Storeroom			30.0x12.0					
<b>VIRGIN ISLANDS.</b>								
<b>IN ROAD TOWN.</b>								
	<i>Upper Floor</i>	<i>Upper Floor</i>	<i>Outside</i>					
Drawing Room.	18.7x17.2			No heating.	14 acres.			
	<i>Lower Floor</i>			Lighted at cost three acres of Commis- in guinea sioner.	grass. Five acres under cultivation. Balance in bush.			
Dining Room	15.2x14.5							
Office	13.6x9.2							
Pantry	10.9x9.11							
		18.7x14.7						
		13.2x11.6						
		13.2x12.0						
Kitchen			10.2x9.10					
Store Room			11.4x9.9					
Bath Room			9.3x5.7					

## RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	Other Information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable.		
2 boys	Nil.	Yes.	Nil.	Yes.	Nil.	£600	A stone and concrete two storied building surrounded by spacious verandah. Stabling for four horses. £80 a year is voted for upkeep of Government House Grounds and renewal of furniture.
One Gardener	Upkeep over and above £20 Expenditure.	Partially.	Nil.	Yes.	Nil.	Furniture £100 0 0	The Ground floor is of stone and the upper floor of wood. The house is surrounded by a spacious verandah. Water supply by means of 2 Cement Tanks.



**RETURN**

OF

- 1. RAILWAYS & TRAMWAYS.**
- 2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES.**
- 3. ROADS.**
- 4. MOTOR SERVICES.**
- 5. CANALS.**

(1) RAILWAYS and				
Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Gov- ernment, or by private body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Tramway.	Total cost of construction up to date.
<b>ANTIGUA.</b>				
Antigua Sugar Factory Ltd. ...	Constructed and owned by Antigua Sugar Factory Ltd. ...	22 miles	2ft. 6 ins.	£22,000
Bendals (Antigua) Sugar Factory	Constructed and owned by Bendals (Antigua) Sug- ar Factory ...	6 miles	2 ft.	...
<b>ST. KITTS-NEVIS.</b>				
St. Kitts (Basseterre) Sug- ar Factory Ltd ...	Constructed and owned by St. Kitts (Basseterre) Sugar Factory Ltd. ...	25 miles	2 ft. 6 ins	...
<b>DOMINICA.</b>				
Nil.				
<b>MONTSERRAT.</b>				
Nil.				
<b>VIRGIN ISLANDS.</b>				
Nil.				

## TRAMWAYS.

Annual charge for interest, if any.	Passenger Receipts.	Railway Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any charge for interest).	Remarks.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Construction £22,000 Cost of running, fuel and maintenance, £10,657	Total Tonnage :— 90,000 tons cane, 10,600 tons sugar, 6,400 tons molasses, sundries, &c. Total 10,700 tons
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	...	...
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	...	Constructed in Southern, South-western and Eastern parts of St. Kitts, to convey canes to Factory and Sugar to Pier at Hawlins Bay.



(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.					
Line.	Destinations.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Other features of the Contracts, and other remarks.
Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. (Canadian Line)	Halifax and St. John to Demerara calling at all islands, except St. Thomas, St. Croix, British Virgin Isls. Guadeloupe and Martinique.	Both	Fortnightly	—	Does not call at Nevis and the Virgin Islands.
Quebec Steamship Co. (Furness Withy & Co.)	New York to Demerara, omitting Montserrat, British Virgin Islands, Trinidad, St. Vincent, Grenada.	Both	Fortnightly	—	do. do.
Harrison Line	United Kingdom and West India Islands	Cargo	Call when cargo offers	—	Does not call at Virgin Islands.
Clyde Line	New York and West India Islands	Cargo.	Fortnightly	—	Does not call at Nevis and Virgin Islands.
Windward Islands Line	Mobile, U.S.A.	Cargo	Only during season for green limes	—	Calls at Dominica only.

## (3) ROADS.

Road.	Length open for Traffic. — Miles.	Road.	Length open for Traffic. — Miles.
<b>ANTIGUA.</b>		<b>Brought forward</b>	
<b>DISTRICT. 1.</b>			4½
1 English Harbour Road from St. John's to all Saints	5.21	2 ST. THOMAS—MIDDLE ISLAND ROAD. From Hutchinsons River to Brimstone Hill Byeway junction	4½
2 Valley Road (to Old Road)	12.48	3 ST. ANNE—SANDY POINT ROAD. From Brimstone Hill Byeway junction to Leigh's Village	3½
3 Five Islands Road	3.51	4 ST. PAUL'S—CAPISTERRE ROAD. From Leigh's Village to Dieppe Bay	3½
4 Buckleys Road	3.47	5 ST. JOHN'S—CAPISTERRE ROAD. From Dieppe Bay to St. George's Gut	3¾
5 Body Ponds Road	2.20	6 CHRIST CHURCH—NICHOLA TOWN ROAD. From St. George's Gut to Lodge Village	2½
6 Bendals Road (to Old Road)	7.77	7 ST. MARY'S—CAYON ROAD. From Lodge Village to Key Gut	3½
7 Greencastle Road	1.80	8 ST. PETER'S—BASSETERRE ROAD. From Keys to Kitt Stoddarts	3¼
8 Green Bay Village Road	0.22	Total Mileage Main Roads	29
9 Cedar Hall School Road	0.14	<b>ST. KITTS—BYE-WAYS.</b>	
10 Grays Hill Road	0.48	1 WEST FARM—FAIR VIEW. From the Main Road at West Farm thence through West Farm lands to Johnson's and the Main Road	1½
11 Roses Road	0.90	2 PALMETTO POINT. From the Main Road at Garveys through Garveys and Ottley to Palmetto Point Bay	¼
12 Freemans Village Road	2.75	3 OTTLEYS—THEROULDES. From the Main Road at Palmetto Point Church through Ottley to Therouldes	¾
13 Sea View Farm Road	0.98	4 WINGFIELD—NINE TURN. From West River on the Main Road through Wingfield to Balcony Level, thence to Nine Turn Gut	2¼
14 Folly Road	1.28	5 OLD ROAD—HUTCHINSONS. From the Main Road at Hutchinson, East River, through Hutchinsons and Stonefort to Main Road at Stonefort Bridge	1½
<b>DISTRICT. 2.</b>		6 SANDY POINT—CRANSTOUNS. From Mount Idle, Sandy Point, through Fig Tree Village & Cran-	
1 Marble Hill Road	2.39		
2 Fort James Road	1.36		
3 St. James' Road	1.55		
4 Friars Hill Road	2.94		
5 Parham Road	4.99		
6 Factory Road	5.60		
7 Judges Road	2.25		
8 Carlises Road	1.39		
9 High Point Road	1.85		
10 St. George's Road	2.19		
11 Cedar Valley Road	1.31		
12 Donovans Road	0.56		
13 Skerretts Cross Road	0.44		
14 Potters Village Road	1.00		
15 Camacho Avenue	0.45		
<b>DISTRICT. 3.</b>			
1 Pot Work Bridge Road	4.17		
2 Vernons to Dockyard	9.16		
3 Marks Hill Road	2.90		
4 Colebrookes Road	1.90		
5 Windward Road	3.98		
6 Seatons Village Road	0.67		
7 Yeamans Road	2.43		
8 The Brooke Road	4.68		
9 Laroques Road	0.91		
10 Red Hill and Christian Hill Road	2.86		
11 St. Philip's Road	2.49		
12 Collins Road	1.54		
13 Lyons Road	0.72		
14 Livingtons Road	0.74		
15 Crabbs Road	4.00		
<b>ST. KITTS—MAIN ROADS.</b>			
1 TRINITY—PALMETTO POINT ROAD.  From the Town boundary near La Guerite Cemetery to the crossing at Hutchinsons River	4½		
Carried forward	4½	Carried forward	6¼

(3) ROADS.			
Road.	Length open for Traffic — Miles.	Road.	Length open for Traffic. — Miles.
Brought forward	6½	Brought forward	30
ST. KITTS—BYE-WAYS—(Contd.)		18 CAYON—STAPLETON.	
stouns to the Main Road at Brothersons including Fig Tree Long Path	3½	From Upper Cayon on main road through Brighton, Greenhill, Jack in-the Box and Upper Spooner, thence through Bayford, Stapleton, Ogee and Parrey to St. Peter on the Basseterre Town Boundary at the Moravian Church	5
7 BURKES.		19 FRIGATE BAY.	
From the Main Road at Sandy Point through Burkes, Simpsons, Chalk Farm Vam Belle and Walk to the Main Road at Harry Phipps Path	2½	From New Town near Pond Pas- ture through Pond and Morne Lucas to Frigate Bay	2
8 BRIMSTONE HILL.		Total Mileage	37
From the Main Road to foot of Brimstone Hill	½	NEVIS.	
9 SANDY POINT STREETS.	½	About 60 miles of Road.	60
10 LEFER ASYLUM ROAD.	½	DOMINICA.	
11 GARVIES—NEWTON GROUND.		DISTRICT. WESTERN.	
From the main road at Garvies through Fabies to main road at Newton Ground, with branch from Fabies through Bethel, Pogsons, Lynches, Lavington, Saddlers and Gogons to Tabernacle Village	4	1 ROSEAU—St. Joseph	11
12 DIEPPE BAY STREETS.	¼	2 „ —Grand Bay	8
13 BELLE VUE—TABERNACLE.		3 „ —King's Hill	1
From the main road at St. John Capisterre through Belle Vue to Tabernacle Village passing through Belle Vue Stone Castle and Col- quohown	2	4 „ —Imperial Road	17
14 STONEHAVEN—NINE TURN.		5 „ —Lake Road	8
From the main road at Bourryeau Long Path through Stonehaven and Phillips Village to Nine Turn Gut	3½	6 „ —Watten Waven	3
15 TABERNACLE—STONEHAVEN.		7 „ —Emsall Road	1
From Tabernacle Village through Hope, Estridge, Mansion and Stonehaven	3	8 Loubiere—Pte Michel	2
16 PHILLIPS—MANSION.		9 Layou—Clark Hall	3
From Phillips Village through Mansion to main road at Bakers Gut	1½	DISTRICT. NORTHERN.	
17 LODGE—HERMITAGE.		10 PORTSMOUTH—Marigot	21
From the main road at foot of Bourryeau Long Path through Lodge, Grange, Brighton and Her- mitage to the main road at Cayon	2½	11 „ —Picard	2
Carried forward	30	DISTRICT. EASTERN.	
		12 Lake—Rosalie	6
		13 Rosalie—Laplaine	5
		14 Soufriere—Coulubistre	3
		91	
		MONTSERRAT.	
		There are about 60 miles of road of which 30 miles can be comfor- tably driven over in motor car or vehicles.	60
		VIRGIN ISLANDS.	
		About 60 miles of road open to traffic. None suitable for motor traffic.	60

## (4) MOTOR SERVICES.

Brief description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length of Route. — Miles.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
ANTIGUA. Metalled	... Private Owners ...	...	Various makes of Touring Car and Ford Lorries.	...	...	...	...	Private cars and a few Govt. cars and lorries. There are various private garages where cars may be hired. There is no regular Motor Service.
St. KITTS-NEVIS. Metalled	... Private Owners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	There is no regular Motor Service. There is a garage in Basseterre where motor cars of various makes, principally Ford and Overland, can be hired.
DOMINICA. Metalled 10 to 12 ft wide	... Private Owners ...	...	Ford Lorries. 1 Ton Lorry	...	...	...	...	Private
MONTserrat. Metalled	... Private Owners ...	...	2 Ton Indiana.	...	...	...	...	Government.
VIRGIN ISLANDS. Nil.	... Private Owners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Private cars only.
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil.

(5) CANALS—There are no Canals in the Colony.



**POST & TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.**  
**1921.**

## REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR 1921.

	Antigua.	Dominica.	Montserrat.	St. Kitts- Nevis	Virgin Islands.	Total.
<b>REVENUE:—</b>						
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books and Parcels ...	4787 7 3½	1886 3 4	1117 19 0½	3381 16 1½	550 4 8	11723 10 5½
Commission on Money Orders ...	138 15 10	66 13 9	28 7 8	66 7 8	8 12 1	308 17 0
Commission on Postal Orders ...	15 13 10½	13 0 9½	4 2 6	11 17 4	9 5	45 3 11
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders ...	...	...	...	...	5 0 6	5 0 6
Rent of Letter Boxes ...	...	17 17 6	...	...	...	17 17 6
Telephone Receipts ...	...	...	145 0 9	1272 9 4	...	1417 10 1
Total Postal Revenue ...	4941 17 0	1983 15 4½	1295 9 11½	4732 10 5½	564 6 8	13517 19 5½
<b>EXPENDITURE:—</b>						
For salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order Business) within the Colony ...	2462 6 2½	1657 15 1½	482 3 0½	2825 10 9½	76 12 11	7504 8 1
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony ...	208 15 11	59 7 5	...	...	15 4 11	283 8 3
Expenditure under Telegraph Service ...	...	...	...	615 19 9	...	615 19 9
Total cost of Postal Service ...	2671 2 1½	1717 2 6½	482 3 0½	3441 10 6½	91 17 10	8403 16 1
Net Revenue ...	2270 14 10½	266 12 10	813 6 11	1290 19 11	472 8 10	5114 3 4½

## MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		Number of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other pay- ments to Contractors.
		Commence- ment.	Termination.				
United Kingdom U.S.A. Canada Bermuda	Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. (Canadian Line of Steamers)			Fortnightly			
United Kingdom U.S.A. Canada	Quebec S.S. Co., (Furness Withy & Co.)			do.			
U.S.A.	Raporel			do.			
Other West Indian Islands	R.M.S.P. Co., Quebec S.S. Co., Raporel			do.			
United Kingdom	Harrison			Occasionally			

NOTES: (1) Except the Raporel Line, which does not call at Montserrat, all the above named Lines of Steamers call at Antigua, Dominica, St. Kitts and Montserrat.

(2) In the case of the Virgin Islands there is no regular mail service. Mails are sent thence to St. Thomas about 3 times a week to catch outgoing steamers for the United Kingdom, the U.S.A. and other places.

## TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
United Kingdom U.S.A. Canada Other West Indian Colonies	West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Limited.	1st October 1914.	30th September 1924.	£16,000	£1,400 Viz: Antigua, £500. Dominica, £400. St. Kitts, £500.

NOTE. The above information relates to Antigua, Dominica and St. Kitts. There is no direct communication by cable with Montserrat, Nevis and the Virgin Islands. Messages for these islands are transmitted via Antigua, St. Kitts and St. Thomas respectively.

## Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices in 1921.

Presidency.	Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
Antigua	12	1	1
Dominica	14	2	1
Montserrat	1	1	—
St. Kitts-Nevis	6	3	1
Virgin Islands	4	3	—
Total	37	10	3

## Statement of Estimated Total Number of Letters, &amp;c., dealt with in 1921.

	Internal	External.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
ANTIGUA.						
Letters	114417	21231	19124	138954	132167	425893
Post Cards						
Newspapers	32968	20532	1395	28217	10470	93582
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars						
Parcels	—	2153	523	5878	2071	10625
DOMINICA.						
Letters	52250	13187	16200	106800	39280	227717
Post Cards						
Newspapers	1700	9800	11000	19100	5200	49800
Books Packets, Samples and Circulars						
Parcels	—	2074	155	1936	335	4500



Statement of Estimated Total Number of Letters, &c. dealt with in 1921—*Continued.*

		External.					
		Internal.	United Kingdom.		Other Places.	Total.	
			From	To	From	To	
MONTSERRAT.							
Letters	...		3769	3385	38380	62692	108226
Post Cards	}						
Newspapers			3129	168	792	2103	6192
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars							
Parcels	...		732	83	2513	285	3613
ST. KITTS-NEVIS.							
Letters	...	149939	19557	12878	170555	164519	517448
Post Cards	...	519	598	386	5896	5157	12556
Newspapers	}						
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars		34778	21534	556	9	6595	63472
Parcels	...	...	2263	332	—	1635	4230
VIRGIN ISLANDS.							
Letters	}						
Post Cards		3550	1603	778	15004	8339	29274
Newspapers	}						
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars		933	2657	24	4305	576	8495
Parcels	...	127	187	13	680	28	1035

## Postal Orders dealt with in 1921.

KIND.	ANTIGUA.		DOMINICA.		MONTSEERRAT.		ST. KITTS-NEVIS.		VIRGIN ISLANDS.		WHOLE COLONY.	
	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
(Colony) Postal Orders	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Postal Orders issued	1679	813 11 0	1746	860 0 7	589	227 11 8	1899	856 8 0	54	17 14 0	5967	2784 5 4
British Postal Orders Paid	1503	751 16 2	813	398 5 11	555	295 15 0	1128	576 9 8	187	124 15 1	4186	2147 1 10

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN THE COLONY AND THE UNITED KINGDOM,  
AND BETWEEN THE COLONY AND OTHER COLONIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES, IN 1920.

	ISSUED IN COLONY.						PAID IN COLONY.					
	ANTIGUA.	DOMINICA.	MONT-SERRAT.	ST. KITTS-NEVIS.	VIRGIN ISLANDS.	TOTAL.	ANTIGUA.	DOMINICA.	MONT-SERRAT.	ST. KITTS-NEVIS.	VIRGIN ISLANDS.	TOTAL.
United Kingdom	£ s. d. 492 17 4	£ s. d. 557 17 1	£ s. d. 150 17 2	£ s. d. 371 14 7	£ s. d. 179 18 10	£ s. d. 1733 3 0	£ s. d. 369 8 7	£ s. d. 1202 19 1	£ s. d. 134 13 7	£ s. d. 172 11 1	£ s. d. 46 10 10	£ s. d. 1926 2 2
United States of America	1657 11 9	5683 16 6	275 12 11	2230 13 4			1533 17 6	321 8 7	828 0 3	3177 0 9		
Canada	2486 11 2	1805 10 0	464 7 10	935 19 6			162 6 4	44 6 10	293 5 7	367 5 11		
Barbados	279 1 4	489 13 1	251 14 8	126 9 6			85 12 0	64 19 3	212 13 5	77 19 6		
Trinidad	278 2 6	54 17 10	124 15 10	73 5 0			128 19 5	170 2 11	119 1 11	127 15 4		
Bermuda	3 0 0	...	23 5 0	106 8 8	115 9 10	20320 17 11	314 7 7	362 16 11	432 3 4	1542 12 5	173 11 4	12781 17 4
British Guiana	69 17 7	64 4 0	38 2 0	100 10 1			4 5 2	62 6 3	25 0 10	28 7 0		
Jamaica	7 0 5	...	6 0 0	39 15 4			...	6 0 0	30 14 1	...		
Windward Islands	69 13 3	108 0 2	17 5 1	74 2 2			30 4 3	25 10 10	48 15 4	55 2 3		
Leeward Islands	608 5 1	271 12 7	840 2 10	353 9 5			817 17 11	359 2 7	305 8 1	389 7 9		
Inland	...	137 10 5	...	...			...	137 10 5	...	...		
Totals	5952 0 5	9152 19 8	2192 4 4	4451 7 10	325 8 8	22074 0 11	3416 8 9	2757 2 8	2310 2 5	5944 8 6	220 2 2	14707 19 6

## Rates of Postage, In and From the Colony.

## POSTAGE.

## LETTER POST.

The prepaid rate of postage on letters for the United Kingdom, the United States, and nearly all British Possessions is 1d for every oz. or under, and to all Foreign Countries 2½d for first oz. or under, 1½d for each additional oz. or fraction thereof.

Post Cards	Single	...	1d
	Reply	...	2d
Newspapers or other printed papers—per 2 ozs		...	½d
Commercial Papers	{ for first 10 ozs	...	2½d
	{ and ½d for each additional	...	2 ozs
Patterns	{ for first 4 ozs	...	1d
	{ and ½d for each additional	...	2 ozs
Registration Fee	...	...	2d
Acknowledgment of delivery of registered letters	...	...	2½d
Acknowledgment of the payment of a Money Order	...	...	2½d
Fee on undertaking to pay Customs and other charges on a Parcel	...	...	6d

## CASH ON DELIVERY SERVICE.

Posting Fee per parcel	...	2d
Delivery „ „ „	...	4d

## WITHIN THE COLONY OF THE LEEWARD ISLANDS.

Letters—not exceeding 1 oz	...	1d
For each additional 1 oz	...	½d
Post Cards	...	½d

Newspapers	{ Same as for places abroad
Printed Papers	
Commercial Papers	
Patterns	

Newspapers registered in the Colony ¼d for every 4 oz or fraction thereof

## PARCEL POST.

United Kingdom and British West Indies 1/- for first 3 lbs., 2/- for 7 lbs., 3/- for 11 lbs.,

United Kingdom via Canada 3d, 6d, and 9d, additional for 3, 7, and 11 lbs.

United States ... 6d per lb

Dominion of Canada ... 6d „

Leeward Islands 6d, for first 3 lbs., 1/- for 7 lbs., 1/6 for 11 lbs.

## RATES OF COMMISSION ON MONEY ORDERS.

## UNITED STATES, CANADA, AND BERMUDA.

For every £1 or fraction thereof ... 5d

## UNITED KINGDOM.

3d for 10/-, and 5d for every £ or part of a £.

## BARBADOS, WINDWARD ISLANDS, TRINIDAD, TOBAGO, DEMERARA AND JAMAICA.

For any sum not exceeding 10s	...	2d
Exceeding 10s but not exceeding £ 1	...	4d
„ £ 1 „ £ 2 10s	...	6d
„ £ 2 10s „ £ 5	...	1s 0d
„ £ 5 „ £ 7 10s	...	1s 6d
„ £ 7 10s „ £ 10	...	2s 6d

## THROUGH ORDERS.

Orders issued through the United Kingdom, for every £1 or fraction thereof... 3d & 4d

## LEEWARD ISLANDS.

For any sum not exceeding £ 1	...	2d
Exceeding £ 1 but not exceeding £ 2 10s	...	3d
„ £ 2 10s „ £ 5	...	6d
„ £ 5 „ £ 7 10s	...	9d
„ £ 7 10s „ £ 10	...	1s 0d

The Commission on a Money Order exceeding £10 will be based upon the figures given above.

## POUNDAGE ON POSTAL ORDERS.

For every Postal Order from 6d to 2/6	...	1½d
„ „ „ „ 3/- „ 9 6	...	2½d
„ „ „ „ 10 - „ 15/-	...	3½d
„ „ „ „ 15/6 „ 19/-	...	4½d
„ „ „ „ 19/6 „ 21/-	...	5½d

## INSURANCE FEES ON LETTERS AND PARCELS.

Fee 5d.—Limit of Compensation £ 12, and an additional fee of 2½d for each additional £12, or portion of £ 12, up to £400.

Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction  
Lines completed to December, 1921.

Island or Presidency.	Mileage of Posts.	Section				No. of Wires	Total Mileage of Wires.
		From		To			
ANTIGUA	Telegraph ... 3½	St. John's	...	Deep Bay	...	2	7
	Telephone ... 6½	St. John's Exchange	...	All Saints Exchange	...	2	13
	6	do.	do.	Parham	do.	2	12
	5	All Saints	do.	Parham	do.	2	10
DOMINICA							
MONTSERRAT*	No returns available.						
ST. KITTS-NEVIS							
VIRGIN ISLANDS	Nil					Nil	Nil

\* There was to 31st December, 1921, Flashlight communication between Montserrat and Antigua.

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas.

Island or Presidency. (Exchange Area.)	Underground.				Overhead.				Total.			
	Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.	
	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
ANTIGUA	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	500	...
DOMINICA:—												
Roseau	...	...	...	...	...	...	290	...	...	...	290	...
Layou	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	...	...	59	...
Portsmouth	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	880	...	...	78	880
Marigot	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	46	...
Grandbay	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	880	...	...	31	880
Devices	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	22	...
Highbury	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	880	...	...	15	880
MONTSERRAT:—												
Plymouth	...	...	...	...	36	...	72	...	36	...	72	...
Harris's	...	...	...	...	7	...	14	...	7	...	14	...
ST. KITTS:—												
Basseterre	...	...	...	...	7	1320	30	...	...	...	...	...
to Dieppe Bay	...	...	...	...	16	440	91	1320	...	...	...	...
to Cayon	...	...	...	...	4	1320	32	1320	...	...	...	...
Cayon to Dieppe Bay	...	...	...	...	4	1320	84	...	37	880	258	880
NEVIS	...	...	...	...	30	1320	107	...	30	1320	107	...
VIRGIN ISLANDS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statistics of Telephone Exchanges.\*

	ANTIGUA.	DOMINICA.	MONTSERRAT.	ST. KITTS-NEVIS.	VIRGIN ISLANDS.	TOTAL.
Number of Subscribers	252	162	No returns	190	Nil	604†
Number of Instruments	252	190		251		693†
Length of Lines	...	...		68½ m.		111½†
Mileage of Wire	500	542½	86	345½ m.		1474
Number of Calls	...	...	...	449268§		449268§

\*Government Exchanges. There are no Private Exchanges. §St. Kitts, 321103; Nevis, 128162.  
†Return incomplete.

Wireless Telegraph Station.

Presidency.	Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Full Description Power, Range, Normal Wave Length, etc.
ANTIGUA	Nil	Nil	Nil	
DOMINICA				
MONTSERRAT				
ST. KITTS-NEVIS				
VIRGIN ISLANDS				

## TELEGRAPH RATES IN AND FROM THE COLONY.

(WEST INDIA AND PANAMA TELEGRAPH COMPANY, LIMITED.)

FROM	TO										TO CANADA.		TO UNITED STATES (a) (b) and Mexico.	TO UNITED KINGDOM.	TO CONTINENT OF EUROPE (as below).
	TO ANTIGUA.	TO BARBADOS.	TO ANA (Georgetown, Demerara).	TO DOMINICA.	TO GRENADA.	TO JAMAICA (Kingston and Holland Bay).	TO ST. KITTS.	TO ST. LUCIA.	TO ST. VINCENT.	TO TRINIDAD (Port of Spain).	TO TOBAGO (by government Wireless from Trinidad.)				
1. ANTIGUA	s. d. —	s. d. 0 8	s. d. 1 3	s. d. 0 3	s. d. 0 8	s. d. 1 2 4	s. d. 0 1 4	s. d. 0 5	s. d. 0 6 1	s. d. 0 10	s. d. 1	s. d. 1 1			
2. BARBADOS	0 8	—	1 2	0 5 4	0 4	1 3	0 9 4	0 3 4	0 3	0 6 4	2	0 9 4	s. d. 1 6	s. d. 1 8 4	s. d. 1 6
3. BRITISH GUIANA (Georgetown, Demerara)	1 3	1 2	—	1 3	0 10	1 3	1 0 4	1 1	1 0	0 8	3	0 11			
4. DOMINICA	0 3	0 5 4	1 3	—	0 5	1 3	0 3 4	0 3	0 3 4	0 7 4	4	0 10 4			
5. GRENADA	0 8	0 4	0 10	0 5	—	1 3	0 9	0 3 4	0 2 4	0 3	5	0 6			
6. JAMAICA (Kingston and Holland Bay)	1 2 4	1 3	1 3	1 3	1 3	—	1 2	1 3	1 3	1 3	6	1 6			
7. ST. KITTS	1 4	0 9 4	1 0 4	0 3 4	0 9	1 2	—	0 6	0 7	0 11	7	1 2			
8. ST. LUCIA	0 5	0 3 4	1 1	0 3	0 3 4	1 3	0 6	—	0 2	0 5	8	0 8			
9. ST. VINCENT	0 6 4	0 3	1 0	0 3 4	0 2 4	1 3	0 7	0 2	—	0 4	9	0 7			
10. TRINIDAD (Port of Spain)	0 10	0 6 4	0 8	0 7 4	0 3	1 3	0 11	0 5	0 4	—	10.	—			

The rates in columns 1 to 10a are subject to a minimum charge of 1/- per message.

DEFERRED RATE messages are accepted at ONE-HALF the above-quoted charges in columns 1 to 10a, in those cases where the Ordinary Rate exceeds 5d. per word, subject to a minimum charge of 5d. per word.

To CANADA.		To UNITED STATES (a) (b) and Mexico.	To UNITED KINGDOM.	To CONTINENT OF EUROPE (as below).
Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Ontario and Quebec.	British Columbia and Manitoba.			
11.	12.	13.	14.	15.
s. d. 1 6	s. d. 1 8 4	(a) EAST OF MISSISSIPPI. s. d. 1 6	s. d. 2 6	FRANCE, BELGIUM, HOLLAND, GERMANY. s. d. 2 9
		(b) WEST OF MISSISSIPPI. s. d. 1 8 4		AUSTRIA and HUNGARY. s. d. 3 0 4
		TO NEWFOUNDLAND and PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. s. d. 1 6		NORWAY and DENMARK. s. d. 3 2
		MEXICO—Mexico City and Vera Cruz. s. d. 2 8 4	DEFERRED RATE messages are accepted at ONE-HALF the above quoted Rate: as also are Press Telegrams (conditionally) per Remark below.	SWEDEN. s. d. 3 3 4
		DEFERRED RATE messages are accepted at ONE-HALF the above quoted Rates: as also are Press Telegrams (conditionally) per Remark below.		SPAIN. s. d. 3 3 4

The above rates apply from all Stations, columns 1 to 10.

The rates in columns 1 to 10a are subject to a minimum charge of 1/- per message.  
 DEFERRED RATE messages are accepted at ONE-HALF the above-quoted charges in columns 1 to 10a, in those cases where the Ordinary Rate exceeds 5d. per word, subject to a minimum charge of 5d. per word.

The above rates apply from all Stations, columns 1 to 10.

REMARKS :—The Company will accord HALF-RATES over its lines (subject to a minimum charge of 1/- per message) to Press telegrams written in plain language, sent by accredited representatives of the Press in conformity with the International Regulations governing the acceptance of Press messages.

**PORTS AND HARBOURS.**  
1921 .

## PORTS AND

	ANTIGUA ST. JOHN'S HARBOUR.	ST. KITTS-NEVIS--BASSETERRE.
<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is:—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width ?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth. L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given.)</p>	<p>(1) One hundred and fifty feet.</p> <p>(2) Eighteen feet (1918).</p> <p>A little outside the entrance, a flat of sand stretches along the whole front of the Harbour with an average depth of 2 to 2½ fathoms. Through this, the channel is dredged.</p>	<p>The Roadstead of Basseterre is an open roadstead, approachable from all points subject to instructions on Admiralty charts.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>150 feet wide, with depth of 18 feet to anchorage.</p>	
<p>3. What is</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps ?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>The rise of tide sometimes amounts to two feet, but is generally less, and so uncertain in its periods as to be of little use to navigation.</p>	<p>Negligible. Not exceeding 1 foot.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>The Wharfage accommodation is limited to sailing lighters or droghers, drawing not more than six feet. There are no docks.</p>	<p>About 12 feet</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of the water, referred to in Question 4, exists ?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port ?</p>		<p>Maximum depth exists at the sea ends of two Piers, entire length of each Pier being about 300 feet.</p> <p>Entire.</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to ?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>		<p>Only open droghers of an average tonnage of 20 tons.</p>
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port ?</p>		
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.) and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam ?</p> <p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation ?</p>	<p>No operations in progress.</p> <p>Soundings must be taken with extreme caution, as proved by the visit of H.M.S. "Valerian" to this Port, when doubt as to the accurate charted position of the Channel referred to in (2) was expressed.</p>	

HARBOURS.

DOMINICA ROSEAU	MONTSERRAT PLYMOUTH.	VIRGIN ISLANDS.
<p>Open Roadstead. Anchorage in from 6 to 8 fathoms water, one cable off shore. Distance between depths of 3 and 30 fathoms is only about 150 yards.</p>	---	<p>Information at present unknown</p>
	---	
<p>Spring tides rise 1½ feet.</p>	---	
<p>About 12 feet at end of jetties. No docks or wharves.</p>	<p>12 feet at Pier.</p>	
<p>3 jetties each 150 feet.</p>	<p>One Pier (300 feet)</p>	
<p>Vessels—Length 60 feet. Loaded draught 8 feet. can be berthed alongside the landing and export jetties.</p>	---	
<p>No dry dock or floating dock in the Port.</p>	---	
<p>(a) Operations unnecessary, an- chorage very steep. (b) No dock.</p>	---	













5- 899

8J	695645	
139	Seeward Islands	ands
A2R2	Blue Book.	
1921		
Apr 27 '48	Don	899
		45
		2 lit.
		(4)
		9

695645



UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



096 172 968